

MILY

1888

INDEX

INDEX

TO THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE GOVERNMENT

OF

FORT SAINT GEORGE

IN THE

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR

1888.



MADRAS:

PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1889.

KEY

TO THE

MILITARY DEPARTMENT INDEX

FOR THE YEAR

1888.

A	Page
Account Department	1
Accounts	4
Advances	26
Agricultural	26
Appointments	26
Appointments (Native Army) ...	46
Armaments	49
Arms	49
Army List	52
Artillery	56
Asylums	56

B	Page
Barrack Department	58
Books	60

C	Page
Camps	72
Cantonments	74
Casualties	81
Clothing	82
Commands	107
Commissariat Department	109
Communications	141
Compensation	142
Complaints	143
Correspondence	144

D	Page
Defences	149
Discharges	152
Discipline	153
Distribution of Army	154
Disturbances	160
Drill and Instruction	162

E	Page
Ecclesiastical	169
Educational	171
Engineers	171
Enquiries	173
Equipment	173
Establishments	178
Estates	188
Estimates	189
Exhibitions	190

F	Page
Field Operations	191
Funds	192
Furlough	193

G	Page
Guards	224

H	Page
Honorary Distinctions	225
Honors and Salutes	225
Horses	227

I	Page
Indents and Estimates	233
India Army Regulations	234
Inspections	237
Intelligence	239

J	Page
Judicial	240

K	Page
---	------

L	Page
Languages	243

M	Page
Maps	243
Medals	248
Medical Department	266
Military Buildings	297
Military Department	313
Miscellaneous	315

N	Page
Officers	321
Ordnance Department	323
Organization	337

P	Page
Pay and Allowances	343
Pensions	367
Petitions	389
Prisoners	396
Promotions	396

Q	Page
Quarters	399

R	Page
Recruiting	403
Regimental Institutions	403
Regulations	405
Reports	405
Retirements	407
Returns	410
Rewards	414
Rewards (Native Army)	416

S	Page
Sanitary	418
Schools	422
Service	424
Ships	426
Special	427
Staff College	427
Staff Corps	427
Stores	441

T	Page
Transport	445

U	Page
Unattached List	471

V	Page
Veterinary Department	473
Volunteers	473

W	Page
Warrant Officers	490
Women and Children	490
Working Parties	490

X	Page
---	------

Y	Page
---	------

Z	Page
---	------

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

INDEX

FOR THE YEAR

1888.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
A.			
ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.			
APPLICANTS FOR PENSION OR GRATUITY. Transfer of the duty of verifying the services of — under civil rules from the office of the Controller of Military Accounts to that of the Pay Examiner, approved...	9th Jan.	164, 165	131 R.
FOX, BRIGADE-SURGEON W. S., INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Intimation from the Government of India that the appointment of — as Examiner of Medical Accounts, Madras and Bombay Circles, does not carry with it an extension of the five years' tenure of his appointment as Examiner of Medical Accounts, Madras	29th Oct.	295, 296	7148
OFFICES OF THE EXAMINERS OF MEDICAL ACCOUNTS, MADRAS AND BOMBAY. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the amalgamation of the — in one office	17th Aug.	264, 265	5619
Further on the above	13th Sept. 10th Nov.	177, 178 137, 138	6221 7439
PRESIDENCY PAY OFFICE. Correspondence regarding the working system of the Presidency Pay Office...	7th Jan.	125, 126	104 R.
TREASURY CHESTS. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the — to be made up for the use of the Military Accounts and other departments in the field	14th Apr.	90, 91	2496
Further on the above	9th May 19th Nov.	109, 110 293, 294	8105 7720

ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT—continued.

UPPER AND LOWER BURMA. Temporary establishment at Rangoon of a Circle Pay Office and a Commissariat Audit Office in respect of the payment of claims and audit of commissariat accounts of the forces in —, sanctioned by the Government of India, the Field Pay Office, Upper Burma, being abolished, and the office establishment of the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Madras, being reduced

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

1st June

23—28

3644

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Edgerton, Mr. S., late Clerk, Accounts Branch, Controller of Military Accounts Office, Madras. Report called for by the Government of India on a petition from — praying for the grant of a pension, furnished with the remark that the Madras Government have no objection to his being granted one-third pension as an exceptional concession

27th Apr.

776, 777

2843 R.

Petition negated by the Government of India.

4th June

96, 97

3701 R.

Examiner of Marine Accounts, Calcutta. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the location of the office of the —

12th May

155, 156

3192

Kristnasawmi Pillai, M., Clerk, Medical Examiner's Office. } Petitions from —
Rajavelu Mudali, T., Clerk, Medical Examiner's Office. } praying for
} re-instatement
} in Government
service, negated

6th Oct.

149—154

6736 R.

Last Pay Certificates. Controller of Military Accounts authorized to forward direct to England — of subordinates of his office

3rd Sept.

47, 48

5971 R.

Further on the above

22nd Oct.

464, 465

6991 R.

McConbrey, Mr. D. T. C. Exemption of — from the Middle School examination, 1st Class, sanctioned

8th June

227, 228

3822 R.

Narainsawmy Naidu, Pensioner C. P. Temporary employment, without loss of pension, of —, in the Pay Examiner's office, sanctioned

27th Jan.

745, 746

623 R.

Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. Government of India addressed on the subject of the transfer from the office of the Adjutant-General to that of the Controller of Military Accounts of all work connected with the pensioning of —, the grant of pensions to heirs and also under Lord Olive's Fund, and of the increase to the office establishment of the Controller of Military Accounts by one clerk to undertake the additional duties

5th do.

13—21

24

Further on the above

26th Apr.

319, 320

2827

ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, Madras. Retention, till 30th June 1888, of certain temporary establishment entertained in the Accounts Branch of the — to meet the extra work caused by the occupation of Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

16th Jan. 182—185 275

Retention of two clerks till 31st March 1889, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

12th July 187—190 4752

Office of the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts. Orders passed by the Government of India on an application for an additional temporary establishment of 25 clerks of Rs. 20 each per mensem for the — to enable him to bring up arrears of audit ...

18th Jan. 302—305 379

Office of the Pay Examiner, Madras. Retention, till 30th June 1888, of certain temporary clerks in the —, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks, and a report called for on the question of the retention thereafter of any portion of the establishment ...

21st do. 355—558 433

Offices of the Examiners of Medical Accounts, Madras and Bombay. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the amalgamation of the — in one office ...

17th Aug. 264, 265 5619

Further on the above ...

18th Sept. 177, 178 6221
10th Nov. 137, 138 7489

Offices of the Pay and Commissariat Examiners. Schemes for the revision of the —, forwarded to the Government of India ...

28th Sept. 720, 721 6568 R.

Ramanjulu Naidu, Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch. Re-instatement of —, who availed himself of the benefits of the Insolvent Act, sanctioned without arrears of pay ...

27th Apr. 792, 793 2866 R.

Soabiah, 4th-class Clerk P., Office of the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts. Retirement of —, with effect from the 31st August 1888, directed, he being considered to have been on leave without pay from the date he was pronounced unfit for further service ...

3rd Aug. 48—50 5284 R.

Further on the above ...

3rd do. 51—58 5285 R.

Soobrayen, Clerk, Pay Examiner's Office. Application for the exemption of — from the operation of the Uncovenanted Civil Service Examination rules, negatived ...

12th Mar. 331, 332 1757 R.

Promotion of — in the Military Accounts Department to any office not carrying a higher salary than Rs. 25, authorized as a special case ...

3rd July 22, 23 4480 R.

ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Upper and Lower Burma. Temporary establishment at Rangoon of a Circle Pay Office and a Commissariat Audit Office in respect of the payment of claims and audit of commissariat accounts of the forces in —, sanctioned by the Government of India with instructions, the Field Pay Office, Upper Burma, being abolished, and the office establishment of the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Madras, being reduced.

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
----------------------------	------	-----------

1st June	23—28	3644
----------	-------	------

ORGANIZATION.

Offices of the Pay and Commissariat Examiners. Schemes for the revision of the —, forwarded to the Government of India

28th Sept.	720, 721	6568 R.
------------	----------	---------

Upper and Lower Burma. Temporary establishment at Rangoon of a Circle Pay Office and a Commissariat Audit Office in respect of the payment of claims and audit of commissariat accounts of the forces in —, sanctioned by the Government of India with instructions, the Field Pay Office, Upper Burma, being abolished, and the office establishment of the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Madras, being reduced ...

1st June	23—28	3644
----------	-------	------

ACCOUNTS.

ARMY REMOUNT DEPOT AND FARM, HOSUR. Financial review of the operations of the — for 1887-88. ...

1st Dec.	1, 2	8066
----------	------	------

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT. Remarks of the Government of India on the Financial review of the operations of the —, Madras Presidency, for 1886-87. ...

19th Apr.	189, 190	2635
-----------	----------	------

... Financial review of the operations of the —, Madras Presidency, for 1887-88

6th Dec.	76, 77	8224
----------	--------	------

AUCHINLECK, MAJOR D., 2ND BATTALION, ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. Claim of Rs. 300 against the estate of the late —, written off as a charge against the State

13th do.	448, 449	8436 R.
----------	----------	---------

BURMA. Statement showing the net charges incurred in the several departments during 1887-88 on account of troops stationed in —

17th Sept.	407, 408	6287 R.
------------	----------	---------

CHITTAGONG PORT FUND. Proposed method of dealing with the —, made over to the Port Commissioners of Chittagong, approved by Government of Bengal. ...

11th Aug.	266, 267	5480 R.
-----------	----------	---------

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Financial review of the operations of the —, Madras Presidency, for 1887-88

8th Dec.	112, 113	8284
----------	----------	------

CONTINGENT CHARGES. List of — as amended by the Accountant-General, circulated to all officers for guidance

14th Nov.	278, 279	7548 R.
-----------	----------	---------

EFFECTS OF DESERTERS. Decision of the Government of India that the power referred to in para. 35(b) of the regulations published in clause 233, India Army Circular, 1881, relative to the — may be exercised by the Government of the presidency in which the deserter's non-effective account is adjusted.

16th Jan.	176, 177	273
-----------	----------	-----

ACCOUNTS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
EXECUTIVE OFFICES. Instructions issued by the Government of India regarding the personal inspection and supervision of the accounts in — by competent inspecting officers from the Military Accounts Department	16th Apr.	130, 131	2543
GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES. Publication in six successive issues of the <i>Fort St. George Gazette</i> of a list of — sent to the Controller of Military Accounts, but transferred to the Accountant-General for safe custody, directed	11th do.	255, 256	2392 R.
INDEMNITY BOND. Extension to the Military Department of Rule 17-A, Chapter 32, of the Civil Account Code, Vol. I, 4th Edition, providing that agents of standing and respectability may be allowed to enter into a general agreement in the form of ^a given in Appendix D of that Code, sanctioned by the Government of India	19th do.	179, 180	2629
MADRAS SAPPERS AND MINERS. Procedure hitherto followed in regulating the expenditure for stores, equipment, &c., of the —, reported to the Government of India	12th Sept.	310—312	6209 R.
Further on the above	20th do.	509, 510	6372 R.
MANUAL OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE PREPARATION, SUBMISSION AND ADJUSTMENT OF ACCOUNTS OF THE ARMY OF INDIA ON ACTIVE SERVICE. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the supply to the Controller of Military Accounts of 10 additional copies of the —	4th Apr.	38—41	2215 R.
NAGPORE DISTRICT. Intimation from the Government of India that the Bombay Government should pay bills of all Military departments and establishments belonging to the —, beginning with bills for October	14th Nov.	297, 298	7576 R.
OFFICERS COMMANDING BATTERIES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY. Proposal to permit — to deposit in a bank, at their own risk, public money drawn by them from the treasury for the payment of their batteries, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India	18th Apr.	165, 166	2599
OFFICERS AND OTHERS QUITTING INDIA. Course to be adopted in the submission of claims against — of longer standing than six months, laid down by the Government of India	3rd Oct.	27, 38	6634
REMITTANCE TRANSFER RECEIPTS. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to remittance by means of — of subscriptions to public or quasi-public institutions	3rd Feb.	11, 12	757
RETIRED PAY (INCLUDING COLONEL'S ALLOWANCES). Government of India furnished with a statement showing the amount of — issued in the Madras Presidency on account of officers of the Indian service during the year ended 31st March 1888	12th Dec.	411—413	8407 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
SORREL, CAPTAIN F. S., 1ST REGIMENT, INFANTRY, HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. Sum of Rs. 56 lost by the breaking of a bag containing part of the treasure of the Kalewa column while in charge of —, directed, by the Government of India to be accepted as a final military charge in the Military accounts	17th Oct.	194, 195	6921
SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES AND PENSIONS. Orders passed on budget estimate of — for 1888-89 ...	6th Jan.	58, 59	55 R.
ADJUSTMENTS.			
Advances. Course to be adopted in the absence of instructions from the India Office relative to — made to regiments coming out to India, prescribed by the Government of India ...	11th July	154, 155	4697
Burma gratuity to the Naval Brigade. Remittance of £5,595-8-3 to the War Office on account of —, intimated to the Secretary to the Naval Commander-in-Chief, Aden	17th Oct.	423—425	6960 R.
Further on the above	13th Dec.	452, 453	8438 R.
Conran, Lieutenant W. L., 23rd Bombay Infantry, relieved by the Government of Bombay from responsibility to make good the sum of Rs. 500 stolen from him at Thilain, Upper Burma, by his servant	30th July	730, 731	5202 R.
Deolali Depot. Decisions of the Government of India on certain proposals for altering the present system of finally settling with soldiers proceeding to England through the —	27th Sept.	339, 340	6516
Duffield, Staff Armourer Sergeant. Letter from the War Office regarding the deferred pay of —, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for favor of necessary action and report ...	10th July	259, 260	4694 R.
— Armourer Sergeant J. Her Majesty's Government informed that Rs. 255-12-8 on account of deferred pay due to — was included in the sum of Rs. 336-3-9 in the abstract of miscellaneous remittances of British troops for August 1888	16th Nov.	434—437	7675 R.
First-Cheshire Regiment. } Advance of certain First Duke of Cornwall's } sums to — on account Light Infantry. } of the pay of the officers Twenty-first Hussars. } of those corps on embarkation for India, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	6th June	148, 149	3759 R.
Foreign Service Kit. Writing off of Rs. 6-15-0, being the value of — issued by the Commissariat Storekeeper-General, Madras, to a bellows boy of the 8th Regiment, Madras Infantry, who was not a public follower, sanctioned	7th Dec.	90—92	8243

ACCOUNTS—continued.

ADJUSTMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>H Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> } Advance of certain sums to — on account of the pay of the men of those corps for the period of the voyage to India, intimated by the Government of India. <i>N Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> } <i>Twenty-first Hussars.</i> }	11th Jan.	202, 298	212 R.
<i>Holley, Private E., 7th Hussars.</i> Correspondence relating to the remittance made by —, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts ...	27th Sept. 27th do. 7th Dec.	657, 658 659, 660 222—224	6520 R. 6521 R. 8265 R.
<i>Inter-departmental Adjustments.</i> Resolution of the Government of India laying down rules for — ...	27th Sept.	329, 330	6512
<i>Jillions, Corporal, 12th Lancers.</i> Report from the Controller of Military Accounts that the sum of Rs. 286-0-11 due to — on account of deferred pay will be included in the abstract of miscellaneous remittances of British officers and men for March 1888 (supplementary), communicated to Her Majesty's Government ...	23rd Apr.	651—653	2721 R.
<i>Kerley, Private S.</i> Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government regarding the sum of Rs. 3-3-1 stated to be due to the Officer Commanding 2nd Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers, by — of that regiment, who deserted at Rangoon in 1887, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for necessary action and report ...	8th Dec.	246, 247	8288 R.
<i>Mildway, Captain W. P. St. J., 1st Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the sum of £20-5-5 debited on account of British pay paid to — for the period between the date of his disembarkation in England and his retirement, not being chargeable to Imperial Revenues, should be written back in a future schedule of the account current. ...	18th Apr.	507, 508	2608 R.
Her Majesty's Government informed that the amount was written back and the necessary credit afforded in the schedule for December 1887 ...	22nd May	578—580	3451 R.
<i>Military Expenditure.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India for the prompt adjustment of all — ...	20th Nov.	378, 379	7786
<i>O'Connor, Sub-Conductor P.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed that the balance at the credit of the late —, in the Government Savings Bank, has been withdrawn and credited to Government ...	25th June	677—679	4294 R.
<i>Office furniture.</i> Admission of a charge incurred in 1887-88 for providing — for the Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, Southern District, sanctioned by the Government of India.	22nd Feb.	294—298	1262

ACCOUNTS—continued.

ADJUSTMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Officers and others quitting India.</i> Course to be adopted in the submission of claims against — of longer standing than six months and those of less than six months, laid down by the Government of India	3rd Oct.	27, 28	6634
<i>Paymaster, 1st Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.</i> Payment of £300 to the War Office on account of an advance made at Cairo to the — when the regiment left for India, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	25th do.	637, 638	7106 R.
<i>Paymaster, 12th Hussars.</i> Payment of Rs. 25-2-4 to the — on account of musketry allowance and extra duty pay for preparing musketry returns for 1887-88, requested	29th do.	709—711	7168 R.
<i>Pensions and Leave Allowances.</i> Resolution of the Government of India regarding the adjustment of charges on account of — granted to officers serving in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts ...	14th Dec.	185, 186	8454
<i>Pope, Mrs. G. S., Widow of the late Rev. H. Pope.</i> Instructions from Her Majesty's Government regarding the adjustment of the pension of —, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts for necessary action and report ...	5th do.	148, 149	8186 R.
<i>Sub-Marine Mining Defences, Rangoon.</i> Agent for Government Consignments requested to submit the bill for freight and other charges incurred in despatching certain packages to the Officer in charge — to the Commissariat Store-keeper-General, Madras, for adjustment ...	17th Nov.	488—492	7706 R.
<i>Transport Accounts.</i> Deputation to Madras of Captain Cather, Director of Transport, Mandalay, with two or three Clerks and records for adjustment of —, sanctioned by the Government of India	5th Apr.	88—91	2253 R.
<i>Unserviceable Stores.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India regarding the sale of — issued for field firing purposes, and for the adjustment of accounts of the field firing expenses ...	23rd Oct.	254, 255	7046
BUDGET.			
<i>Additional Allotment of Funds.</i> Submission, not later than the 1st of February, of — directed by the Government of India to admit of their being taken into consideration in framing the revised estimate of military expenditure	12th May	157, 158	3193
<i>Annual India Budget Estimate for Military Services.</i> Decision of the Government of India that the — shall in future be closed by the Accountant-General, Military Department, on the 25th January of the year preceding that to which the budget estimate belongs	6th Mar.	79, 80	1613
Further on the above	15th Oct.	158, 159	6858

ACCOUNTS—continued.

BUDGET.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Army Medical Department.</i> Observations of the Government of India relative to the control to be exercised on expenditure connected with the —	21st Nov.	495, 496	7863
<i>Army Remount Department.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India with reference to the control to be exercised over expenditure connected with the —	21st do.	497, 498	7864
<i>Artillery Practice Camps.</i> His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief informed that it would be hopeless to ask the Government of India for an additional grant for — during 1889-90	8th Dec.	106—109	8276
<i>Civil Medical Department.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the control to be exercised on expenditure connected with the —	21st Nov.	493, 494	7862
<i>“Clothing Establishments, Supplies and Services.”</i> Report showing to what extent the total provision under Grant 6 — for 1887-88 will probably be exceeded, forwarded to the Government of India	23th Mar.	498—500	2166
<i>Commissariat Department.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the control of the expenditure connected with the — ...	21st Nov.	491, 492	7861
<i>“Cultivation Expenses.”</i> Transfer to — of a sum from savings under “Remount establishment” and “Feed and expenses of remounts at the depot” under Grant 5 of the budget for 1888-89, and the inclusion of Rs. 18,000 in the budget estimate for 1889-90 for cultivation expenses, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	26th do.	518—522	7943
<i>Extra Expenditure.</i> Reports from heads of departments under the Madras Government as to the measures involving — which it is proposed to submit for consideration during the ensuing financial year	17th Feb.	210—227	1127
Further on the above	18th May 30th do. 20th Nov.	224, 225 684—686 420—424	3340 3546 R. 7802
<i>Madras Sappers and Miners.</i> Sum of Rs. 4,450 sanctioned by the Government of India for certain articles of equipment for the six service companies of the —, with the remark that the same cannot be included in the Madras Military budget estimate for 1888-89	21st Apr.	216—220	2694

ACCOUNTS--continued.

BUDGET.

Medical Store Depot, Madras. Correspondence regarding probable expenditure in 1889-90 and 1890-91 likely to be incurred in the Medical Store Depot

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

13th June

227-229

Confdl.
3928

Military Expenditure. Correspondence regarding measures likely to increase or decrease — during 1889-90 and 1890-91

11th do.

191-208

Confdl.
3910,
3911

Military Works. Details of the proposed expenditure on — for 1889-90 and 1890-91

18th do.

480, 481

Confdl.
4100 R.

Military Expenditure. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the prompt adjustment of all —

20th Nov.

378, 379

7786

Native Cavalry at Bangalore } Question of the pro-
and Bellary. } vision of funds in
Wing of Native Infantry at } the ensuing year's
Paltavaram. } budget for the
construction of —, submitted to the Government
of India

8th Dec.

106-109

8276

Ordnance Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India with reference to the control to be exercised over expenditure in the Madras —

21st Nov.

489, 490

7860

Police Guard for the Gun Carriage Factory, Madras. Proposal to transfer the cost of the — from the Military to the Civil budget, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India

23rd June

429-432

4270

Sappers and Miners. Special additional assignment sanctioned by the Government of India to meet the cost of the articles of engineer equipment required for the Burma company of —

14th Apr.

96-99

2498

BURMA.

Arrear Charges. In re delay in the adjustment by the Commissariat Department of certain — in the Burma accounts of 1886-87

16th July

408, 409

4847 R.

Military Expenditure. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the conditions under which — will be incurred in Upper Burma from 1st April 1888

28th Mar.

474, 475

2151

..... Letter from the Commissary-General on the subject of the failure to adjust the — of 1886-87 in the accounts of the current year, communicated to the Government of India

4th May

92-97

2998 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

BURMA.

Staff Allowances. Instructions issued by the Government of India that the — for March 1888 of the field staff in Upper Burma should not be paid until April and that they should be adjusted in the accounts for 1888-89

24th Mar. 429—436 2093

Further on the above

28th do. 474, 475 2151

Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel O. F. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the deputation of — to investigate the current expenditure connected with the occupation of Upper Burma, and to initiate measures of check and control over the expenditure... ..

5th Jan. 34, 35 43

Further on the above

9th May 111, 112 3137
11th July 173, 174 4732
2nd Aug. 31, 32 5261
18th do. 266, 267 5639
29th Oct. 310—312 7155, 7156

CLOTHING.

Army Clothing Department. Financial review of the operations of the —, Madras Presidency, for 1887-88

6th Dec. 76, 77 8224

COMMISSARIAT.

Account Procedure. Arrangements made in Bengal in reference to the authority by whom all instructions should be issued in regard to the — to be followed by officers of the Commissariat Department, communicated by the Government of India, in view to their adoption in Madras ...

12th Jan. 166, 167 243

Burma Accounts. In re delay in the adjustment by the Commissariat Department of certain arrear charges in the — of 1886-87

16th July 408, 409 4847 R.

Commissariat Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the control of expenditure connected with the —

21st Nov. 491, 492 7861

Financial review of the operations of the —, Madras Presidency, for 1887-88

8th Dec. 112, 113 8284

Simplification of the Commissariat Accounts. Course suggested by the Commissary-General in giving effect to the wishes of the Government of India in the matter of —, approved

20th Apr. 577—579 2666 R.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Allen, Private J., 2nd Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Her Majesty's Government informed that a certain sum cannot be paid to — in India, he having proceeded to England

11th Feb. 248—250 948 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Dundas, Sergeant Drummer, R.J. } Payment to —,
Gaines, Private C. } of the Hamp-
Wogan, Sergeant-Major J. } shire Regi-
 ment, of certain sums as gratuities in addition
 to the amounts already disbursed to them,
 sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government ...

11th June

180, 181

3879

Kelley, Mrs. A. Her Majesty's Government in-
 formed that a certain remittance made in favor
 of — is not susceptible of payment in India, the
 remittees having since embarked for England ...

5th Jan.

24—26

28 R.

*Paymaster of the 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light
 Infantry.* Date of despatch to the India Office
 of the receipt for £5-8-10 payable to the —,
 reported to Her Majesty's Government with the
 intimation that there has been no undue delay
 in the payment of this amount

23rd Apr.

638—641

2717 R.

Paymaster, 2nd Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.
 Her Majesty's Government informed that there
 is yet a balance of £6-2-9 due by the — on
 account of necessaries lost by the regiment ...

24th Oct.

571—574

7066 R.

War Office Remittances. Receipts in support of
 payments made to parties concerned on
 account of — forwarded to Her Majesty's
 Government

25th Jan.

653—655

537 R.

28th Feb.

768—770

1406 R.

16th Mar.

460—462

1909 R.

28th do.

721—723

2172 R.

23rd Apr.

645—647

2719 R.

3rd May

73—75

2978 R.

20th June

523—525

4149 R.

9th July

150—152

4611 R.

9th do.

159—161

4617 R.

23rd do.

533—535

4988 R.

27th Aug.

604—606

5814 R.

17th Oct.

395—397

6934 R.

22nd Nov.

609—611

7897 R.

7th Dec.

219—221

8264 R.

War Office. List of sums due by the — to
 officers and others stationed in India, received
 from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded
 to the Controller of Military Accounts ...

5th Jan.

48, 49

45 R.

1st Feb.

11, 12

726 R.

20th do.

571, 572

1204 R.

27th Mar.

682, 683

2128 R.

24th Apr.

707, 708

2774 R.

28th May

662, 663

3517 R.

4th July

46, 47

4501 R.

1st Aug.

16, 17

5236 R.

3rd Sept.

23—25

5959 R.

14th do.

371, 372

6242 R.

26th do.

643, 644

6503 R.

1st Nov.

17, 18

7275 R.

4th Dec.

110, 111

8147 R.

HAZARA—1888.

Hazara Field Force. Arrangements made by
 the Government of India in regard to the
 accounts connected with the —

15th Oct.

138, 139

6848

ACCOUNTS—continued.

IMPERIAL.

British Unattached or half pay of Officers. Statement showing the — employed on the staff in India finally charged in the accounts of the Madras Presidency for the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	...	...	21st Jan.	535—537	436 R.
" " 31st Mar. 1888	...	...	23rd Apr.	648—650	2720 R.
" " 30th June "	...	...	6th Aug.	105—107	5331 R.
" " 30th Sept. "	...	...	24th Oct.	597—599	7075 R.

British Officers. Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Government relative to the pay admissible to — permitted to remain in India for a time after the completion of a tour of service there

11th June 161, 162 3870

Chelsea Out-pension Accounts. Abstract of examination on the — for the following quarters, returned to Her Majesty's Government with the required information:—

Quarter ended 30th June 1886	...	...	20th Feb.	556—558	1194 R.
Quarters " 30th Sept. and 31st Dec. 1886.	...	...	25th Jan.	656—658	538 R.
Further on the above	...	...	17th Feb.	476—478	1132 R.
Quarter ended 31st Mar. 1887	...	...	11th do.	251—263	949 R.
" " 31st " "(2nd supplementary)	...	...	13th Aug.	295—297	5501 R.
" " 30th June 1887	...	...	1st June	41—43	3655 R.
" " 30th Sept. "	...	...	27th Aug.	601—603	5813 R.
" " 31st Dec. "	...	...	29th Oct.	703—705	7166 R.

Abstracts of examination on the — for the quarters ended the 30th of September and the 31st December 1886, with the War Office decisions noted thereon, returned by Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts

17th Apr. 472, 473 2580 R.

Abstract of examination by the War Office on the — for the quarter ended 30th June 1887, received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts

18th do. 509, 510 2610 R.

Abstract of examination on the — for the quarter ended the 31st March 1887, returned by Her Majesty's Government with the War Office decisions noted thereon, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts.

23rd do. 699, 700 2767 R.

Abstract of examination by the War Office on the second supplementary account of payments made in Madras in respect of — for the quarter ended the 31st March 1887, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts

28th May 664, 665 3518 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

IMPERIAL.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Chelsea Out-pension Accounts.</i> War Office abstract of decisions on the — for the quarters ended 30th September and 31st December 1886, returned to Her Majesty's Government with the required information	9th June	264—266	3857 R.
Further on the above	25th do. 28th Sept.	668—670 690—692	4291 R. 6547 R.
War Office abstract of decisions on the — for the quarter ended 31st March 1887, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government with the required information	9th June	270—272	3859 R.
Abstract of examination by the War Office on the Madras — for the quarter ended 30th September 1887, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts.	10th July	261, 262	4695 R.
War Office abstract of examination on the Madras — for the quarter ended 31st December 1887, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts	23rd Aug.	540, 541	5752 R.
War Office decision on the replies to the abstract of examination on the Madras — for the quarter ended 30th June 1887, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts	30th do.	701, 702	5903 R.
Returned with the required information to Her Majesty's Government	24th Oct.	600—602	7076 R.
War Office decisions on the abstract of examination on the second supplementary — of the Madras Presidency for the quarter ended 31st March 1887, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts	25th do.	639, 640	7107 R.
<i>Downing, Sergeant-Major.</i> Receipt for Rs. 6-4-5 for difference of exchange on the annuity paid to — for the quarter ended 30th June 1884, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	10th Sept.	235—237	6138 R.
<i>Gardner, Conductor J., Ordnance Department, Pensioned 2nd August 1887.</i> } Certain information relating to —, called for by Her Majesty's Government...	26th do.	641, 642	6502 R.
<i>Stephenson, Mrs. S. W., Widow of Conductor M. Stephenson, Pensioned 11th November 1887.</i> }	22nd Nov.	606—608	7896 R.
Information furnished	14th Mar. 23rd Apr. 9th July 31st Sept.	366—368 654—656 156—158 514—516	1812 R. 2722 R. 4616 R. 6388 R.
<i>Gratuities and Savings Bank Balances.</i> Documents connected with — due to certain men of Her Majesty's forces, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government			

ACCOUNTS—continued.

IMPERIAL.

Medical Warrant Officers. Records of certain — together with the declarations of widows of combatant medical and warrant officers admitted to pension from 1st April 1884 to 31st March 1888, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government with the request that the declarations may be returned when no longer required

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
10th Nov.	218—220	7478 R.

Meritorious Service Annuities of certain Ohelsea Pensioners. Receipts for payments made on account of the difference of exchange in the payment of the —, forwarded to the Secretary of State for India together with a copy of a letter from the Controller of Military Accounts ..

6th Aug.	91—94	5327 R.
----------	-------	---------

Missing Recoveries. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the instructions contained in Despatch No. 121 of 28th April 1887, shall be regarded as applicable only to — claimed by the Imperial Government in respect of officers proceeding to India on duty, any such recoveries claimed by the War Office or Admiralty in respect of passages on Imperial service being effected at the official rate prevailing at the time when the retrenchment is made

14th Apr.	100, 101	2499
-----------	----------	------

Official rate of exchange. Decision of Her Majesty's Government relative to the applicability of the—

24th Mar.	409, 410	2076
-----------	----------	------

Pension. List of ex-Indian officers, their widows and children admitted to — in India during the following periods, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 30th June 1887	...	11th Jan.	252—258	191 R.
„ „ 30th Sept. „	...	21st do.	541—545	438 R.
„ „ 31st Dec. „	...	16th Apr.	411—413	2524 R.
„ „ 31st Mar. 1888	...	20th June	529—531	4153 R.
„ „ 30th June „	...	29th Oct.	700—702	7165 R.
„ „ 30th Sept. „	...	15th Dec.	490—492	8463 R.

Pension. List of widows and children of warrant and non-commissioned officers having warrant rank admitted to — during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 30th June 1887	...	11th Jan.	252—258	191 R.
„ „ 30th Sept. „	...	21st do.	541—545	438 R.
Further on the above	...	11th Feb.	254—256	950 R.
Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	...	9th June	267—269	3858 R.
„ „ 31st Mar. 1888	...	9th July	147—149	4610 R.
„ „ 30th June „	...	31st Oct.	820—829	7256 R.
„ „ 30th Sept. „	...	15th Dec.	487—489	8463 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

IMPERIAL.

Pension. Observations of Her Majesty's Government in connection with the various statements forwarded of warrant officers and their families who were admitted to — between 1st April 1884 and 31st March 1887, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts with the request that the statements called for may be furnished at an early date

Further on the above

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
20th Mar.	307, 308	2003
21st do.	308, 309	3432
15th June	275, 276	4003
24th Oct.	587—590	7071 R.

— Lists of medical warrant officers and their widows and children admitted to — from 1st April 1884 to 30th June 1887, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

11th Jan. 252—258 191 R.

— List of warrant and non-commissioned officers having warrant rank admitted to — during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government :—

Quarter ended 30th June 1887

11th do. 252—258 191 R.

” ” 30th Sept. ”

21st do. 541—545 438 R.

” ” 31st Dec. ”

9th June 267—269 3858 R.

” ” 31st Mar. 1888

9th July 145, 146 4609 R.

” ” 30th June ”

31st Oct. 818, 819 7255 R.

Second Battalion, South Wales Borderers. Her Majesty's Government informed that a sum of Rs. 1,329-10-3 was remitted home in October 1888 on account of Savings Bank balances of certain men of the left wing who embarked for England, and that one of these men, by name Private T. Philips, having stayed behind, his saving bank balance, amounting to Rs. 190-6-3, will be charged against Her Majesty's Indian Government, London, in schedule No. S, item 7, for October 1888

15th Dec. 484—486 8462 R.

Warrant Officers. Statement showing the cause of the retirement or death of certain — who have been admitted to pension, or whose families have been admitted thereto

6th Aug. 102—104 5330 R.

White, Chelsea Pensioner J. Amended receipt of — to be attached to the War Office decisions on the replies to the queries raised in the abstract of examination on the Madras Chelsea out-pension accounts for the quarter ended 30th September 1886, transmitted to Her Majesty's Government.

25th June 668—670 4291 R.

MEDICAL.

Army Medical Department. Observations of the Government of India relative to the control to be exercised on expenditure connected with the —.

21st Nov. 495, 496 7863

ACCOUNTS—continued.

MEDICAL.

Civil Medical Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the control to be exercised on expenditure connected with the —

Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
21st Nov.	493, 494	7862

Medical Stores. Extension to Burma of the procedure now followed in the Madras Presidency for the adjustment of charges on account of — issued to municipal hospitals, sanctioned by the Government of India

1st do.	1—4	7281
---------	-----	------

Medical Store Department. Financial review of the operations of the — of the Madras Presidency for 1886-87

21st do.	477, 478	7844
----------	----------	------

ORDNANCE.

Factory Accounts. Orders passed by the Government of India on the report of the committee appointed to inquire into the present system of preparing and auditing the annual ordnance —.

28th June	498, 499	4365
-----------	----------	------

Financial review on the operations of the Ordinance Department of the Madras Presidency for 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India.

23rd Nov.	516, 517	7938
-----------	----------	------

Ordnance Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the control to be exercised over expenditure in the Madras —.

21st do.	489, 490	7860
----------	----------	------

RECOVERIES.

Allenby, Lieutenant A. H. Regarding the recovery of £1 from — for messing

7th Jan.	136, 137	109 R.
----------	----------	--------

Bernard, Private No. 3478, 14th Madras Infantry. An unengraved India medal with Burma clasp forwarded to the General Officer Commanding Belgaum District for issue on payment to —, the value thereof being credited to the Government of India

8th Dec.	239—241	8233 R.
----------	---------	---------

Clough, Captain A. H. B., Royal Munster Fusiliers. Report from the Controller of Military Accounts that under the explanation afforded the recovery of Rs. 19-2-0 from — for engaging a separate railway compartment for certain men of a party proceeding from Kamptee to Nagpore may be refunded

27th July	677—679	5151 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Cooke, Major W. S., 1st Cheshire Regiment. Recovery of Rs. 42-8-2 from — on account of messing contribution due to the War Office for the period of the voyage to India, reported to Her Majesty's Government

6th Aug.	73—76	5324
----------	-------	------

Cooper, Private L., 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment. Recovery from the War Office of the excess remittance of £2-7-6 on account of the Savings Bank balance of —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government

15th Mar.	420, 421	1866 R.
-----------	----------	---------

ACCOUNTS—continued.

RECOVERIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
<i>Owens, Lieutenant J. S., Rifle Brigade.</i> Recovery from — of the equivalent of the claim standing against him in this country, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	21st Mar.	606, 607	2027 R.
<i>Cozhead, Lieutenant T. L., 1/1st Western Division, Royal Artillery.</i> Claim against — for Rs. 16 on account of hospital stoppages, forwarded to the Government of India	3rd Aug.	65, 66	5290 R.
Claim withdrawn	7th Sept.	203, 204	6102 R.
<i>Delmege, Honorary Lieutenant E., Madras Establishment.</i> } Commissions <i>Dickson, Honorary Lieutenant J. A., Madras Establishment.</i> } for —, re- <i>Johnson, Honorary Lieutenant O., Madras Establishment.</i> } ceived from } the India } Office, for- } warded to } the Controller of Military Accounts for delivery to them and recovery of stamp duty thereon ...	16th Apr.	464, 465	2575 R.
<i>Dunmor Nookooloo.</i> Writing off of Rs. 6-4-8 overpaid on the family certificate of hired bearer —, sanctioned	12th Jan.	309—311	246 R.
<i>Cuyler, 2nd Lieutenant Sir C., Bart, 2nd Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry.</i> Recovery from —, who embarked in the <i>Alnora</i> to join his battalion in India, of the amount of messing contribution due by that officer, requested by Her Majesty's Government	5th Apr.	115, 116	2281 R.
Amount recovered and remitted to the India Office	25th June	674—676	4298 R.
<i>Fisher, Conductor C., Ordnance Department.</i> } Adjustment of <i>Mackay, Conductor D., Ordnance Department.</i> } the amounts } of pay over- } drawn by —, } directed	6th do.	143, 144	3757 R.
<i>Forbes, Lieutenant R. J., 2nd Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i> Recovery from — of the equivalent of the amount of the claim standing against him in India, intimated by Her Majesty's Government.	5th Jan.	52, 53	47 R.
<i>Hawkes, Colonel H. P.</i> Claim against — for Rs. 1,391-1-8 on account of difference of half staff salary overdrawn, forwarded to the Government of India for transmission to the Home authorities	10th Sept.	247—249	6155 R.
<i>Hickson, Captain S. A. E., Royal Engineers.</i> Erroneous recovery of the stamp duty on the commission of — at 2s. instead of 1s. 6d. the rupee, pointed out by Her Majesty's Government in view to the difference, Rs. 5, being recovered and credited in a future schedule of the account current	17th Apr.	474, 475	2581 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

RECOVERIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Hickson, Captain S. A. E., Royal Engineers.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed that as — is now in England, the recovery of Rs. 5 on account of difference of exchange cannot be effected in this country	22nd May	584—586	3453 R.
<i>Iyamoodelly, Private No. 1693, 25th Madras Infantry.</i> An unengraved India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon, forwarded to the General Officer Commanding Bangalore District for issue on payment to —, the value thereof being credited to the Government of India	10th Nov.	173, 179	7457 R.
Further on the above	3rd Dec.	60, 61	8109 R.
<i>Johnson, Major-General A. C., c.b., Royal Artillery.</i> Recovery from — of the equivalent of the amount of the claim standing against — in India, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	20th Feb.	569, 570	1203 R.
<i>Kelly, Lieutenant T. F., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers.</i> Statement and house-rent list showing a demand of Rs. 18 against — for public quarters occupied by him at Mulliapuram in April 1886, forwarded to the Government of India	9th do.	159, 160	879 R.
Further on the above	6th Mar.	194, 195	1607 R.
• Withdrawal of the claim sanctioned by the Government of India	14th May	331, 332	3245 R.
<i>Lindsay, Schoolmistress M., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers.</i> Recovery of messing and canal dues from —, directed by Her Majesty's Government, with instructions	4th do.	35—38	2990
Recovery from — of messing and canal dues, reported to the Home Government	20th Aug.	482—485	5689 R.
<i>Messing contribution.</i> Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government regarding the recovery in India of — due to the War Office from British officers proceeding to India and the remittance of such recoveries to England	12th Jan.	168, 169	244
<i>Morris, 2nd Lieutenant T., 1st Battalion, Lincolnshire Regiment.</i> Claim against — for Rs. 39-12-4 on account of messing contribution for 29 days, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	24th Oct.	575—577	7067 R.
<i>Officers embarked for England.</i> Early submission of claims against —, requested by the Government of India	30th Sept.	338, 339	7236

ACCOUNTS—continued.

RECOVERIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Paymaster, 2nd Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i>			
Claim preferred against — for Rs. 245-12-1, being the amount of disallowances on the final Indian accounts from 1st to 14th January 1888, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government for recovery and report	20th June	532—534	4154 R.
Further on the above	23rd July	536—538	4985 R.
<i>Quin, Major E., Staff Corps.</i> Excess in the advance of furlough pay made to — brought to notice by Her Majesty's Government, and an amended last pay certificate called for			
	26th Oct.	669, 670	7180 R.
Further on the above	22nd Nov.	603—605	7895 R.
<i>Renny, Captain G. B.</i> Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Government relative to certain recoveries to be effected from —			
	18th Aug.	190, 191	5510
<i>Saunders, Colonel H. G., B.S.C., Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, Madras.</i> Controller of Military Accounts directed to recover the sum of £23-1-4 from —, being difference of pay from 14th June 1886 to 20th January 1887 on account of his having been permitted to elect the leave rules for the Staff Corps			
	6th Nov.	51, 52	7833 R.
<i>Short delivery of Stores.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that in making recoveries from the agents of vessels on account of — obtained through Her Majesty's Government, the value of the stores shall be calculated by adding to the invoice value 1 per cent. for insurance and 2 per cent. for departmental charges			
	28th Sept.	367, 368	6553
<i>Stamp duty.</i> Statement of sums recovered from officers in England on account of — on their commissions during the following quarters, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government:—			
Quarter ended 30th June 1887 }	18th Jan.	425, 426	367 R.
„ „ 30th Sept. „ }	15th Mar.	422, 423	1868 R.
„ „ 31st Dec. „ }	26th July	629, 630	5086 R.
„ „ 31st Mar. 1888 }			
Opinion of the Government of India, that no — should be recovered on honorary commissions granted by Her Majesty's Government to native officers.			
	8th Sept.	102, 103	6122
<i>Wolsley, Colonel G. B., c.n.</i> Government of India informed that the amount recovered from — on account of his passage from Egypt to India will be credited in the schedule of miscellaneous remittances for July 1888			
	3rd Aug.	67—69	5291 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

REGIMENTAL.

Examination of the Accounts of a Regimental Paymaster. Proposal to depute one regimental paymaster, in cases where two cannot be obtained, to serve on the special committee conducting an — handing over charge on proceeding on leave, &c., approved by the Government of India, and instructions issued for the conduct of the work of the paymaster employed on the committee ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
27th Mar.	472, 473	2149

REMITTANCES.

Avis, Private H., 2nd Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. Correspondence relative to an irregular Home remittance of £2 from — ...

5th Jan.	29—31	31
----------	-------	----

Beggs, Mr. W. Memorandum explaining the circumstances in which — has not been called on to refund £5, being the amount of a remittance from his son, Bombardier J. Beggs, H Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, which had erroneously been twice included in the Madras family remittance rolls, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government ...

11th June	182, 183	3880
-----------	----------	------

Briggs, Gunner J., Royal Artillery. Her Majesty's Government requested to furnish further particulars as to the whereabouts of — for payment to him of the sum of 1s. 8d. remitted by the War Office ...

23rd Apr.	657—659	2726 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Reply from Her Majesty's Government ...

26th July	631, 632	5089 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Receipt for 1s. 8d., forwarded to Her Majesty's Government ...

3rd Sept.	32—34	5962 R.
-----------	-------	---------

Cooper, Private L., 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment. Recovery from the War Office of the excess remittance of £2-7-6 on account of the Savings Bank balance of —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government ...

15th Mar.	420, 421	1866 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Corps returning to England. Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Government as to the mode of remittance of sums of — payable there at the colonial rate of exchange ...

20th Aug.	300, 301	5667
-----------	----------	------

Cotton, Lieutenant-Colonel T. I. Erroneous inclusion in a roll payable through the War Office of remittances on account of Burma gratuities of —, pointed out by Her Majesty's Government ...

21st Mar.	604, 605	2026 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Cuthbert, Corporal W., 2nd Battalion, Middlesex Regiment. Recovery from the War Office of the excess remittance on account of the Savings Bank balance of —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government ...

18th Apr.	505, 506	2607 R.
-----------	----------	---------

ACCOUNTS—continued.

REMITTANCE

Family Remittances. List of — remaining unpaid at the India Office for the following quarters, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government :—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	27th Mar.	668, 669	2120 R.
„ „ 31st Mar. 1888	6th July	108, 109	4564 R.
„ „ 30th June „	27th Sept.	657, 658	6520 R.
Decision of the Accountant-General on the question whether the holders of family certificates, whose granters are not above the rank of non-commissioned officers, and whose — are less than Rs. 20 per mensem, but when drawn quarterly in a lump sum exceed Rs. 20, are required, on drawing such arrears, to affix an anna receipt stamp to their family certificate tickets, communicated to departments concerned	15th June	381, 382	4011 R.
<i>Family Allotments or Remittances.</i> Decision of the Government of India that all applications for — should be submitted in Form (No. 90-A) referred to in Rule 48 (a), Chapter 35, Civil Account Code, Vol. II	30th Aug.	689, 690	5897 R.
<i>Family Allotments.</i> Officers in Upper Burma permitted to continue to make — payable in India after 1st April 1888	21st June	409, 410	4216
<i>First Battalion, Cheshire Regiment.</i> Application from the Officer Commanding the — to remit home £ 103-3-7 on account of sea kits issued to that battalion, sanctioned specially	9th do.	146—149	3856
<i>Good Service Gratuities.</i> Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government directing the discontinuance of the practice of transferring — to India for investment	26th Mar.	460, 461	2107
Further on the above	11th June	180, 181	3879
<i>Graham, Sergeant Farrier J., M Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery,</i> permitted to remit to England Rs. 221-11-11 at 2s. 0 ^d . the rupee, from his Savings Bank balance for the benefit of his daughter	10th Nov.	141—143	7482
<i>Hampton, Private D., 2nd Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers.</i> Payment of the remittance of £ 1 from — to the party concerned, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	14th May	319, 320	3240 R.
<i>Hutchinson, Lance Corporal, 14th Hussars.</i> } Report called for by <i>Potts, Private J., 14th Hussars.</i> } the Government of Her Majesty's Government regarding the Savings } India on corre- Bank balances of —, furnished } spondence from	6th Apr.	153—155	2303 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

REMITTANCES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Kelly, Mrs. A.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed that a certain remittance made in favor of — is not susceptible of payment in India, as the remittee has since embarked for England ...	5th Jan.	24—26	28 R.
<i>Kidd, Senior Chaplain D. W.</i> Certain information regarding the rate of exchange of the remittance of £21 made by —, furnished to Her Majesty's Government	18th May	493—495	3331 R.
<i>McCarthy, Mrs. M. A.</i> Original receipt of — for £ 3-4-4 remitted by the War Office in her favor, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government.	28th Mar.	721—723	2172 R.
<i>Messing contribution.</i> Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government regarding the recovery in India of — due to the War Office from British officers proceeding to India and the remittance of such recoveries to England	12th Jan.	168, 169	244
<i>Messon, Mrs. R. (late Mrs. Rose Cooper).</i> Original receipt of — for £ 1-16-11, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	20th June	523—525	4149 R.
<i>O'Connor, Sub-Conductor P., Barrack Department and 12th Lancers.</i> Correspondence regarding the rate of exchange at which the Savings Bank balance of the late — was remitted to England.	20th Feb.	258—262	1191
..... Her Majesty's Government informed of the receipt by the Controller of Military Accounts of the Savings Bank pass-book of the late —	16th Apr.	402—404	2520 R.
Further on the above	25th June	677—679	4294 R.
<i>Pringles Bish and Kendid.</i> Recovery from the War Office of the remittance of £ 1-9-2 included in the Madras abstract of remittances for March 1888 in favor of — erroneously stated as belonging to the 2nd Battalion, Hampshire Regiment, intimated by the Home Government	23rd Aug.	538, 539	5751 R.
<i>Roberts, Private G., late of the 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.</i> Certain information regarding the War Office remittance of £ 1-7-8 made in favor of —, furnished to Her Majesty's Government	18th May	501—504	3383 R.
<i>Savings' Bank balances of time-expired and invalid Soldiers.</i> Certain instructions issued by the Government of India in view to enable the War Office to make payments in anticipation of the receipt of — from India	28th Mar.	489, 490	2155
<i>Smith, Private, S., 1st Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Certain information called for by Her Majesty's Government respecting the alleged non-payment of two remittances of £ 1 each from —, furnished	3rd do.	75—78	1516 R.
<i>Twenty-first Hussars.</i> Application from the Officer Commanding the — to remit to the War Office, at the financial rate of exchange, certain sums on account of sea kits and repairs to busbies, sanctioned specially	23rd July	360—363	4984
Further on the above	23rd Aug.	542, 543	5753 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

REMITTANCES.

Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the British Army. Decision of the Government of India relative to the net amount of pay which — are entitled to remit to England as family remittances

20th Nov.

416, 417

7800

Whittaker, Sergeant T., 1st Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Letter from the War Office preferring a claim relative to the deferred pay of —, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts for necessary action and report ...

15th June

399, 400

4020 R.

Remittance of the deferred pay of —, amounting to £ 25-16-10, through the Bengal abstract of remittances of British regiments, &c., for September 1888, reported to Her Majesty's Government ...

24th Oct.

584—586

7070 R.

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Army Remount Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India with reference to the control to be exercised over expenditure connected with the —

21st Nov.

497, 498

7864

Army Remount Depot, Hosur. Financial review of the operations of the — for 1887-88

1st Dec.

1, 2

8066

"*Cultivation Expenses.*" Transfer to — of a sum from savings under "Remount Establishment" and "Feed and expenses of remounts at the depot" under Grant 5 of the budget for 1888-89, and the inclusion of Rs. 18,000 in the budget estimate for 1889-90 for cultivation expenses, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

26th Nov.

518—522

7943

Farm Lucerne Garden, Reserve Remount Depot, Hosur. Admission of the charge of Rs. 156-12-6 for constructing two bridges over a water-channel near the —, sanctioned

18th Feb.

236, 237

1152 R.

Financial Review of the Army Remount Depot, Hosur. Observations of the Government of India on the — for 1886-87

1st Mar.

5, 6

1460

Further on the above

1st Dec.

1, 2

8066

Financial Review of the operations of the Army Remount Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the simplification and reduction of the number of statements and returns attached to the —

5th Nov.

45, 46

7311

Hosur and Saharunpore Remount Depots. Report on the relative cost to Government of remounts issued from the — and their fitness for service when issued, forwarded to the Government of India with remarks on the question of carrying out reductions in the existing establishment of the former depot

15th Oct.

146—152

6856

ACCOUNTS—continued.

REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Reserve Remount Depot, Hosur. Admission of charges for the purchase locally of Europe-made horse brushes for the — and for remuneration paid to a surveyor for making a survey and plan of the Depot, sanctioned

23rd Jan.

370—372

444

REPORTS.

Bread and Meat. Adoption by the Controller of Military Accounts of the method laid down by the Government of India for calculating the cost of departmental supply of —, directed ...

14th Apr.

88, 89

2495

Financial Review of the Army Remount Depot, Hosur. Observations of the Government of India on the — for 1886-87

1st Mar.

5, 6

1460

Financial Review of the Operations of the Army Remount Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the simplification and reduction of the number of statements and returns attached to the —

5th Nov.

45, 46

7311

Hosur and Saharunpore Remount Depôts. Report on the relative cost to Government of remounts issued from the — and their fitness for service when issued, forwarded to the Government of India with remarks on the question of carrying out reductions in the existing establishment of the former depot

15th Oct.

146—152

6856

Military and Marine Stores Expenditure. Report by the Director-General of Stores on the review of — for India in 1885-86
Further on the above

6th Feb.

65, 66

810

7th Mar.

228, 229

1647 R.

Military and Marine Stores Expenditure. Copies of the review of — for 1886-87, distributed
Further on the above

24th Aug.

594, 595

5801 R.

13th Nov.

176—179

7530

11th Dec.

356—358

8377 R.

STORES.

Annual Statement of Expenditure on Stores. Method of calculating the estimated cost of Europe stores purchased locally and of Indian stores substituted for those formerly imported from England, in view to their inclusion in the —, intimated by the Government of India ...

6th Feb.

67, 68

811

Medical Store Depôts. Report called for by the Government of India as to whether certain rules for the verification of stock and the adjustment of ledger balances in — may be made applicable to the Madras Presidency, furnished
Further on the above

21st Sept.

257—261

6393

11th Dec.

129—138

8345

Military and Marine Stores Expenditure. Report by the Director-General of Stores on the review of — for India in 1885-86
Further on the above

6th Feb.

65, 66

810

7th Mar.

228, 229

1647 R.

ACCOUNTS—continued.

STORES.

Military and Marine Stores Expenditure. Copies of the review of — for 1886-87, distributed ...
Further on the above ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
24th Aug.	594, 595	5801 R.
18th Nov.	176—179	7530
11th Dec.	356—358	8377 R.

ADVANCES.

BUGWAN DOSS. Advance of a lakh and a half of rupees to contractor — to enable him to lay in three months' supplies for the columns about to take the field in Burma, declined by the Government of India ...

18th do. 427—435 8418 R.

REGIMENTS COMING OUT TO INDIA. Course to be adopted in the absence of instructions from the India Office relative to advances made to —, prescribed by the Government of India ...

11th July 154, 155 4627

BUILDING.

Fourth Pioneers. Grant of Rs. 410 to the Commandant, — to enable him to rebuild the huts of the bazaar of the regiment at Trichinopoly, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

9th June 123—127 3830

Native Followers' Lines. Grant of a loan to the Officer Commanding, Q Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery, to enable him to rebuild the — of that battery at Secunderabad, sanctioned conditionally ...

10th Sept. 132—134 6141

AGRICULTURAL.

ADAMS, VETERINARY SURGEON, REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR, permitted to proceed to Salem to attend the Agricultural Exhibition as a Judge ...

14th Mar. 389—392 633 R.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT. Orders passed relative to the re-organization of the — ...

22nd Feb. 668, 669 1285 R.

*MCLEOD, COLONEL H., INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF ORD-
NANCE,* permitted to proceed to Salem to attend the Agricultural Exhibition as a Judge ...

17th Mar. 475, 476 1921 R.

SECUNDERABAD. Orders passed on the report on garden operations at — in 1887-88 ...

21st May 237—290 3423

APPOINTMENTS.

ANDERSON, MAJOR A. D., M BATTERY, 2ND BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY, OFFICIATING DEPUTY SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, MILITARY DEPARTMENT. Intimation from the Government of India that it will be known by the 1st of November or December 1888 whether the services of — will be required for any longer period ...

6th July 120—123 4575 R.

Further on the above ...

5th Nov. 37—42 7309

COMMANDANT, NATIVE INFANTRY DEPOT, PALLAVARAM. Arrangements made for the conduct of the duties of — approved ...

15th June 265—274 4002

DALRYMPLE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL R. G. E., CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE, NOWGONG. Consideration of the claim of — to an appointment suitable to his rank on his reversion to military duty, requested by the Government of India ...

1st Dec. 41, 42 8096 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

EXAMINER IN HINDUSTANI, MADRAS. Inclusion of the appointment of — in the list of appointments in Para. 1 of Clause 207, India Army Circular of 1882, exempting the holders thereof from the penalties attached to non-employment, assented to by Her Majesty's Government

19th Apr.

197—200

2637

HAVELOCK, COLONEL A. C., STAFF CORPS. Services of — replaced at the disposal of the Madras Government by the Resident at Hyderabad

6th Feb.

95, 96

809 R.

HAY, COLONEL A. C., STAFF CORPS. Correspondence regarding the retention by the Mysore Darbar of the services of —

9th Jan.

147, 148

123 R.

JAGO, COLONEL R. S., STAFF CORPS. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief with effect from the 21st and not 23rd December 1887, as notified in G.O.G. No. 277 of 1888

6th June

145—147

3758 R.

NOTIFICATION OF CERTAIN APPOINTMENTS. Proposal to publish a revised standing order regarding the —, approved

17th Jan.

369, 370

315 R.

OFFERS OF EMPLOYMENT. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to — to officers subordinate to one local Government or Administration by another local Government or Administration

19th do.

474, 475

401 R.

ROYAL WARRANT OF 15TH NOVEMBER 1887. Despatch from Her Majesty's Government approving of certain appointments which shall carry the rank of Colonel under the —, communicated by the Government of India

17th May

218, 219

3315

Further on the above

29th June

533, 534

4441

STUART, COLONEL C. J., DEPUTY COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE SETTLEMENT. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

13th Dec.

438, 439

8422 R.

THORNTON, COLONEL H. J., COMMANDING ROYAL ARTILLERY, UPPER BURMA. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — and his Adjutant remaining at Mandalay pending the settlement of the question of the redistribution of commands in India

30th May

370, 371

3538

VANSAGNEW, LIEUTENANT J., 3RD MADRAS LIGHT CAVALRY, appointed to act as Adjutant of His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard during the absence of Lieutenant Kerrich on leave

12th Apr.

316—324

2446 R.

WINTER, LIEUTENANT F. J. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

14th June

376—378

3986 R.

Further on the above

20th do.

550, 551

4172 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.

Examiner of Medical and Fund Accounts, Madras.
Intimation from the Government of India that, in future, appointments to the post of — will be made by His Excellency the Viceroy

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
4th July	66, 67	4512 R.

Fox, Brigade Surgeon W. S., Indian Medical Department. Intimation from the Government of India that the appointment of — as Examiner of Medical Accounts, Madras and Bombay Circles, does not carry with it an extension of the five years' tenure of his original appointment as Examiner of Medical Accounts, Madras

29th Oct.	295, 296	7148
-----------	----------	------

Hazlet, Surgeon-Major A. Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India for employment as Officiating Examiner of Medical and Fund Accounts, Madras

30th May	733—737	3600 R.
----------	---------	---------

—————. Date on which — took over charge of the office of the Examiner of Medical Accounts, reported to the Government of India

7th June	199, 200	3798 R.
----------	----------	---------

Military ———. Certain postings, officiating appointments and transfers sanctioned by the Government of India in the —, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts

13th Feb.	341—343	1019 R.
19th May	522, 523	3400 R.
15th Nov.	325, 326	7589 R.

Pakenham, Lieutenant W. W. V., 19th Madras Infantry. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

18th Apr.	531, 532	2617 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Passy, Captain H. E., posted by the Government of India for duty under the orders of the Controller of Military Accounts, Madras

6th Jan.	75, 74	65 R.
----------	--------	-------

Rowlandson, Lieutenant-Colonel M.A., posted by the Government of India for duty under the orders of the Controller of Military Accounts, Madras

23rd Mar.	628, 629	2056 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Thomas, Lieutenant-Colonel C. F., appointed by the Government of India to officiate as Controller of Military Accounts, Madras, during Colonel Carter's absence

10th Apr.	247, 248	2375 R.
26th do.	758, 759	2824 R.

ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT.

Probationers. Government of India informed that there were no — for the Army Pay Department in the Madras Presidency during the year ended 30th June 1888

9th July	210, 211	4655 R.
----------	----------	---------

ARMY STAFF.

Army Head-quarters Staff. Certain appointments on the —, communicated to Her Majesty's Government

13th Mar.	164—166	Confid. 1780
-----------	---------	-----------------

INDEX, 1888.]

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

ARMY STAFF.

Burma. Decisions of the Government of India on certain proposals for the reduction of the commands and staff in Upper — from 1st April 1888.

Further on the above

Burn, Captain A. G., Staff Corps. Appointment of — as Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, notified in G.O.

Chaplin, Lieutenant-Colonel A. Intimation from *Shaw, Colonel E.* } the Government of India that a decision cannot yet be given regarding the new stations of — under the revised distribution of the Judge Advocate-General's Department in India

Clerk, Lieutenant-Colonel R. M. Nomination of — for the officiating appointment of Deputy Adjutant-General, Head-quarters, approved ...

Extensions of Appointments. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — should only be sanctioned in cases of exceptional public urgency

Forbes, Captain, 2nd Madras Lancers. Appointment of — as Brigade-Major, 1st Brigade, Upper Burma Force, sanctioned by the Government of India

Gall, Major C. D. M., Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General. Her Majesty's Government informed that the appointment of — has not yet been republished in the *London Gazette*

Harris, Major T. } Instructions issued
Simpson, Major and Brevet } by the Govern-
Lieutenant-Colonel G. } ment of India for — being informed that their appointments as Assistant Adjutant-Generals on the Madras establishment are "provisional" only pending the settlement of the general question of the distribution of commands and staff in India ...

Hops, Colonel H. R., General List, Cavalry. Date on which — joined his appointment as Deputy Adjutant-General, Army Head-quarters, notified in G.O.

Hutchins, Lieutenant-Colonel A. G., General List, Infantry. Appointment of — as Deputy Quarter Master General, Army Head-quarters, notified in G.O.

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
27th Mar.	462, 463	2109
25th Apr.	304, 305	2789
7th May	60, 61	3034
10th Nov.	279, 280	7713
20th Apr.	580—583	2667 R.
5th Mar.	152—155	1573 R.
6th Apr.	135, 136	2293 R.
25th Jan.	639, 640	532 R.
30th Apr.	815, 816	2890 R.
3rd Mar.	72—74	1515 R.
17th May	218, 219	3815
6th Apr.	142, 143	2295 R.
4th Dec.	95, 96	8134 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

ARMY STAFF.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Judge Advocate-General's Department.</i> Proposal that the officers who are now permanently employed in the — but who will be displaced on 1st April 1888, may be granted full staff salary while continuing to officiate in the department in place of officers on furlough, negatived by the Government of India with remark	14th Mar.	185, 186	1808
<i>Revised</i> distribution statement of the —, approved by the Government of India	4th June	73—78	3709
<i>Paterson, Major, 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment.</i> Government of India informed that there is no objection on the part of this Government to the appointment of —, as Inspector of Army Signalling, Madras and Bombay	29th Oct.	687, 688	7143 R.
<i>Protheroe, C.B., C.S.I., Colonel M. Staff Corps.</i> Name of — submitted to Her Majesty's Government for appointment as Quarter Master General, Madras Army, with the local rank of Brigadier-General.	16th Apr.	127—129	2527
Appointment of — to be Quarter Master General of the Madras Army, approved by Her Majesty's Government	16th July	257, 258	4692 R.
<i>Rawlins, Colonel A. M., Royal Artillery.</i> Nomination of — for the officiating appointment of Assistant Adjutant, Royal Artillery, Army Headquarters, during Colonel Tillard's absence out of India, approved	13th Apr.	360, 361	2474 R.
<i>Rolland, Lieutenant-Colonel S. E., Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Ceded District.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India for appointment as Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quarter Master General, 2nd Brigade, Upper Burma Force, Myingyan	26th Sept.	645—648	6504 R.
Services of — placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India	17th Oct.	421, 422	6959 R.
<i>St. Thomas' Mount.</i> Certain arrangements made for the conduct of the duties of Station Staff Officer, St. Thomas' Mount, approved. Classification of St. Thomas' Mount as a third-class station staff office and the appointment thereto of the Adjutant, Royal Artillery, Eastern District, on an allowance of Rs. 50 per mensem, approved. Further on the above	15th June 6th Sept.	265—274 59, 60	4003 6067
<i>Saunders, Major M. W., Royal Artillery.</i> Appointment of — as Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General, notified in G.O.	22nd Feb.	678—681	1293 R.
Appointment of — to be District Staff Officer, 1st Class, notified in G.O.	9th Oct.	184—187	6757 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

ARMY STAFF.

Smalley, Lieutenant-Colonel F. Appointment of — as Assistant Quarter Master General, notified in G.O. ... 22nd Feb. 674—677 1292 R.

Staff Officer and Superintendent of Details, Fort St. George. Re-arrangement of the duties of the appointment of — when the post becomes permanently vacant, suggested by the Government of India ... 12th Mar. 136, 137 1743

Steward, Colonel O. S., Cavalry. Appointment of — to officiate as Colonel on the Staff to command at Bellary, sanctioned ... 28th Sept. 732, 733 6573 R.

Wratislaw, Lieutenant-Colonel M. H., General List, Infantry. Appointment of —, as Assistant Adjutant-General, notified in G.O. ... 18th Apr. 373—376 2486 R.

CIVIL.

Agricultural Department. Orders passed relative to the re-organization of the — ... 22nd Feb. 668, 669 1285 R.

Alban, Lieutenant W. G., 13th Bombay Infantry. } Services of — placed at the disposal of the Home Department of the Government of India for employment in the Upper Burma Military Police ... 3rd July 24, 25 4481 R.

Andrews, Captain R. O., 19th Madras Infantry. Resident, Hyderabad, informed that the services of — or of any other officer cannot be spared for employment as Commandant, Resident's Escort ... 25th June 719—723 4335 R.

Atkinson, Lieutenant G. D., 1st Bombay Lancers. Report that the services of — were placed at the disposal of the Home Department of the Government of India for employment in the Upper Burma Military Force, recorded ... 21st May 543, 544 3415 R.

Bell, Colonel J. G., Madras Staff Corps. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ... 11th July 280, 281 4727 R.

Benson, Lieutenant T. C., 2nd Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Services of — placed at the disposal of the Home Department for temporary employment as additional second-in-command of the Blamo Military Police Battalion ... 16th Nov. 265, 266 7649

Blenkinsop, Surgeon-Major F. H., Services of — placed at the disposal of the Public Department. ... 16th Oct. 340, 341 6873 R.

Browning, Surgeon W. B. Services of — placed temporarily at the disposal of the Public Department ... 29th June 819—821 4421 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

CIVIL.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Burma Military Police.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that no more applications from officers for employment in the — need be submitted	21st Feb.	619, 620	1244 R.
<i>Corruthers, Surgeon H. St. C., Acting Principal Medical Storekeeper.</i> Appointment of — as Superintendent of the Lying-in Hospital, Madras, for two months, from 1st August, without prejudice to his own duties, considered unobjectionable	24th July	579—581	5031 R.
<i>Commandant of a Frontier Police Battalion.</i> Ruling of the Government of India that all military candidates for the post of — should possess a certificate of qualification from either an English or Indian School of Musketry ...	20th June	378, 379	4167
<i>Cow Doctors.</i> Orders passed on correspondence relative to the training of men as — for the treatment of cattle diseases	23rd do.	666, 667	4284 R.
<i>Dobie, Surgeon-Major S. L.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Civil Department ...	9th Mar.	283—286	1702 R.
<i>Eardley-Wilmot, Captain H., Madras Staff Corps.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department, with a view to his appointment to the Assam Commission	6th June	168—166	3766, 3767 R.
Further on the above	19th do.	351, 352	3955 R.
	21st do.	606—608	4220 R.
	11th July	272, 273	4728 R.
<i>Staff Corps, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Grade, in Assam.</i> Question of the removal of the name of — from the 2nd Madras Lancers under Clause 38, India Army Circular, 1884, recorded	22nd Sept.	564—566	6430 R.
<i>Elcum, Surgeon D.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Civil Department for employment,	6th Feb.	103—105	821 R.
<i>Evans, Surgeon A. O.</i> Services of — placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India for civil duty in Lower Burma	17th do.	470—472	1121 R.
Further on the above	23rd do.	691, 692	1309 R.
<i>Examiner in Hindustani.</i> Continuance of the appointment of —, sanctioned with remarks by the Government of India till it is vacated by Colonel Burtois	4th Apr.	72, 73	2235 R.
<i>Penton, Veterinary Surgeon G. H.</i> Government of India informed that — has been detailed for duty, Upper Burma Force, vice Veterinary Surgeon Butler, invalided	21st do.	606—608	2687 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

CIVIL.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Hazelton, Veterinary Surgeon E. H.</i> Services of — placed temporarily at the disposal of the Revenue Department for appointment as Inspector of Cattle Diseases	22nd Feb.	627—629	1253 R.
<i>Hazlett, Surgeon-Major H. J., Indian Medical Service.</i> Services of — replaced at the disposal of the Public Department	19th Sept.	464—466	6330 R.
<i>Henegan, Lieutenant J., 32nd Madras Infantry.</i> Government of India informed that — cannot be spared for employment with the Burma Military Police	1st Dec.	A C 4—4	8072 R.
<i>Howlett, Captain A.</i> Date from which the services of — were replaced at the disposal of the Military Department altered from 10th to 22nd December 1887	10th Jan.	216, 217	159 R.
<i>Kernan, Surgeon J., Indian Medical Service.</i> Services of — placed temporarily at the disposal of the Public Department	12th Nov.	233—236	7503 R.
<i>Leonard, Lieutenant A. W., Madras Staff Corps.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Home Department for employment as Assistant Commandant, Military Police, Upper Burma ...	1st Aug.	14, 15	5235 R.
<i>Marsden, Surgeon J. C.,</i> appointed Civil Surgeon of Coorg by the Government of India	3rd Jan.	9, 10	12 R.
<i>North, Surgeon-Major J., Indian Medical Service.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Public Department	2nd June	65—67	3678 R.
..... Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	16th Oct.	347, 348	6892 R.
<i>O'Brien, Assistant Apothecary J. P.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Burma, for civil employ	24th July	590—593	5036, 5037 R.
<i>Orr, Captain C. J., 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.</i> Report that the services of — were placed at the disposal of the Home Department for temporary employment on special duty in Burma, recorded	27th June	756, 757	4360 R.
Further on the above	6th July	130, 131	4582 R.
<i>Parkin, Lieutenant H., Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, 1st Class, Bombay Commissariat Department.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Home Department for temporary employment as Assistant Director of Police, Supply and Clothing, Upper Burma	14th June	368, 369	3982 R.
Further on the above	16th July	423, 424	4354 R.
.....	19th do.	479—481	4937 R.
.....	28th Sept.	705, 706	6563 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

CIVIL.

Political Department. Intimation from the Government of India that their decision relative to the course to be pursued when an officer is appointed sub. *pro tem.* to the — must be considered modified in so far that a sub. *pro tem.* appointment should be considered temporary only, and the officer should not be seconded until the expiration of one year

Reilly, Surgeon E. W., Indian Medical Service, Officiating Medical Officer, 4th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, appointed Civil Surgeon, Akola ...

Sanitary Commissioner. Orders passed regarding the pay and tenure of the appointment of — ...

Further on the above

Tighe, Lieutenant M. A. Services of — placed at the disposal of the Resident at Hyderabad ...

Services of — placed at the disposal of the Foreign Department for employment temporarily in the Political Department ...

Tinley, Captain G. F. N., 1st Bombay Lancers. Correspondence received from the Government of India showing that the services of — are available for temporary employment in the Burma Commission

Tufnell, Captain R. H. O., Adjutant, Madras Volunteer Guards, placed in charge of the Central Museum during the absence of Mr. Thurston

Ward, Lieutenant G. A., 16th Madras Infantry. Government of India informed that the services of — cannot be spared for appointment to the Burma Commission

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

Bengal Commissariat Department. Retention in the — of certain officers of the Madras Staff Corps assented to by Her Majesty's Government. ...

Campbell, Lieutenant H. V., Staff Corps, 16th Madras Infantry. Services of — made available for employment in the Commissariat Department

Appointment of — as Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, 2nd Class, sub. *pro tem.*, notified in G.O. ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
14th June	254, 255	3975
23rd Nov.	659, 660	7932 R.
29th June	815, 816	4418 R.
30th July	716, 717	5190 R.
6th Mar.	178—177	1594 R.
13th July	344, 345	4785 R.
7th May	155, 156	3168 R.
5th Sept.	152—155	6039 R.
18th May	486—488	3376 R.
12th Dec.	140, 141	8384
22nd Aug.	501, 502	5706 R.
24th do.	586, 587	5781 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Carruthers, Lieutenant G. A., Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, Mian Mir. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief</i>	29th Oct.	735, 736	7194 R.
<i>Ffrench, Lieutenant T., Staff Corps, appointed Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, 2nd Class</i>	19th Mar.	499, 500	1942 R.
<i>Formby, Lieutenant R. F. R., Deputy Assistant Commissary-General (on probation). Resignation of his appointment by — sanctioned, his services replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, and the Commissary-General addressed regarding the resignation by officers of their appointments in the Commissariat Department</i>	16th Oct.	378—381	6912, 6913 R.
Further on the above	14th Nov.	273, 274	7546 R.
<i>Foss, Lieutenant K. M., Madras Staff Corps, Bengal Commissariat Department. Government of India informed that there is no objection to the appointment of — to the Madras Commissariat Department</i>	25th Jan.	628—630	529 R.
Further on the above	17th May 8th June	424, 425 229, 230	3321 R. 3823 R.
<i>Gayer, Lieutenant E. A., Staff Corps, 21st Madras Infantry. Appointment of — as a Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, 2nd Class, vice Lieutenant Reed resigned, notified in G.O. ...</i>	31st Aug.	740—743	5941 R.
Correspondence relating to the above appointment, recorded	3rd Sept.	81—83	5989 R.
<i>Grant, 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Division orders placing temporarily the services of — at the disposal of the Executive Commissariat Officer, Secunderabad, for duty in the transport section, confirmed ...</i>	7th June	183, 184	3788 R.
<i>Gunning, Colonel J. G., Officiating Commissary-General, confirmed in that appointment ...</i>	9th Mar.	297, 298	1713 R.
<i>Hill, Colonel R. H. I. } Decision of Government Kelley, Major H. H. } that — should undergo the final examination required of probationers entering the Commissariat Department, and that the latter officer may be examined at Mandalay...</i>	7th Aug.	149, 150	5639 R.
<i>Hill, Lieutenant-Colonel R. T., Assistant Commissary-General. Report that — has passed the final examination required of probationers for the Commissariat Department, notified in G.O. ...</i>	6th Nov.	55, 56	7335 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>India Army Regulations, Vol. III.</i> Supply of a copy of — direct to the Inspector-General of Jails, Madras, promised by the Government of India with the intimation that Vol. IV, Part II of these regulations is out of print	13th Aug.	298—304	5518 R.
<i>Jackson, Lieutenant R. P.</i> } Notified that — have <i>Lloyd, do. C. E.</i> } passed the final ex- <i>Rynd, do. F. O.</i> } mination prescribed for the Commissariat Transport Department ...	7th Apr.	178, 179	2323 R.
<i>Laughton, Colonel A. F., C.B., Staff Corps.</i> Retention of — in Burma considered impracticable by the Government of India	6th do.	137—141	2294 R.
Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India	7th do.	180—184	2324 R.
relieved of his appointment as Principal Commissariat Officer, Upper Burma	25th do.	726, 727	2793 R.
Name of — directed to be retained in italics on the list of Commissariat Officers of this Presidency as a seconded officer	11th June	298—290	3888 R.
Appointments made in the room of — who has been appointed Commissary-General for Transport, Bengal, to be sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	13th Aug.	305—309	5519 R.
Sub. <i>pro tem.</i> appointments made in room of —, notified in G.O.	22nd do.	515, 516	5713 R.
<i>Lloyd, Lieutenant C. E., Madras Staff Corps,</i> Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, 2nd Class. Remarks of the Commander-in-Chief on letter from the Commissary-General requesting that the services of — may be placed at the disposal of His Excellency for military duty on his return from furlough, communicated to the Commissary-General	11th May	243—245	3158 R.
<i>Lloyd, Lieutenant C. E., Probationer,</i> Commissariat Department, } <i>Rynd, Lieutenant F. O., Probationer,</i> } Sanction ac- Commissariat Department, } corded to before the completion of their probationary } — being period } examined	28th Feb.	367, 368	1394
<i>Mauduit, Lieutenant F. R. M. O. DeR., Staff Corps,</i> appointed Sub-Assistant Commissary-General, sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	17th Jan.	367, 368	307 R.
Above appointment cancelled	9th Feb.	181—136	890 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Molesworth, Lieutenant A. L., Royal Artillery.</i> District order appointing —, to perform the duties of Executive Commissariat Officer at Belgaum, confirmed	20th Aug.	466, 467	5674 R.
<i>Morris, Captain.</i> District order appointing — to take charge of the Commissariat Department at Bellary, confirmed	18th do.	441, 442	5651 R.
—, <i>Lieutenant A. H.</i> Temporary retention on transport duty in Upper Burma of —, sanctioned by the Government of India	18th Apr. 6th Sept.	493—497 174—176	2604 R. 6076 R.
Further on the above	17th Oct.	410—412	6946 R.
<i>O'Brien, Captain J. L., 31st Punjab Infantry.</i> Appointment of —, as Brigade Transport Officer, Upper Burma Field Force, sanctioned by the Government of India	16th Feb. 3rd Jan.	448, 449 11, 12	1098 R. 13 R.
<i>Promotions.</i> Certain — in the Commissariat Transport Department, sanctioned	16th Mar. 17th May	450, 451 436, 437	1900 R. 3328 R.
<i>Reed, Lieutenant E. M., Staff Corps,</i> appointed Deputy Assistant Commissary-General	20th Feb.	544, 545	1185 R.
<i>Thomas, Lieutenant F. H. S., Staff Corps,</i> appointed Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, 2nd Class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	6th Apr.	150—152	2302 R.
—, <i>Lieutenant D. B., 1st Battalion, Cheshire Regiment.</i> Division order placing the services of —, temporarily, at the disposal of the Assistant Commissary-General, Rangoon, for duty as Officer in charge of Transport, with effect from the 16th December 1887, confirmed	7th June	185, 186	3789 R.
<i>Torrie, Captain L. J., Assistant Commissary-General.</i> Resignation by —, of his appointment in the Commissariat Department, accepted, and his services replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	13th Apr.	364—367	2480 R.
<i>Transport Officers.</i> Proposal that — of the three Presidencies should continue to be graded separately from supply officers from 1st February up to 30th April 1887, approved by the Government of India	23rd May	340, 341	3469
<i>Watson, Lieutenant E. Y., Staff Corps.</i> Appointment of —, as Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, 2nd Class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i> , notified in G.O.	18th do.	489—492	3377 R.

COMMISSIONS.

<i>Adams, 2nd Lieutenant W. G.,</i> <i>Liverpool Regiment.</i>	Commissions for — received from Her Majesty's Government, for awarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...	4th May	106, 107	2098 R.
<i>Holmes, 2nd Lieutenant G. V.,</i> <i>Essex Regiment.</i>				
<i>MacHutchinson, 2nd Lieutenant G. M.,</i> <i>South Staffordshire Regiment.</i>				
<i>Walsh, 2nd Lieutenant J. G. R.,</i> <i>Berkshire Regiment.</i>				
...				

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

COMMISSIONS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Bruce, 2nd Lieutenant F., Welsh Regiment. Chapelle, 2nd Lieutenant P. de la., Welsh Regiment. Oakes, 2nd Lieutenant G. R., Bedfordshire Regiment. Savi, 2nd Lieutenant R. J. T., Dorsetshire Regiment. Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...	Commissions for — received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...	27th Sept.	674, 672 6530 R.
Crawford, Surgeon F. J., M.D., Dewes, do. F. J., Ingham, do. W. H. M., Jacob, do. A. H., Karney, do. W. H., Moore, do. T. O., Pinto, do. J. Q., Robertson, do. R., Simpson, do. D., Stewart, do. T. W., Strickland, do. P. C. H.,	Commissions for — received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...	27th do.	697, 698 6528 R.
Delmege, Honorary Lieutenant E., Madras Establishment. Dickson, Honorary Lieutenant J. A., Madras Establishment. Johnson, Honorary Lieutenant O., Madras Establishment. forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...	Commissions for — received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...	16th Apr.	464, 465 2575 R.
Power, Honorary Lieutenant J., Madras Establishment. Commission for —, received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...		8th Aug.	162, 163 5377 R.
Ross, 2nd Lieutenant J. W., Probationer, Staff Corps. Stuart, Lieutenant A. P. D. C., Probationer, Staff Corps. Unwin, 2nd Lieutenant R. B., Probationer, Staff Corps. Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...	Commissions for — received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for delivery ...	25th June	680, 681 4296 R.
Stamp Duty. Opinion of the Government of India that no — should be recovered on honorary commissions granted by Her Majesty's Government to native officers ...		8th Sept.	102, 103 6122
CONFIDENTIAL REPORTS. Officers of the Staff Corps and Local Service employed on the General Staff of the Madras Army. Copies of the annual report for 1887 on the qualifications of the —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government ...		26th Oct.	678—680 7186 R.
EDUCATIONAL. Sherwood, Captain T. O., appointed Superintendent, Army Schools, subject to any changes that may hereafter be decided upon ... Further on the above ...		24th Aug. 19th Nov.	366—369 289, 290 5785 7718

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

EXCHANGES.

Gray, Captain W. du G., } Exchange between
 Madras Staff Corps. } —, sanctioned
 Lushington, Captain E. C. M., } by the Govern-
 Bengal Staff Corps. } ment of India,
 subject to the approval of Her Majesty's Gov-
 ernment

2nd July

18—21

4456

Subaltern Officers of the Staff Corps and Regimental
 Officers. Decision of Her Majesty's Government
 relative to exchanges between —

9th Mar.

120, 121

1703

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bevan, Surgeon-Major G. F., appointed to act as
 Secretary and Statistical Officer to the Surgeon-
 General, Her Majesty's Forces

10th Jan.

220, 221

161 R.

Deves, Mr. F. J. Admission of — as a Surgeon
 on the Madras establishment, ordered

25th May

658, 659

3515 R.

Deves, F. J. } Appointment of Messrs.
 Ingham, W. H. M. } — as Surgeons on the
 Pinto, J. O. } Madras establishment
 Stewart, S. W. } intimated by Her Majes-
 Strickland, P. C. H. } ty's Government with
 instructions

27th do.

686, 687

2130 R.

Donnelly, Deputy Surgeon-General, J. McN.,
 Orders passed on an application from —, for the
 appointment of Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's
 Forces

28th Feb.

783, 784

1419 R.

Grant, Mr. A. E. } Appointment of — as Sur-
 Pereira, Mr. F. C. } geons on the Madras estab-
 lishment, notified in G.O.

15th Sept.

390, 391

6265 R.

Hanbury, Sir J. A. In re appointment of — as
 Surgeon-General, Burma Medical Department ..

6th Jan.

80, 81

68 R.

Further on the above

28th Feb.

783, 784

1419 R.

—, Sir J. A., appointed Surgeon-General,
 Her Majesty's Forces, Madras

13th Mar.

349—352

1788 R.

Inkson, M.D., Brigade-Surgeon J., Medical Staff,
 appointed to officiate on the Administrative
 Medical Staff of the army, with the temporary
 rank of Deputy Surgeon-General

1st June

37, 38

3650 R.

Moore, Mr. T. O. Admission of — as a Surgeon
 on the Madras establishment, ordered ..

27th Jan.

743, 744

622 R.

Pinto, Mr. J. O. Admission of — as a Surgeon
 on the Madras establishment, ordered

1st June

30, 31

3646 R.

Principal Medical Officer, Burma. Intimation from
 the Government of India that they have decided
 to defer taking action in the matter of the
 appointment of a successor to Deputy Surgeon-
 General Farrell as —

9th do.

129—132

3831

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Biddell, Brigade-Surgeon, G. D.</i> Appointment of — as Principal Medical Officer, Upper Burma, approved	12th July	175—180	4749
<i>Roberts, M. D., Brigade-Surgeon, W. H.</i> Appointment of — as Officiating Deputy Surgeon-General, notified in G.O.	30th May	697—701 A C	3552 R.
Confirmed in that rank	2nd July	5—5	4450 R.
<i>Robertson, Surgeon R.</i> brought on the strength of the Madras establishment	27th Feb.	751, 752	1889 R.
<i>Stewart, Mr. T. W.</i> Admission of — as a Surgeon on the Madras establishment, ordered	17th May	426, 427	3323 R.
<i>Strickland, Mr. P. C. H.</i> Admission of — as a Surgeon on the Madras establishment, ordered.	2nd Aug.	38, 39	5270 R.

PENSION DEPARTMENT.

<i>Baber, Lieutenant-Colonel H. T. H., 5th Madras Infantry.</i> Telegram from —, declining to accept the appointment of Paymaster of Pensioners Rajahmundry, recorded	20th June	571—573	4194 R.
<i>Officer in charge of pensions, &c., at Vellore.</i> Employment, until further orders, of the —, on committees held for the investigation of claims of heirs to pension, sanctioned	1st Mar.	1, 2	1449 R.
<i>Oxley, Lieutenant-Colonel C. R.</i> Telegrams to and from — regarding the appointment of Paymaster of Pensioners, Secunderabad, recorded	20th June	574—581	4195 R.
<i>Shaw, Lieutenant-Colonel A. J., 7th Madras Infantry.</i> Telegrams to and from —, regarding the appointment of Paymaster of Pensioners, Secunderabad	20th do.	582—585	4196 R.
Further on the above	3rd July	19—21	4479 R.
<i>Wilton, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. St. A., General List, Infantry.</i> Appointment of —, as Officer in charge of Pensioners and Holders of Family Certificates at Secunderabad, notified in G.O.	26th June	734—739	4345 R.
G.O.G. No. 396 of 1888, notifying the appointment of —, cancelled at his request	2nd July	1, 2	4448 R.

PERSONAL STAFF.

<i>Brook, Lieutenant, 7th Hussars.</i> Service of —, placed at the disposal of the Government of Bombay for employment as extra A.D.C. to His Excellency the Governor of Bombay	9th July	231—234	4662, 4663 R.
<i>Chisholme, Major J. J. S., 9th Lancers.</i> Appointment of —, as Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor, notified in G.O.	18th Aug.	451, 452	5657 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

PERSONAL STAFF.

Currie, Captain J. W. Correspondence regarding the retention of — on the Viceroy's Staff till March 1888

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

23rd Feb.

695, 696

1313 R.

Services of — placed at the disposal of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal for employment as Aide-de-Camp ...

21st Nov.

568, 569

7850 R.

22nd do.

618—626

7909 R.

Further on the above

Foote, Captain J., 21st Hussars. Appointment of — as extra Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor, notified in G.O.
Further on the above

29th Oct.

693—699

7163 R.

8th Nov.

138, 139

7417 R.

Jackson, Lieutenant S. C. F., Hampshire Regiment. Appointment of — as Aide-de-Camp to Major-General Sir G. S. White, K.C.B., approved by His Royal Highness the Field Marshal Commanding-in-Chief

18th Aug.

437, 438

5649 R.

Kerrich, Lieutenant L. W. C. Appointment of — as Acting Commandant, His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard, without prejudice to his duties as Adjutant, notified in G.O. ..

29th Feb.

797, 798

1436 R.

Marshall, Captain C., Viscount, 4th Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment. Appointment of — as Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor, notified in G.O.

7th Aug.

155—159

5371 R.

Mullins, Lieutenant A. J., Royal Artillery, appointed to act as Aide-de-Camp on His Excellency the Governor's Personal Staff until further orders

12th June

306, 307

3920 R.

Letter to Under Secretary of State, intimating that the appointment was a temporary one.

30th Aug.

708

5908 R.

Quin, Captain W. H. W., 16th Lancers, appointed to officiate as Military Secretary to the Right Honorable the Governor without prejudice to his duty as Aide-in-Camp

14th Apr.

388, 389

2509 R.

Rowlands, Major-General H., Commanding Bangalore Division. Intimation from the Government of India that — may retain his Aide-in-Camp until the expiry of his tour of command ...

13th Dec.

416—419

8413 R.

Stewart-Mackenzie, Major J. A. F. H., 9th Lancers. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — resigned his appointment as Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor of Madras on the 1st July 1888, the date on which he was absorbed into the establishment of his regiment.

28th Nov.

785, 786

8048 R.

REGIMENTAL.

Adye, 2nd Lieutenant D. R., Leicestershire Regiment. Government of India informed that orders have been issued to — to join the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent

2nd Feb.

15—17

737 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

REGIMENTAL.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Batten, Lieutenant F. G.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India for appointment to the Punjab Frontier Force ...	5th Mar.	126—128	1572 R.
Further on the above	20th do.	528, 529	1972 R.
_____, <i>Probationer, Madras Staff Corps, 5th Punjab Infantry.</i> Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	4th Oct.	88, 89	6679 R.
<i>Beatty, Colonel J., Royal Engineers.</i> Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	6th June	174, 175	3774 R.
<i>Brooke, Colonel T. H. B.,</i> } Services of — re- <i>Madras Staff Corps.</i> } placed at the dis- <i>Miller, Colonel E. W. C. H.</i> } posal of His Excel- lency the Commander-in-Chief	10th Dec.	297, 298	6332 R.
<i>Creagh, Lieutenant R. C. O.</i> } Government of India <i>Harries, do. A. L.</i> } informed that the <i>Nelson, do. W.</i> } services of — can- not be spared at present for employment in the Punjab Frontier Force	3rd Jan.	15—18	15 R.
<i>Creagh, Lieutenant R. C. O.,</i> } Services of — placed <i>32nd Madras Infantry.</i> } at the disposal of <i>Sillery, Lieutenant O. C. A.,</i> } the Government <i>12th Madras Infantry.</i> } of India for em- ployment in the Punjab Frontier Force	16th May	380—383	3280 R.
_____. Report that the services of — were placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, recorded	30th do.	723, 724	3565 R.
<i>Dalrymple, Lieutenant-Colonel.</i> Government of India informed that there is no objection to the appointment of — as Commandant of the Resident's Escort, Hyderabad	28th Dec.	738—741	8691 R.
<i>Deane, Captain, Madras Cavalry.</i> Application for the services of — for employment as Commandant, Resident's Escort, Hyderabad, negatived with remarks	4th July	63—74	4521 R.
<i>Denne, Lieutenant A. R.</i> Government of India informed that the services of — cannot be spared for appointment as Officiating Wing Officer, 1st Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent	31st Dec.	742—744	8700 R.
<i>Eardley-Wilmot, Captain H., Madras Staff Corps, Assistant Commissioner, 3rd Grade, Assam.</i> Services of — replaced at the disposal of the Government of Madras	22nd Sept.	558—563	6429 R.
<i>Fischer, Colonel B.</i> Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	6th Feb.	113, 114	825 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

REGIMENTAL.

FitzPatrick, Colonel F. S., Staff Corps, Wing Commander and 2nd in Command, 30th Regiment, Madras Infantry, permitted to retain his regimental appointment till he completes 32 years' service for pension

8th Nov. 121, 122 7391

... .. Cancellation
of the extension of his regimental appointment
by —, accepted

27th do. 712, 713 7968 R.

Harries, Lieutenant A. L., 8th Madras Infantry. Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India for employment in the Punjab Frontier Force

18th Apr. 527—530 2616 R.

... .. Report
that the services of — were placed at the disposal
of the Commander-in-Chief in India, recorded ...

4th May 100, 101 2995 R.

Hume, Surgeon-Major T., M.B., Indian Medical Services. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ...

29th Aug. 687, 688 5875 R.

Hyderabad Contingent. List of subaltern officers of the Madras Army who are desirous of being appointed to the —, forwarded to the Government of India

22nd Nov. 78—83 580
582 R.

Know, Captain F. R. B., permitted to remain with the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent ...

16th Oct. 368, 369 6902 R.

Lethbridge, Lieutenant F. W., 9th Madras Infantry. Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India for appointment to the Punjab Frontier Force

17th do. A 6961,
426—429 6962 R.

Linked Battalions of Native Infantry Regiments. Instructions regarding the transfer and promotion of British officers of —

23rd July 402, 403 Confdl.
5003

Linked Battalions. The following postings of British officers of — of Native regiments, recorded:—

Buchanan, Lieutenant G. A. H., Officiating Wing Officer, 30th Madras Infantry, to 7th Madras Infantry

Fenwick, Major G. C., 1st Pioneers, to 23rd Madras Infantry

Wilkinson, Lieutenant C. W., 4th Pioneers, to 15th Madras Infantry

12th Sept. 305, 306 6205,
6206 R.

Clerk, Lieutenant-Colonel R. M., 4th Pioneers, to 25th Madras Infantry

Farrant, Captain H. F., 25th Madras Infantry, to 11th Madras Infantry

Parker, Captain J. W., 26th Madras Infantry, to 16th Madras Infantry

Sheppard, Lieutenant-Colonel C. H., 11th Madras Infantry, to 13th Madras Infantry.

28th Nov. 756, 757 8022 R.

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

REGIMENTAL.

Linked Battalions. The following postings of British officers of — of Native regiments, recorded:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Johnson, Lieutenant W. H., 22nd Madras Infantry, to 10th Madras Infantry	18th Sept.	437, 438	6305 R.
Henegan, Lieutenant J., 27th Madras Infantry, to 32nd Madras Infantry	21st do.	523, 524	6400 R.
Trydell, Lieutenant B., 9th Madras Infantry, to 13th Madras Infantry	18th do.	437, 438	6305 R.
Moore, Lieutenant A. G. W., } Government of India Nelson, do. F. J. } informed that the services of — cannot be spared for appointment to Punjab Frontier Force	16th Mar.	439—441	1893 R.
Moore, Lieutenant A. G. W., } Intimation from the 11th Madras Infantry. } Government of Nelson, Lieutenant F. J., } India that the ser- 29th Madras Infantry. } vices of — are now no longer required for appointment to the Punjab Frontier Force	6th July	124, 125	4576 R.
Nelson, Lieutenant F. J., 29th Madras Infantry. Services of — placed at the disposal of the Gov- ernment of India for appointment to the 1st Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent	20th Nov.	544—547	7822, 7823 R.
Further on the above {	1st Dec. 18th do.	26, 27 565—568	8087 R. 8528 R.
North, Surgeon-Major J. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Com- mander-in-Chief	16th Oct.	347, 348	6892 R.
<i>Political Department.</i> Intimation from the Govern- ment of India that their decision relative to the course to be pursued when an officer is appointed sub. <i>pro tem.</i> to the — must be con- sidered modified in so far that a sub. <i>pro tem.</i> appointment should be considered temporary only and the officer should not be seconded until the expiration of one year	14th June	254, 255	3975
<i>Regimental Transport Officer.</i> Adjutant or Quarter Master of a Native regiment allowed by the Government of India to hold the appointment of — temporarily on a certificate from his Com- manding Officer that there is no other officer eligible to carry on the duties	2nd July	8, 9	4453
Ross, Lieutenant, 28th Madras Infantry. Govern- ment of India informed that — cannot now be made available for employment in the Punjab Frontier Force	5th June	124—126	8740 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

REGIMENTAL.

Ross, Lieutenant J. W. Government of India addressed on the subject of the transfer of — to the Punjab Frontier Force, with the remark that it is impossible to part with any more officers at present

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
27th July	501—504	5145

Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India for employment in the Punjab Frontier Force ..

1st Sept.	19—22	5955 R.
17th do.	427, 428	6296 R.

Further on the above

Sillery, Lieutenant O. C. A. Government of India informed that the services of — cannot be spared at present for appointment to the Punjab Frontier Force, but that the requisition will be borne in mind

18th Jan.	439—442	371 R.
-----------	---------	--------

Torrie, Captain L. J., Assistant Commissary-General. Resignation by — of his appointment in the Commissariat Department, accepted, and his services replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

13th Apr.	364—367	2480 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Williams, Lieutenant F. T. Services of — replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

10th Jan.	198, 199	151 R.
-----------	----------	--------

Wylly, Major E. A. E., Wing Officer, 8th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — being allowed, as a special case, a period of six months after rejoining his regiment to qualify for regimental promotion, with the remark that they would prefer not to lay down a general rule on the subject

30th May	396—399	3571
----------	---------	------

REMOVALS.

Grant, Conductor K., Barrack Department, ordered to be reduced to the grade of Sub-Conductor ...

24th Jan.	599, 600	494
-----------	----------	-----

Griffith, Colonel B. Memorial from — praying for a reconsideration of the decision in regard to his removal from the command of a brigade in Upper Burma, negatived by Her Majesty's Government

7th Feb.	100, 101	839
----------	----------	-----

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Ainslie, Lieutenant G., Royal Engineers. Appointment of — to fill a vacancy on the Indian establishment, intimated by Her Majesty's Government

28th Nov.	576, 577	8035
-----------	----------	------

Atkinson, Lieutenant E. H. De V., Royal Engineers. Transfer to Bengal of —, who has been detailed for Madras, sanctioned

9th Jan.	159—163	130 R.
----------	---------	--------

APPOINTMENTS—continued.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Baylay, Lieutenant F., Royal Engineers.</i> } Appointment of — as Assistant Engineers, <i>Ellis, Lieutenant W. M., Royal Engineers.</i> } 2nd Grade, supernumerary, on the Madras Public Works Department, notified in G.O.	8th Sept.	219, 220	6127 R.
Further on the above	17th Oct.	415, 416	6949 R.
<i>Bentley, Colonel J., Royal (late Madras) Engineers.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed that — ceased to be employed with effect from the 8th June 1888	20th June	526—528	4152 R.
<i>Dorward, Major A. R. F., Royal Engineers.</i> Services of — replaced at the disposal of the Public Works Department in G.O.	23rd Apr.	664—666	2740 R.
<i>Ewbank, Lieutenant W., Royal Engineers.</i> Transfer of — from the Madras to the Bengal establishment for employment in the Military Works Department, considered unobjectionable	12th do.	331—334	2451 R.
<i>Indian (Madras) Cadre of Royal Engineers.</i> Government of India informed of the dates of cessation of employment and re-employment of officers of the —	16th Oct.	363—365	6900 R.
<i>Lindley, Captain W. D., Royal Engineers.</i> Services of — replaced at the disposal of the Public Works Department in G.O.	23rd Apr.	669, 670	2742 R.
<i>List of Royal Engineer Officers who have embarked for India to fill existing vacancies, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government</i>	9th May	117, 118	3140
<i>Majors of Royal Engineers.</i> Observations of the Government of India on certain questions as to the employment and promotion of — who have elected for continuous service in India	5th July	64, 65	4525
<i>Royal Engineer Officers.</i> Names of — who proceeded to India in Her Majesty's troopship <i>Euphrates</i> on 22nd December 1887, in succession to officers named, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	6th Feb.	81, 82	818

SPECIAL.

<i>Tufnell, Captain R. H. O., Staff Corps, Adjutant, Madras Volunteer Guards,</i> permitted to arrange coins in the Bangalore Museum	9th July	208, 209	4654 R.
---	----------	----------	---------

APPOINTMENTS (NATIVE ARMY).

<i>ADINARAYENSWAMY, PRIVATE, 4TH BOMBAY INFANTRY.</i> Intimation from the Government of Bombay that His Royal Highness the Commander-in-Chief has no objection to — being transferred to the 28th Regiment, Madras Infantry	5th Mar.	158—161	1577 B.
--	----------	---------	---------

APPOINTMENTS (NATIVE ARMY)—continued.

DESARAJ URS, JEMADAR J., 3RD MADRAS CAVALRY.
Sanction accorded by the Government of India to
the appointment of — as Aide-de-Camp to the
Maharajah of Mysore, and to his being seconded ...

Proceedings of
Government. Nos. Order No.

13th Feb. 171—181 983

— joined his appointment as Aide-de-Camp to the
Maharajah of Mysore, intimated to His Excellency
the Commander-in-Chief

4th May 86—91 2985 R.

— Proposal to
increase the salary of — while employed in the
Mysore State, sanctioned, with remarks, by the
Government of India

21st Sept. 252—256 6391

MUKHALIS ALI KHAN, JEMADAR, 14TH REGIMENT,
MADRAS INFANTRY, confirmed in his present
employment

13th Mar. 361, 362 1797 R.

NATIVE COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY
Correspondence relative to the grant of honorary
British rank to —

31st Oct. 345, 346 7249

COMMISSIONS.

Paupiah, Subadar-Major, 7th Regiment, Madras
Infantry. Issue of a fresh commission to — in
lieu of the one lost accidentally, directed ...

21st Feb. 598, 594 1222 R.

PROMOTIONS.

Certain — in the undermentioned corps of the
Native Army, sanctioned and notified in G.O. :—

14th Regiment, Madras Infantry 6th Jan. 69, 70 63 R.

2nd do. do. do. 17th do. 391—398 331 R.

23rd do. do. do. 20th do. 506, 507 417 R.

28th do. do. do. 31st do. 799, 800 683 R.

11th and 15th Regiments, Madras Infantry ... 7th Feb. 143—145 854 R.

3rd Regiment, Madras Infantry 21st do. 605, 606 1231 R.

33rd do. do. do. 6th Mar. 192, 193 1606 R.

1st Madras Lancers, and 6th and 27th Regi-
ments, Madras Infantry 20th do. 600—603 2021 R.

13th Regiment, Madras Infantry 7th Apr. 198, 199 2331 R.

31st do. do. Light Infantry ... 19th do. 548, 549 2647 R.

3rd Regiment, Madras Cavalry, 9th Madras
Infantry, 4th (Prince of Wales' Own),
Madras Cavalry, and 21st, 14th and 29th
Madras Infantry 9th May 207—213 3118 R.

13th Regiment, Madras Infantry 12th do. 302, 303 3209 R.

26th do. do. do. 16th do. 406, 407 3295 R.

APPOINTMENTS (NATIVE ARMY)—continued.

PROMOTIONS.

Certain — in the undermentioned corps of the Native Army, sanctioned and notified in G.O. :—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
14th, 23rd and 29th Regiments, Madras Infantry	19th May	530—533	3407 R.
1st Madras Pioneers and 30th Regiment, Madras Infantry	23rd do.	648—650	3503 R.
4th Madras Pioneers	13th June	323, 324	3937 R.
32nd Regiment, Madras Infantry	13th do.	334, 335	3942 R.
1st Madras Pioneers and 16th Regiment, Madras Infantry	21st do.	554—556	4174 R.
21st Regiment, Madras Infantry	11th July	276, 277	4725 R.
13th and 28th Regiments, Madras Infantry ...	14th do.	33—35	4490 R.
15th, 20th and 23rd Regiments, Madras Infantry	20th do.	513—516	4958 R.
27th Regiment, Madras Infantry	25th do.	606, 607	5058 R.
12th do. do. do.	8th Aug.	183, 189	5396 R.
17th and 22nd Regiments, Madras Infantry ...	8th do.	200—202	5408 R.
9th and 11th do. do. do.	9th do.	232—234	5436 R.
9th and 22nd do. do. do.	17th do.	428—430	5630 R.
14th Regiment, Madras Infantry	23rd do.	561, 562	2757 R.
3rd Madras Light Cavalry and 4th Madras Pioneers	30th do.	703—705	5906 R.
4th "Prince of Wales Own" Light Cavalry, and 6th, 12th, 19th and 23rd Regiments, Madras Infantry	8th Sept.	229—234	6132 R.
20th Regiment, Madras Infantry	15th do.	398, 399	6274 R.
1st Madras Pioneers	22nd do.	567, 568	6431 R.
His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard, and 6th, 9th and 17th Regiments, Madras Infantry	3rd Oct.	66—70	6657 R.
"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners, and 3rd, 6th, 13th and 15th Regiments, Madras Infantry	23rd do.	A F 570—570	7064 R.
25th Regiment, Madras Infantry	6th Nov.	64, 65	7339 R.
33rd do. do. do.	10th do.	196, 197	7467 R.
21st do. do. do.	15th do.	367, 368	7669 R.
32nd do. do. do.	19th do.	507, 508	7755 R.

APPOINTMENTS (NATIVE ARMY)—continued.

PROMOTIONS.

Certain — in the undermentioned corps of the Native Army, sanctioned and notified in G.O. :—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
26th Regiment, Madras Infantry	26th Nov.	685, 686	7951 R.
11th do. do. do.	1st Dec.	32, 33	8092 R.
19th and 20th Regiments, Madras Infantry ...	1st do.	43—45	8097 R.
2nd Regiment, Madras Infantry	6th do.	160, 161	8196 R.
3rd do. do. Cavalry	15th do.	537, 538	8487 R.
12th do. do. Infantry	15th do.	539, 540	8488 R.
23rd do. do. do.	15th do.	541, 542	8489 R.
37th do. do. do.	15th do.	543, 544	8490 R.
21st do. do. do.	21st do.	683, 684	8631 R.
6th do. do. do.	21st do.	685, 686	8632 R.

ARMAMENTS.

NINE-INCH GUNS. Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Rangoon, directed to apply to the Inspector-General of Ordnance, Madras, to have alterations to the loading stages of certain — carried out

14th Nov. 310, 311 7581 R.

THAYETMYO AND TONGHOO. Proposed disposal of the rifled guns set free from the armaments of the forts at —, approved by the Government of India ...

21st May 304, 305 3430

Erratum in clause 3 of Military Department No. 1540-D, dated 1st May 1888, distributing the rifled guns, pointed out by the Government of India

7th July 137, 138 4601 R.

ARMS.

AMMUNITION, MILITARY STORES. Notification from the Government of India framing a rule relative to the export of — and arms by sea to ports other than those specified in rule 6 of the rules published in the notification of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 518, dated 6th March 1879, recorded

14th Nov. 271, 272 7545 R.

FIRST MADRAS LANCERS. Writing off the equipment ledger of the — of a Martini-Henry carbine which belonged to an officer transferred to that regiment for temporary duty from the 4th Light Cavalry, sanctioned

4th May 39—41 2991

FIRST BATTALION, RIFLE BRIGADE. Sanction accorded to a "Martini-Henry carbine" and one "Bucket leather carbine" being written off the equipment ledger of the —

15th Nov. 395—397 7625 R.

ARMS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
INDIAN ARMS ACT, 1878. Correspondence from the Government of India extending certain sections of the — to Burma, British India and Aden, recorded	3rd May	60, 61	2963 R.
PISTOLS, REVOLVER, B. L., ENFIELD. Writing off of 13 — from the equipment ledger of the 2nd Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers, sanctioned ...	1st Oct.	3—6	6611 R.
REGIMENTS OF MADRAS INFANTRY. Issue of 80 Martini-Henry rifles and sets of accoutrements to five —, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	1st Nov.	8, 9	7283
SNIDER CARBINES. Supply of — to the Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India, (in charge of No. 19 Party) and his party, as a regular issue to the Survey Department, sanctioned by the Government of India	5th do.	32—36	7300
Further on the above	8th do.	115, 116	7406 R.

ACCOUTREMENTS.

G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Inspection return of the arms, accoutrements, &c., taken to England by the —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	16th Oct.	357, 358	6897 R.
Further on the above	29th do.	727, 728	7176 R.
Regiments of Madras Infantry. Issue of 80 Martini-Henry rifles and sets of accoutrements to five —, sanctioned by the Government of India. ...	1st Nov.	8, 9	7283
Second Hampshire Regiment. Her Majesty's Government requested to make certain corrections in the inspection return of arms, accoutrements, &c., of the —	7th Feb.	136, 137	848 R.
Reply from Her Majesty's Government	2nd May	1, 2	2897 R.
Further on the above	30th Oct.	783—785	7227 R.

AMMUNITION.

Battery at Rangoon. Proposed scale of practice ammunition for the —, sanctioned for this year only by the Government of India with remarks. ...	19th Mar.	274—281	1938
Burma Police. Certain scale of ammunition for the whole of the —, fixed by the Government of India	21st Sept.	250, 251	6389
First Battalion, Rifle Brigade. Writing off the books of the — of a Martini-Henry carbine stated to be missing, sanctioned	20th Aug.	294—296	5665
Gun Ammunition. Revised scale of — for annual practice of garrison batteries located at coast and inland stations, approved by the Government of India, and its inclusion in the new garrison battery equipment tables, directed	9th do.	144, 145	5423

INDEX, 1888.]

ARMS—continued.

AMMUNITION.

Morris' Tube Ammunition. Free issue of 1,500 rounds of — for each class held at the several schools of musketry in India, sanctioned by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
21st May	306, 207	3431
Issue of — to corps in the Madras command desirous of purchasing the same, sanctioned, and the Inspector-General of Ordnance requested to procure 160,000 rounds annually for this purpose		
2nd Aug.	33—35	5262 5742, 5743
23rd do.	353—355	5743
1st Dec.	13, 14	8084
Further on the above		
<i>Mysore Durbar.</i> Payment indent for 4,400 lb. of ammunition required by the —, sanctioned with remarks		
28th Sept.	776—781	6599 R.
3rd Oct.	51, 52	6650 R.
Further on the above		
<i>Service Ammunition.</i> Scale of — for testing the various natures of platforms, &c., sanctioned by the Government of India		
30th Nov.	582, 588	8055
<i>Shunshodeen, Pensioned Subadar, 31st Madras Light Infantry,</i> permitted, as a very special case, to retain his sword on transfer to the Pension establishment		
6th July	110—112	4565 R.
<i>Thibaw Sawbwa.</i> Compliance with the requisition made by the Chief Commissioner, Burma, for 500lb. of gunpowder and 50,000 percussion caps for issue on payment to —, sanctioned by the Government of India		
24th Aug.	566, 567	5771 R.
<i>Thirtieth-third Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Application for the issue of 5,819 rounds of ball cartridge to the — required to replace the amount expended at brigade field firing before His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India		
30th May	372—376	3539
<i>Time gun at Wellington.</i> Supply by the Ordnance Department of the necessary ammunition for the firing of a —, sanctioned		
12th Oct.	113—115	6799
<i>Zamorin of Calicut.</i> Payment indent for 600 lb. of gunpowder required by the —, sanctioned		
1st do.	23—25	6620 R.

NATIVE STATES.

Mysore Durbar. Payment indent for 4,400 lb. of ammunition required by the —, sanctioned with remarks

Further on the above

28th Sept.	776—781	6599 R.
3rd Oct.	51, 52	6650 R.
<i>Zemindar of Punganur.</i> Despatch of a certain gun to the —, intimated to the Judicial Department.		
12th Jan.	334, 335	264 R.

ARMY LIST.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
AMALGAMATED LIST OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY AND ROYAL ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE IMPERIAL LIST SERVING IN INDIA. Certain pages of the Bengal Army List containing an —, revised and returned to the Government of India	8th Mar. 14th do. 6th June 10th Sept. 10th Dec.	242—244 386—388 169—171 250—252 299—301	1664 R. 1831 R. 3769 R. 6156 R. 8333 R.
BENGAL ARMY LIST. Pages 354 and 355 of the — ⁷⁰ honors and rewards, revised and returned to the Government of India	15th do.	532—534	8482 R.
FRANKLYN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL W. H. M., STAFF CORPS. Correct date of birth of — intimated to Her Majesty's Government in view of the necessary correction being made in the next issue of the Quarterly Official War Office Army List ...	20th June	520—522	4148 R.
Further on the above	27th Sept.	682, 683	6337 R.
FURLONG, COLONEL M., MADRAS STAFF CORPS. Governments of India and Bombay informed that the name of — should not be shown in the Army List as having ceased to be employed, as he holds the appointment of Commandant, Moulmein Volunteer Rifles	23rd Aug.	558—560	5755, 5756 R.
HUGHES HALLETT, COLONEL W.) Government of India SWINTON SKINNER, do. E.) informed that the names of — are no longer shown as W. H. Hallett and E. S. Skinner but as shown above	23rd do.	565	5759 R.
Farther on the above	24th Sept. 5th Dec.	596, 597 154, 155	6449 R. 8191 R.
MADRAS ARMY LIST. Supply of a copy of the — to the Inspector-General of Cavalry in India, Rawal Pindi, directed	26th Jan.	702, 703	581 R.
Supply of a copy of the — to the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces in Bombay, directed	31st do.	810, 811	696 R.
Supply of a copy of the — to the Army Clothing Department, Bombay, directed.	13th Feb.	285, 286	969 R.
Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, requested to supply the Military Secretary to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India with three instead of two copies of the —	9th Mar.	281, 282	1699 R.
Supply of an additional copy of the quarterly — and of the medical portion thereof to the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, Madras, directed	30th Apr.	808—810	2884 R.
Supply of four copies of the monthly — to the Accountant-General, Military Department, sanctioned	7th May	151, 152	3056 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

A.

ARMY LIST—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MADRAS ARMY LIST. Supply of a copy of the — to the General Superintendent of Operations for the Suppression of Thuggi and Dacoity, directed	7th May	143, 144	3047 R.
Superintendent, Lawrence Asylum Press, requested to supply the Military Department, with effect from the 1st May 1888, with nine copies of the monthly edition and thirty-two copies of the quarterly edition of the —	7th do.	182	3086 R.
Her Majesty's Government informed that no arrangements have been made by this Government with Messrs. King and Co., London, for the sale of the — in England	1st June	1—5	3621 R.
Supply of three copies of the monthly — for the use of the Commissariat Audit and Circle Pay Office at Rangoon, directed	22nd do.	625—627	4250 R.
Supply of six copies of the monthly — to the Adjutant-General in India in lieu of the present supply of six copies of the quarterly list, directed	11th Aug.	274, 275	5484 R.
Supply to the Military Account Department, Bombay, of an additional copy of the monthly — from February last, directed	3rd Oct.	57, 58	6653 R.
Supply of an interleaved copy of the quarterly — to the Fund Section of the Pay Examiner's office, Madras, sanctioned	29th do.	746, 747	7199 R.
OFFICERS OF THE BENGAL ARMY. List of — in civil or other employ under the Madras Government, revised and returned to the Government of India.	13th June 11th Sept.	359—361 283—285	3958 R. 6180 R.
	23rd Jan.	557, 558	451 R.
	17th Feb.	450, 451	1105 R.
	19th Mar.	520, 521	1964 R.
	19th Apr.	554, 555	2650 R.
OFFICERS OF THE BOMBAY ARMY. List of — in civil or other employ under the Madras Government, revised and returned to the Bombay Government.	30th May 18th June 17th July 15th Aug. 17th Sept. 16th Oct. 15th Nov. 11th Dec.	731, 732 478, 479 435, 436 374, 375 429, 430 366, 367 349, 350 365, 366	3596 R. 4099 R. 4873 R. 5569 R. 6297 R. 6901 R. 7601 R. 8331 R.
OFFICIAL ARMY LIST. Insertion of certain degrees in the — against the names of officers of the Medical and Veterinary departments, directed	18th Aug.	272, 273	5645
Further on the above	21st Nov.	454, 455	7828
ROSS, SURGEON RONALD. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the christian name of — is not "Donald" as shown in the Army List	26th Oct.	663, 664	7126 R.
ROYAL ENGINEERS. Statement showing the names, numbers and trades of the non-commissioned officers and men of — serving in this Presidency including those sent out this season, and the number authorized for the revised Indian establishment, forwarded to the Government of India	1st June	34—36	3649 R.

ARMY LIST—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
STAFF AND WAR SERVICES. Statements of — of certain officers, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	21st Jan.	538—540	437 R.
	27th do.	710—712	588 R.
	11th Feb.	257—260	951 R.
	28th Feb.	760—763	1402 R.
	14th Mar.	363—365	1811 R.
	3rd May	64—66	2969 R.
	28th Sept.	696—698	6550 R.
	24th Oct.	578—580	7068 R.
STAFF CORPS AND INDIAN ARMY. Unemployed supernumerary list for 1887 showing the dates on which the General Officers and Senior Colonels of the — will be transferred to the unemployed supernumerary list during the next five years, checked and returned to the Government of India			
	1st do.	18—20	5238 R.
STANDEN, COLONEL D. Correct date of birth of —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government ..			
	2nd May	7, 8	2900 R.
UNEMPLOYED OFFICERS. Dates on which the under-mentioned officers ceased to be employed, reported to the Governments of India and Bombay:—			
Barnett, Colonel H. C. B., Staff Corps	14th Nov.	314—316	7583, 7584 R.
Beadon, Colonel C., Madras Cavalry	29th Feb.	811—813	1445, 1446 R.
Bowie, Lieutenant-Colonel M. M., Staff Corps...	18th June	463—465	4092, 4093 R.
Bullock, Lieutenant-Colonel R., Staff Corps ...	10th Dec.	270—272	8313, 8314 R.
Carnegy, Colonel P. A., Staff Corps	16th Mar.	427—429	1877, 1878 R.
Cloete, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel J. G., Madras Infantry	10th Jan.	240—242	176, 177 R.
Doveton, Lieutenant-Colonel J. O., Staff Corps ...	12th Oct.	216—218	6779, 6780 R.
FitzPatrick, Colonel F. S., Staff Corps	10th Dec.	273—275	8315, 8316 R.
Grant, Colonel S. F. M. T., Staff Corps	10th do.	267—269	8311, 8312 R.
Griffith, Colonel R., Staff Corps	13th Feb.	293—295	974, 975 R.
Hallett, Lieutenant-Colonel H. H. H., Staff Corps	6th July	89—91	4554, 4555 R.
Hammond, Lieutenant-Colonel H. A., Staff Corps.	10th Dec.	291—293	8329, 8330 R.
Harris, Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. P., Staff Corps.	10th do.	276—278	8317, 8318 R.
Hawkes, Colonel H. P., c.b., Staff Corps	5th Mar.	166—168	1584, 1585 R.
Hoskins, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H., Staff Corps...	6th July	92—94	4556, 4557 R.
Hughes, Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., Staff Corps...	18th June	463—465	4092, 4093 R.
James, Lieutenant-Colonel J. P., Staff Corps ...	13th do.	312—314	3931, 3932 R.
Macdougall, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W., Staff Corps	18th do.	460—462	4090, 4091 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

A.

ARMY LIST—continued.

UNEMPLOYED OFFICERS. Dates on which the under-mentioned officers ceased to be employed, reported to the Governments of India and Bombay:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Mackenzie, Lieutenant-Colonel K. J. L., Staff Corps</i>	18th June	457—459	4088, 4089 R.
<i>Magrath, Lieutenant-Colonel H. M. S., Staff Corps</i>	12th Mar.	344—346	1776, 1777 R. 7596,
<i>Pearse, Colonel C. J., Staff Corps</i>	15th Nov.	340—342	7597 R. 1061,
<i>Preston, Colonel B. H., Staff Corps</i>	14th Feb.	406—408	1062 R. 3160,
<i>Puckle, Colonel H. G., Staff Corps</i>	11th May	248—250	3161 R. 3934,
<i>Stevenson, Colonel E. M., Staff Corps</i>	13th June	318—320	3935 R. 5621,
<i>Swanston, Colonel N., Staff Corps</i>	17th Aug.	418—420	5622 R. 919,
<i>Taylor, Colonel J. B., Staff Corps</i>	10th Feb.	221—223	920 R. 4092,
<i>Trevor, Lieutenant-Colonel G. H., Staff Corps</i> ..	18th June	463—465	4093 R. 921,
<i>Whitlock, Lieutenant-Colonel O. I. T., Staff Corps.</i>	10th Feb.	224—226	922 R. 5426,
<i>Wright, Colonel H. C., Staff Corps</i>	9th Aug.	212—214	5427 R. 5623,
<i>Wroughton, Colonel W. N., Staff Corps</i>	17th do.	421—423	5624 R. 8307,
<i>Wynch, Colonel H. St. M., Staff Corps</i>	10th Dec.	260—262	8308 R.

..... Dates on which the under-mentioned officers ceased to be employed, reported by the Government of Bombay:—

<i>Carpendale, Colonel M. M.</i>	4th July	52, 53	4504 R.
<i>Drummond, Colonel J. H., Staff Corps</i>	9th Oct.	182, 183	6755 R.
<i>Forteath, Colonel F. P., Staff Corps</i>	3rd Sept.	79, 80	5986 R.
<i>Humfrey, Colonel H. T., Staff Corps</i>	11th June	284, 285	3386 R.
<i>Jacob, Colonel H. B., Staff Corps</i>	18th Jan.	449, 450	375 R.
<i>La Touche, Colonel C. D'w., Staff Corps</i>	10th Nov.	186, 187	8094 R.
<i>McRae, Colonel J. G., Staff Corps</i>	3rd Mar.	113, 114	1540 R.
<i>Simpson, Colonel G. B., Staff Corps</i>	4th Apr.	62, 63	2229 R.
<i>Tanner, Colonel Sir O. V., Staff Corps</i>	29th Nov.	775, 776	8038 R.
<i>Wardrop, Colonel A., Staff Corps</i>	13th June	321, 322	3936 R.

UNEMPLOYED SUPERNUMERARY LIST. Copies of the — corrected up to 30th June 1888, distributed ...

YOUNG, LIEUTENANT T. S., SOUTH LANCASHIRE REGIMENT. Her Majesty's Government informed that the date of the first commission of —, whose final admission to the Staff Corps was notified in the <i>London Gazette</i> of the 9th October 1883, is 23rd May 1885 and not 23rd May 1886	24th Oct.	611, 613	7080 R.
... ..	16th Nov.	438—440	7676 R.

ARTILLERY.

ROYAL ARTILLERY. Seven copies of the distribution statement of the — in the Madras Command, dated 2nd April 1888, forwarded to the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
7th Apr.	170, 171	2316 R.

Seven copies of the distribution statement of the — in the Madras Command, dated 1st October 1888, forwarded to the Government of India

5th Oct.	139, 140	6724 R.
----------	----------	---------

BOOKS.

Range Tables. Supply of six copies of each of the — for certain guns, promised by Her Majesty's Government for each ordnance circle

11th Aug.	264, 265	5479 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Supply of six copies of certain —, promised by Her Majesty's Government

15th Oct.	253, 254	6805 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Supply of copies of certain — for R.M.L. and B.L. guns, promised by Her Majesty's Government for use in the Madras Presidency

14th Nov.	301, 302	7578 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Supply of six copies each of the — for certain guns, promised by Her Majesty's Government for use in the Madras Presidency

5th Dec.	118, 119	8155 R.
----------	----------	---------

Supply of copies of certain —, promised by Her Majesty's Government for use in the Madras Presidency

11th do.	321, 322	8357 R.
----------	----------	---------

Further on the above

26th do.	722, 723	8674 R.
----------	----------	---------

Treatise on Military Carriages. Her Majesty's Government requested to supply the Military Department with twelve copies of the — for the use of the Royal Artillery in this Presidency

12th July	327, 328	4766 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Supply promised by Her Majesty's Government

21st Nov.	576, 577	7871 R.
-----------	----------	---------

ORGANIZATION.

Mountain Batteries. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government relative to the discontinuance of the system of converting — into garrison batteries

17th Oct.	198, 199	6923
-----------	----------	------

ASYLUMS.

LAWRENCE.

Children of Volunteers. Copy of Proceedings of Government, Educational Department, containing revised rules for the admission of — into the Lawrence Asylum, furnished to the Government of India

6th Sept.	179, 180	6079 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Fees. Scale of — proposed to be paid by soldiers on account of their children at Lawrence Military Asylums in India, approved by the Government of India

16th Nov.	251, 252	7642
-----------	----------	------

ASYLUMS—continued.

LAWRENCE.

Government Wards. Intimation from the Government of India that — are children of soldiers whose support and maintenance in the Lawrence Asylums, Government, have undertaken ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
27th Nov.	723—725	7977 R.

Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund. Rules of the —, revised

24th Feb.	720—722	1345 R. 2017, 2018 R.
-----------	---------	-----------------------------

Further on the revised rules

20th Mar.	586—588	
-----------	---------	--

Certain modifications in the revised rules, notified in the *Fort St. George Gazette* ...

4th June	100, 101	3703 R.
----------	----------	---------

----- Certain officers appointed to be *ex-officio* members of the — committee

9th Mar.	291, 292	1710 R.
----------	----------	---------

----- Orders passed on • a letter from the late committee of the — submitting explanations in reply to the Government review of the report for 1886-87

4th June	90, 91	3698 R.
----------	--------	---------

Lawrence Asylum Press. Orders passed on certain proposals in connection with the — by the Director of Public Instruction

14th Sept.	361, 362	6237 R.
------------	----------	---------

Lewis, Pensioned Sergeant J. Admission of the two children of — to the Lawrence Asylum, sanctioned, together with free passages thither for the children and their guardian, and a return passage for the latter, subject to the confirmation of the Government of India

3rd Oct.	36—38	6642, 6643 R.
----------	-------	------------------

Sanction confirmed by the Government of India

6th Nov.	94, 95	7370 R.
----------	--------	---------

LUNATIC.

Bastian, A., 5th Regiment, Madras Infantry. } Remarks of the official
Venkateswamy, 30th Regiment, Madras Infantry. } visitors to the
—, two military insanes, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

6th Feb.	85, 86	797 R.
----------	--------	--------

Karney, Surgeon W. H. Instructions issued regarding the disbursement of the pay of — so long as he remains an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Madras

21st May	296, 297	3426
----------	----------	------

Further on the above

25th July	596—598	5054 R.
-----------	---------	---------

----- Orders passed on an application from the mother of —, an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Madras, requesting that the balance of pay due to him may be paid to her ...

20th Nov.	403—405	7794
-----------	---------	------

ASYLUMS—continued.

LUNATIC.

Lunatic Asylum, Colaba, Bombay. Instructions issued that in future it may be ascertained whether accommodation is available before military insanes are despatched to the — ...

Further on the above

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
18th Apr. ...	169, 170	2601
18th June ...	326, 327	4073
27th July ...	492—496	5142
3rd Oct. ...	25, 26	6633

Madras Lunatic Asylum. Extract from the official visitors' report of the — regarding the escape of two insane privates of the 27th and 45th Regiments

6th Dec.	174, 175	8209 R.
----------	----------	---------

B.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT. Government of India addressed with reference to the proposed transfer of the — to the Public Works Department

16th Aug.	399—401	5592, 5593 R.
-----------	---------	------------------

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Barrock attendants and supplies. List of indents passed by the Quarter Master General for extra — for the following quarters, sanctioned:—

31st Mar. 1883	12th Apr.	341, 342	2461 R.
30th June „	12th July	329, 330	4767 R.
30th Sept. „	17th Oct.	404, 405	6943 R.

Kamptee. Arrangements made in regard to the Madras Barrack Department staff at —, approved, and certain proposals with reference to their distribution hereafter, sanctioned

15th do.	132, 133	6845 7449,
10th Nov.	163—165	7450 R.

Further on the above

SUPPLIES.

Barrack Furniture. Writing off of certain articles of — found deficient at Tonghoo, sanctioned ..

12th Mar.	141, 142	1746
-----------	----------	------

—, &c. Supply from the Commissariat Stores at Wellington of — to the men of His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard while located at Ootacamund, sanctioned by the Government of India

13th Apr.	82—87	2484
-----------	-------	------

— Orders passed on the subject of transferring the duty of supplying and repairing — in the Madras Presidency from the Commissariat to the Public Works Department ...

21st do.	214, 215	2693
----------	----------	------

Commissary-General informed that the above change will not take effect before 1st April next

Further on the above	31st May	573, 574	3444 R.
...	30th do.	390—395	3545

BARRACK DEPARTMENT—continued.

SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Barrack Furniture.</i> Change of system in the supply of — to affect only Upper Burma this year...	23rd May	636—638	3497, 3498 R.
..... Government of India requested to instruct the Chief Commissioner, Burma, to direct the Superintending Engineer, Mandalay, to undertake the supply of — at that station	9th June	257, 258	3852 R.
..... Transfer of the duty of supplying and repairing — in Burma from the Commissariat to the Public Works Department, directed	12th July	333, 334	4769 R.
Further on the above	25th do. 1st Nov. 20th do.	599, 600 27—31 382, 383	5055 R. 7293 7788
<i>Barrack and Hospital Furniture.</i> Commissary-General informed that provision for — should be made in commissariat budget	17th July	437—439	4878 R.
..... Additional note to be added to the revised standard plans of —.	15th Oct.	287, 288	6831 R.
<i>Barrack or Kit Box.</i> Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, directing that the plan and specification of a — received from the Inspector-General of Ordnance be lithographed and circulated to Superintending Engineers, recorded	8th Aug.	178, 179	5391 R.
<i>Boxes for storage of Ball Ammunition.</i> Barrack Department directed by the Government of India to supply the locks and keys required for the — in British and Native Corps	26th Apr.	314, 315	2310
Further on the above	30th May 19th July 19th Nov.	390—395 343, 344 310, 311	5545 4933 7730
<i>Crowley's Carts.</i> Commissary-General informed that no — are to be ordered from private firms until the present stock in the Public Works Workshops has been utilized	4th Apr.	70, 71	2234 R.
<i>Garden benches.</i> Admission as a charge against the Military Works grant of the expenditure of Rs. 424 for the purchase of 16 — for the station hospitals at Secunderabad, sanctioned by the Government of India as a very special case ...	12th Nov.	147—152	7456
<i>Kit boxes.</i> Proposal that the padlocks and keys issued for — should be held to be the property of the State, approved, and the issue by the Barrack Department of such boxes with locks and keys directed by the Government of India.	10th Mar. 30th May 19th July	180, 131 390—395 343, 344	1724 5545 4933

BARRACK DEPARTMENT—continued.

SUPPLIES.

Sentry boxes. Public Works Department requested to supply the Travancore Government Agent with three — on loan for use during the stay of His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore at Madras

17th Nov.

495—497

7709 R.

Further on the above

22nd do.

590, 591

7887 R.

Thirty-first Regiment, Light Infantry. Retention of the thirty wooden cots for the use of the men of the quarter-guard of the — at Mangalore, sanctioned

3rd May

18—21

2958

Sanction approved by the Government of India

4th June

80, 81

3693 R.

BOOKS.

ARMY MEDICAL REPORT FOR 1885. Copies of the —, distributed

3rd Feb.

70

774 R.

ARMY LISTS SUPPLIED BY MESSRS. BAKER & Co., LONDON. Financial Department informed that no reduction can be made in the number of — ...

23th Sept.

734—741

6574 R.

Further on the above

25th Oct.

629, 630

7099 R.

6th Dec.

164, 165

8198 R.

11th do.

327, 328

8361 R.

BAKER AND Co., LONDON. Statement of account for the periodicals, &c, supplied by Messrs — during the half-year ending 30th June 1888, circulated to officers concerned for verification

23rd Nov.

646, 647

7926 R.

Further on the above

12th Dec.

387—394

8394 R.

BOOKS OF PHOTOGRAPHS OF FOREIGN VESSELS. Intimation from the Government of India as to whom the two — supplied to the Madras Government are to be forwarded

11th Jan.

294, 295

213 R.

Further on the above

11th do.

296, 297

214 R.

BRITISH CODE LIST OF SHIPS FOR 1883. Despatch of 25 copies of the — for use in this Presidency, advised by Her Majesty's Government

2nd May

5, 6

2899 R.

BRITISH CODE LIST OF SHIPS. Her Majesty's Government requested to issue orders for the discontinuance of the supply to this department by the India Office of the 25 copies of —

11th July

265—267

4719,
4720 R.

Further on the above

5th Sept.

158, 159

6041 R.

27th do.

669, 670

6529 R.

BOOKS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
BRITISH CODE LIST OF SHIPS. Twenty-five copies of the quarterly supplement to the —, dated 3rd April 1888, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government	11th July	305, 306	4736 R.
..... Twenty-five copies of the quarterly supplement to the — dated 2nd July 1888, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government	5th Sept.	158, 159	6041 R.
BENTWAL AND MUDDIDEI LOCAL FUND DISPENSARIES. Payment indents for certain books required for the —, sanctioned	28th do.	762, 763	6583 R.
CATALOGUE OF BOOKS OF THE INTELLIGENCE BRANCH LIBRARY Letter from the Quarter Master General requesting that fifty copies of the — may be struck off, communicated to the Public Department	15th Oct.	295—297	6837 R.
CIVIL TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE CODE (CHAPTERS I TO XV, PROVISIONAL ISSUE). Eighty-three copies of the —, distributed	18th Feb.	521	1165 R.
COLONEL WATERHOUSE'S PUBLICATIONS. Application made by the Revenue Department to the Government of India for copies of certain of —, recorded.	15th Aug.	384, 385	5575 R.
COONDAPOOR LOCAL FUND DISPENSARY. Payment indent for certain books required for the —, sanctioned	12th Oct.	211, 212	6776 R.
DHARAPURAM, BHAVANI AND ARAYAKURICHI LOCAL FUND DISPENSARIES. Payment indents for certain books required for the —, sanctioned	17th do.	441, 442	6975 R.
DICTIONARIES. Intimation from the Government of India that the purchase of — at the public expense is not contemplated in certain orders regulating the purchase of books, &c., for official use	11th Jan.	112, 113	207
EIGHT-INCH B.L. GUN, MARK IV (HALF CHARGE). Supply of six copies of the range table for the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	15th Oct.	253, 254	6805 R.
ENGINEER, AIDE MEMOIRE, PARTS I & II. } INSTRUCTIONS IN MILITARY } ENGINEERING, VOL. I, } PARTS I, III & IV. } General of the Madras Army	Her Majesty's Government requested to supply five copies of each of — for the use of the Adjutant-General		
Further on the above	11th Apr.	272, 273	2401 R.
FIELD SERVICE MEDICAL MANUAL. Supply of copies of the 2nd edition of the — and its supplements, required for the use of the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, Madras, promised by the Government of India	1st Aug.	21, 22	5239 R.
FINANCIAL CODE. Supply of a copy of the latest edition of the — for the use of the Principal Medical Storekeeper, Madras, ordered by the Government of India	10th July	247—252	4690 R.
.....	5th do.	83—86	4539 R.

BOOKS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
FORMS REQUIRED BY THE PAYMASTER, 1ST BATTALION, DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. Letter from Mr. B. Ellis, contractor for printing Government of India Stock Forms, Calcutta, explaining the cause of delay in complying with the indent for certain —, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts	14th July	374—377	4823 R.
FOUR-INCH R.M.L. HOWITZER AND SIX-INCH B.L. GUNS, MARKS III AND IV, $\frac{3}{4}$ CHARGE AND $\frac{1}{2}$ CHARGE. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that six copies each of range tables for the — will be supplied for use in the Madras Presidency ...	5th Dec.	118, 119	8155 R.
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS. Letter from the Government of India requesting that in future all—intended for the agents of the India Office may invariably be sent through Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, recorded for guidance ...	25th June	707, 708	4328 R.
HAND-BOOK FOR THE 60 PDR. R.M.L. CONVERTED GUN OF 58 AND 71 CWT. (LAND SERVICE), 1887. Despatch to Madras of 30 copies of the —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	5th Jan.	35, 36	34 R.
HAND-BOOK FOR THE 64-PDR. R.M.L. CONVERTED GUNS OF 58 AND 71 CWTs. (LAND SERVICE), 1887. Supply of forty-six copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	21st Feb.	623, 624	1246 R.
HAND-BOOKS FOR MACHINE GUNS. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the — for use at musketry schools are in preparation	7th May	96, 97	3045
HAND-BOOK OF GUNPOWDER AND GUN COTTON. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that a — will shortly be published and that 30 copies thereof will be supplied to this department	12th do.	290, 291	3200 R.
HAND-BOOK FOR THE 12-PDR. B.L. GUN. *Supply of 34 copies of the —, requested Supply promised by Her Majesty's Government.	20th Sept. 5th Dec.	485—487 130, 131	6362, 6363 R. 8168 R.
HAND-BOOK FOR THE 13-PDR. R.M.L. GUN OF 8 CWT. (LAND SERVICE). Supply of three copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...	26th Sept.	612, 613	6481 R.
HAND-BOOK FOR THE 7 INCH R.M.L. GUNS OF 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ AND 7 TONS ON SLIDING AND MONCRIEFF CARRIAGES. Supply of three copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	26th do.	614, 615	6482 R.
HISTORY OF THE MADRAS ARMY BY LIEUTENANT-COLONEL W. J. WILSON, RETIRED LIST. Distribution of the 4th volume of the —, and the publication in a separate volume of certain maps, directed; and appreciation of the services of the author placed on record	28th Mar.	501, 502	2167
Supply of eight additional copies to the Adjutant-General, directed	31st Aug.	715, 716	5917 R.

BOOKS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
INDIAN ARTICLES OF WAR. Supply to the Adjutant-General, Ootacamund, of 20 copies of the Tamil translation of the —, directed	26th Jan.	704—706	582 R.
INFANTRY SWORD AND CARBINE SWORD-BAYONET EXERCISES. Supply of 849 copies of the new edition of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government.	7th Apr.	165, 166	2313 R.
INFANTRY FIELD EXERCISES, 1884. Issue of the first two parts (squad and company drill) of the Urdu translation of the — with certain corrections, directed by the Government of India	19th Sept.	210, 211	6316
Further on the above	16th Oct.	164, 165	6878
INSTRUCTIONS FOR DRILL FOR THE 64 PDR. R.M.L. GUN. PLANS FOR PLATES XIII AND XIV OF VOL. I OF THE MANUAL OF GARRISON ARTILLERY.	9th June	247, 248	3847 R.
Supply to this Presidency of 75 copies of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government			
INSTRUCTIONS FOR BORING AND FIRING FUZES, &c. Supply of fifty copies of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	18th July	453, 454	4897 R.
INSTRUCTIONS IN MILITARY ENGINEERING. Application made to the Home Government for 20 copies of each of Parts II, III, IV and V of Vol. I of — required by the Adjutant-General	14th Sept.	346—348	6231, 6232 R.
Supply promised by Her Majesty's Government.	5th Dec.	128, 129	8167 R.
"INSTRUCTION CARRIED ON AT THE SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY, HYTHE." Twelve copies of the annual report on the — for the year ending 31st March 1887, received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for distribution	3rd do.	53	8103 R.
INVOICE OF PERIODICALS. Messrs. Baker and Co.'s — supplied during the half-year ending 31st December 1887, circulated for verification and report	11th June	299, 300	3891 R.
Financial Department informed that the — supplied by Messrs Baker and Co., London, has been checked and the entry relating to this department found correct except one copy of monthly Navy List for December 1887	25th do.	682—687	4297 R.
JOURNAL OF INDIAN ART. Intimation from the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, that the supply of copies of the — to his office may be discontinued	7th Apr.	222, 223	2344 R.
MADEAS ROUTE BOOK. Supply of a copy of the — for the use of the Executive Engineer, Periyar Division, directed	3rd Mar.	103, 104	1531 R.
Supply of a copy of the — to the Officer Commanding at Ellichpur, Berar, directed	5th do.	150, 151	1572 R.

BOOKS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MADRAS ROUTE BOOK. Supply of a copy of the — to the Superintending Engineer, I Circle, directed.	2nd May	26, 27	2913 R.
Supply of a copy of the — to the Port Officer, Madras, directed	4th June	84, 85	3695 R.
Supply of a copy of the — for the use of the Executive Engineer, No. II Periyar Division, directed	28th Sept.	726, 727	6570 R.
"MANUAL OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE PREPARATION, SUBMISSION AND ADJUSTMENT OF ACCOUNTS OF THE ARMY OF INDIA ON ACTIVE SERVICE" Correspondence relative to the supply to the Quarter Master General's office of seven additional copies of the —	7th Jan.	132—135	107 R.
Instructions issued by the Government of India for the supply to the Controller of Military Accounts of 10 additional copies of the —	4th Apr.	38—41	2215 R.
MANUAL OF FIELD SERVICE MEDICAL ARRANGEMENTS Copies of —, distributed	20th Jan.	504, 505	416 R.
MANUAL OF INSTITUTION IN ARMY SIGNALLING, 1887 One hundred and seventy copies of the —, directed, on receipt from the India Office, to be transferred to the Inspector-General of Ordnance for distribution instead of to the Adjutant-General as previously ordered, and Her Majesty's Government requested to supply 130 additional copies of the manual to complete the requirements of this Presidency and to replace losses	22nd Feb.	638—641	1263 R.
Further on the above	19th Mar.	505—507	1944 R.
One hundred and thirty copies of the manual, received from the India Office, forwarded to the Inspector-General of Ordnance, and Her Majesty's Government informed that 300 copies of future issues thereof will be required to meet the wants of this Presidency	9th June	273—275	3860 R.
Further on the above	16th Oct.	370, 371	6903 R.
MANUAL OF MILITARY LAW. Supply of 26 copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	23rd Apr.	695, 696	2765 R.
Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that notice of the revision of the — is given in Army Order No. 52, February 1888, and that 26 copies of the new edition will be sent to this department	12th May	283, 284	3198 R.
Her Majesty's Government requested to supply 20 additional copies of the revised edition of the —	7th June	176—178	3783, 3784 R.
Supply promised by Her Majesty's Government.	21st Nov.	574, 575	7870 R.
Letter from the Adjutant-General forwarding two copies of the — for the use of this department, recorded	16th July	412—414	4849 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

BOOKS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MANUAL OF MILITARY LAW. Supply of ten copies of the abbreviated —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	14th Aug.	340, 341	5544 R.
Her Majesty's Government requested to supply 20 additional copies of the — for the use of the Royal Artillery in the Madras Presidency	15th Nov.	447—449	7689 R.
MANUAL EXERCISES FOR THE RIFLE AND CARBINE AND BAYONET EXERCISE, 1885. Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, authorised by the Government of India to retain the whole supply of 2,000 copies of the — and to issue to each regiment of Native Cavalry and Infantry in the three presidencies indenting on him direct for 10 copies as they receive Martini-Henry arms	7th May	167, 168	3063 R.
MANUAL OF SANITATION BY MR. J. A. JONES, recommended to Local Fund and Municipal authorities.	6th Sept.	177, 178	6079 R.
MANUAL OF INSTRUCTION IN ARMY SIGNALLING, 1887. Supply of 170 copies of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	12th Jan.	326, 327	253 R.
Further on the above	19th do.	480—483	404 R.
Under Secretary of State for India requested to supply 130 additional copies of the —	21st Feb.	607	1232 R.
Further on the above	23rd do.	638—641	1263 R.
... ..	19th Mar.	505—507	1944 R.
MANUAL OF FIELD RANGE-FINDING FOR OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY. Supply of 46 copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	22nd Feb.	625, 626	1247 R.
MARINE REGULATIONS, VOL. II, 3 COPIES. } Orders passed for			
PUBLIC WORKS CODE AND } the supply of cer-			
APPENDICES, 3 COPIES. } tain copies of —			
QUEEN'S REGULATIONS, 1 COPY. } required for the			
ROYAL WARRANT, 1887, 1 COPY. } use of the Com-			
and Circle Pay Office at Rangoon	22nd June	625—627	4250, 4251
MILITARY PUPILS OF THE MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE. Grant for the purchase during the next financial year of books for the use of the —, sanctioned by the Government of India	11th Jan.	224—228	310
MILITARY REPORT ON THE SOUTHERN MAHARATTA RAILWAY (MYSORE STATE). Receipt of 2 copies of the — from the Quarter Master General's Office, acknowledged	25th June	709—711	4329, 4330 R.
MILITARY STANDARD TEXT-BOOKS FOR THE NATIVE ARMY. Colonel A. C. Toker, Military Secretary, Military Department, directed by the Government of India to be recognised as the translator of —, and certain instructions issued relative to the distribution of each text-books.	25th July	419, 420	5050

BOOKS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MOORE'S FAMILY MEDICINE. Intimation from the Government of India that it cannot be stated at present when the new edition of — is likely to be ready	5th July	79, 80	4537 R.
NEWSPAPERS. Resolution of the Government of India regarding the supply of — or other periodical publications through the agency of the Superintendent of Stationery, Calcutta	10th Dec.	263, 264	8309 R.
NOMENCLATURE OF DISEASES. Payment indent for a copy of the new edition of the —, required for the Madura Municipal Dispensary, sanctioned ...	15th Oct.	259, 260	6808 R.
..... Payment indent for copies of the new edition of the — required for the Arni, Polur and Wandewash Local Fund Dispensaries, sanctioned	15th do.	265, 266	6811 R.
..... Indents for copies of the new edition of the — required for the Párvatipur, Bobili and Salur Local Fund Dispensaries, sanctioned	30th do.	777, 778	7216 R.
..... Indents for copies of the new edition of the — required for the Narsápur, Sivakodu and Vivavasaram Local Fund Dispensaries, sanctioned	30th do.	781, 782	7218 R.
..... Indents for copies of the new edition of the — required for the Chintalapudy, Tallapudy and Tanukur Local Fund Dispensaries, sanctioned	5th Nov.	39, 40	7322 R.
..... Indent for a copy of the new edition of the — for the use of the Chicacole Civil Dispensary, sanctioned	6th do.	72, 73	7343 R.
..... Indents for copies of the new — for the Ramachandrapuram, Amalápuram and Gokavaram Local Fund Dispensaries, sanctioned	16th do.	474, 475	7699 R.
PERIODICALS. Cost of the — supplied by Messrs. Baker and Co., London, during the first-half of 1887, sanctioned with remarks	14th Feb.	401, 402	1055 R.
PREPARATION OF DRAWINGS FOR REPRODUCTION BY PHOTOGRAPHY. Revenue Department informed that 27 copies of the book entitled — will be required for distribution in the Military Department ...	6th June	127—130	3751 R.
PUBLIC DEPARTMENT informed that no reduction in the number of books, &c., supplied to the Military Department can be effected	22nd Feb.	658—663	1277 R.
RANGE TABLE FOR 9·2 INCH B.L. GUNS, MARKS I AND II. Despatch of six copies of —, advised by Her Majesty's Government	12th May	279, 280	3196 R.

BOOKS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
RANGE TABLE FOR 64 PDR. R.M.L., MARK III, AND CONVERTED GUNS OF 58 AND 71 CWT. } Supply of 6 copies of each of the books entitled — to this Presidency, promised by Her Majesty's Government	9th June 24th Sept.	249, 250 586, 587	3848 R. 6444 R.
RANGE TABLE FOR 64 PDR. R.M.L. GUN OF 64 CWT., MARKS I AND II.			
RANGE TABLE FOR 64 PDR. R.M.L. GUN, MARK III.			
TABLES OF WEIGHTS AND MEASUREMENTS OF 12 PDR. B.L. GUNS.			
Further on the above			
RANGE TABLES. Supply of 6 copies of each of the — for certain guns, promised by Her Majesty's Government for each Ordnance Circle	11th Aug.	264, 265	5479 R.
Receipt of — acknowledged by the Inspector-General of Ordnance	29th do.	657, 658	5862 R.
Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that copies of certain — for R.M.L. and B.L. guns will be supplied for use in the Madras Presidency	14th Nov.	301, 302	7578 R.
RANGE TABLE FOR THE 12-PDR. B.L. GUN. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that twelve copies of a — will be sent to the Madras Presidency	26th Dec.	722, 723	8674 R.
REPORT OF THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION. Despatch of 30 copies of the — for 1887, advised by Her Majesty's Government	28th June	771, 772	4380 R.
REPORTS OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION APPOINTED TO ENQUIRE INTO THE SYSTEM UNDER WHICH PATTERNS OF WAELIKE STORES ARE ADOPTED AND THE STORES OBTAINED AND PASSED FOR HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE. } Copies of — forwarded by the Government of India	19th Jan.	476, 477	402 R.
MINUTES OF EVIDENCE TAKEN BEFORE THE COMMISSION.			
ROYAL WARRANT, 1887. Her Majesty's Government requested to supply 32 additional copies of the — regarding pay and non-effective pay for use in this Presidency	18th June 5th Nov.	491, 492 85, 86	4106 R. 7320 R.
Supply promised by Her Majesty's Government.			
SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN. Instructions issued to Messrs. Baker and Co. to discontinue the supply of the third copy of the — hitherto forwarded to the Inspector-General of Ordnance	9th Apr.	224, 225	2345 R.
SERGEANT DRUMMER'S MANUAL. Case containing copies of the — received from Messrs. Baker and Co., forwarded to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, and the Controller of Military Accounts requested to arrange for the payment of their account	18th Feb. 27th do.	522, 523 739, 740	1166 R. 1379 R.
Further on the above			
copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	27th Aug.	617, 618	5826 R.

BOOKS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
SPECIAL ARMY ORDER DATED 14TH MARCH 1888, AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE GUIDANCE OF REGIMENTAL PAYMASTERS, &c., ISSUED THEREWITH.	Under Secretary of State for India requested to supply the usual number of copies of — for distribution ...	20th Sept.	488—490 6364, 6365 R.
SPECIAL ARMY ORDER DATED 15TH MARCH 1888, AND ARMY SCHOOL REGULATIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO QUEEN'S REGULATIONS, SECTION IX, ISSUED THEREWITH.			
REGULATIONS FOR MAGAZINES, &c., 1887, ISSUED WITH ARMY ORDER DATED 1ST APRIL 1888.			
Reply of Her Majesty's Government ...	5th Dec.	132, 133	8169 R.
STATISTICAL ATLAS OF INDIA. Revenue Department informed, with reference to an inquiry, that seven copies of the — are required for distribution by this department ...	26th Apr.	740—742	2813 R.
Proceedings of Government, Revenue Department, applying to the Government of India for 100 copies of the — for distribution, recorded ...	21st June	596, 597	4209 R.
Five copies of the atlas, distributed ...	30th July	732, 733	5208 R.
1886. Revenue Department informed that the Military Department has no remarks to offer in regard to the — ...	10th Nov.	221, 222	7480 R.
TABLES OF REVISED ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE REGULAR FORCES, 1887-88. Government of India informed that no extra copies of the — will be required for the Madras Presidency ...	6th Jan.	75—77	66 R.
TELEGRAPH GUIDES AND MESSAGE FORM BOOKS. Requisition for — required by various officers in this Presidency for 1889, forwarded to the Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, for compliance with a request that the heads of departments indicated may be furnished direct with the numbers specified ...	20th Nov.	523—527	7768 R.
THE TACTICS OF FIELD ARTILLERY. Application made to Her Majesty's Government for twenty copies of — for the use of the Royal Artillery in the Madras Presidency ...	8th do.	117—119	7407, 7408 R.
THE ZOOLOGY OF BELOOCHISTAN AND SOUTHERN AFGHANISTAN. Manager, Victoria Natural History Institute, Bombay, informed that — is not required for military purposes ...	9th Mar.	299—301	1714 R.
TREATISE ON AMMUNITION. Supply of additional copies of the — applied for by this department, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...	12th May	285—289	3199 R.
TREATISE ON MILITARY CAERRIAGES. Her Majesty's Government requested to supply the Military Department with 12 copies of the — for the use of the Royal Artillery in this Presidency ...	12th July	327, 328	4766 R.
Supply promised by Her Majesty's Government.	21st Nov.	576, 577	7871 R.

B.

INDEX, 1888.]

BOOKS—continued.

"TURKISH ARABIA," BEING AN ACCOUNT OF AN OFFICIAL
TOUR IN BABYLONIA, ASSYRIA, AND MESOPOTAMIA,
1886-87, BY COLONEL W. TWEEDIE. Two copies of
— forwarded by the Government of India ...
Further on the above ...

TWELVE POUNDER B.L. GUN. Intimation from Her
Majesty's Government that copies of range tables
for the — will be supplied for use in the Madras
Presidency. ...

UDIPI AND KARKAL LOCAL FUND DISPENSARIES. Pay-
ment indents for certain books required for the —,
sanctioned ...

WAR OFFICE VOCABULARY OF STORES. Inspector-
General of Ordnance requested to supply to the
Adjutant-General with 55 copies of the —, and
the Government of India asked for 145 more copies
required by that officer ...

Despatch of
145 copies of —, advised by the Government of
India ...

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

Baker and Co. Two invoices of books supplied by
Messrs —, forwarded to the Controller of Military
Accounts, and that officer directed to
arrange for the payment of Messrs. Baker and
Co.'s account ...

Cavalry Regulations, 1887. Supply of 705 copies
of alterations and additions to —, promised by
Her Majesty's Government ...

Colonel Waterhouse's Publications. Application
made by the Revenue Department to the Gov-
ernment of India for copies of certain of —,
recorded ...

"*Fitz Wygram on Horses and Stables.*" Messrs.
Baker and Co. directed to supply a copy of — for
this department ...

Medical Books. Indent for — urgently required,
forwarded to Messrs. Baker and Co. ...

Indent for — required for the
Medical Store Depot, Madras, for 1889-90, for-
warded to Messrs. Baker and Co., London ...

Invoice of — received from
Messrs. F. P. Baker and Co., London, forwarded
to the Controller of Military Accounts, Madras,
with instructions for the payment of their
account ...

Religious Books. Statement showing the — re-
quired for the use of the British troops serving
in the Madras Presidency during 1889-90,
ordered to be forwarded to Messrs. Baker and
Co., London ...

Further on the above ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
13th Feb. 1st Aug.	A 298—298 4, 5	977 R. 5230 R.
11th Dec.	321, 322	8357 R.
26th Sept.	653, 654	6509 R.
16th Apr.	436—438	2559 R.
11th June	280, 281	3884 R.
8th Aug.	182, 183	5593 R.
22nd Sept.	546, 547	6421 R.
15th Aug.	384, 385	5575 R.
17th Sept.	409	6288 R.
20th Mar.	710—713	2162, 2163 R.
13th July	204—207	4772
8th Nov.	113, 114	7405 R.
16th May 17th Sept.	202—205 422, 423	3306 6294 R.

BOOKS—continued.

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

Stationery. Invoice of — required for the use of Army Schools for 1889-90, received from Messrs. Baker and Co., London, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts, Madras, with instructions for the payment of their account ...

1st Dec. 28, 29 8090 R.

NEWSPAPERS.

Resolution of the Government of India regarding the supply of — or other periodical publications through the agency of the Superintendent of Stationery, Calcutta

10th Dec. 263, 264 8309 R.

ORDERS.

Fort St. George Gazette and the Gazette of India. Ruling that the — should be permanently retained in the offices of all heads of departments.

22nd Dec. 720, 721 8663 R.

India Army Circulars. Despatch of certain — for the Examiner, Public Works Accounts, intimated by the Government of India

29th Aug. 672—675 5869 R.

Government of India informed that only one copy of — from 1st June 1888 has been received, and requested to furnish the remaining copies up to date
Farther on the above

23rd Nov. 667 7936 R.
19th Dec. 641 8582 R.

Special India Army Circulars. Intimation from the Government of India that — dated 4th, 24th and 27th July and 4th August 1888 were despatched on 24th July and 4th August 1888, with certain correction slips to the Adjutant-General, Ootacamund

5th Nov. 41—44 7323 R.

War Office Army Circulars. Supply to the Ordnance Office, Fort St. George, of two copies of — in lieu of one, directed

27th Jan. 719, 720 596 R.

REGULATIONS.

Allowance Regulations. Government of Bombay informed that no more copies of the — are required for this Presidency

2nd Feb. 33, 34 750 R.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. XI, Clothing, Part I, British Troops. Intimation from the Government of India that six copies each of the correction lists Nos. 1 to 4 for — have been forwarded to the Adjutant-General, Madras, and that in future six additional copies of corrections will be forwarded to the Government of Madras

20th Jan. 522—525 424 R.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. V, Commissariat. Superintendent, Government Printing, Calcutta, instructed by the Government of India to supply this Government certain copies of — for the use of the Adjutant-General, Madras Army
Army Regulations, India, Vol. V, (Supplemental) Transport. Despatch to the Adjutant-General of 4 copies of Vol. V, Part II, of Army Regulations, India, advised by the Government of India.

20th Apr. 590—593 2671 R.

19th May 507, 508 8390 R.

BOOKS—continued.

REGULATIONS.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. XIII. Intimation from the Government of India that no more copies of — are available

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
16th June	415—418	4045 R.

_____, *Vol. V., Commissariat.* Intimation from the Government of India that the question of reprinting — is now under submission by the Commissary-General-in-Chief.

18th do.	468, 469	4095 R.
----------	----------	---------

_____, *Vol. IV, Part I.* Intimation from the Government of India that no copies of — are available for issue to the Quarter Master General

18th do.	472—475	4097 R.
----------	---------	---------

_____, *Vol. VII, Dress, 1886.* Public Works Department supplied with 2 copies of —

15th Dec.	496—499	8466 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Commissariat Field Manual, 1887. Proposals for reprinting the — as a Field Service Code and for abstracting from this code a manual restricted to such matters as concern the duties of Commissariat Officers in the field, sanctioned by the Government of India

2nd Aug.	48, 49	5267
----------	--------	------

Further on the above

23rd Oct.	530—533	7031 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Marine Regulations, India, Vol. II, Hired Transports. Four copies of the —, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts

5th Jan.	44—47	41 R.
----------	-------	-------

_____, *Vols. I and VII.* Copy of — received from the Government of India, forwarded to the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces... ..

16th July	253—256	4691 R.
-----------	---------	---------

_____, *Vol. I, Revised with lists of corrections.* Fifteen copies of the —, received from the Government of India, distributed

26th Sept.	618, 619	6484 R.
------------	----------	---------

Navy List. Messrs. F. P. Baker & Co., London, requested to supply regularly in future a copy of the quarterly edition of the — for the use of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

9th May	226—228	3135, 3136
---------	---------	---------------

Regulations for the Instruction and Movements of Cavalry, 1887. Two hundred and forty-two copies of —, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for distribution

24th Jan.	612	511 R.
-----------	-----	--------

Further on the above

3th Mar.	274—276	1688, 1689 R.
----------	---------	------------------

_____. Supply of 24 additional copies of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government

9th June	251, 252	3849 R.
----------	----------	---------

Regulations for Musketry Instruction. Supply of 150 copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government

20th Mar.	534, 535	1975 R.
-----------	----------	---------

BOOKS—continued.

REGULATIONS.

<i>Regulations for Magazines, &c., 1887. Supply of 20 copies of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government</i>	24th Sept.	584, 585	6443 R.	
<i>Revised Royal Warrant for pay, &c.</i> { <i>Revised Regulations for the Volunteer Force.</i> {	Copies of the —, ordered to be distributed ...	21st Jan.	621, 622	1245 R.
<i>Royal Warrant and revised Regulations for the provision of clothing and necessaries for the Regular Forces. Supply of 131 copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government</i> ...	27th Apr.	774, 775	2842 R.	
<i>Royal Warrant, 1887. Her Majesty's Government requested to supply 32 additional copies of the —, regarding pay and non-effective pay for use in this Presidency</i>	18th June	491, 492	4106 R.	
<i>Supply promised by Her Majesty's Government</i>	5th Nov.	35, 36	7820 R.	
<i>Transport Regulations, Parts I and II. Application made to the Government of India for 6 copies of — with correction slips required by the Commissary-General</i>	25th Oct.	615—617	7088, 7080 R.	
<i>Further on the above</i>	10th Nov.	190, 191	7463 R.	
<i>—————, Part I. Quarter Master General in India directed by the Government of India to supply this department with 25 additional copies of correction slips (G.O. 18 and 39 of 1888) to —</i>	18th do.	256—261	7517 R.	

C.

CAMPS.

<i>HIREHAL. Selection of a new site for a camping ground at —, Bellary Taluk, communicated by the Revenue Department</i>	10th Oct.	191, 192	6760 R.
<i>KADAMBADI MAIDAN AT NEGAPATAM. Proposal for the utilization of the — as a camping ground for troops, sanctioned</i>	28th June	786, 787	4897 R.
<i>KLARI. Revenue Department requested to issue orders for the acquisition of a site at — between Tirur and Mallapuram, to be used as a camping ground for troops</i>	18th May	455, 456	3353 R.
<i>Further on the above</i> {	9th June	243, 244	3845 R.
	8th Aug.	184, 185	5394 R.
	31st Oct.	810, 811	7248 R.
<i>RAMANGERI. Correspondence regarding the cleaning of the camping ground at —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief</i>	30th do.	788, 789	7229 R.

CAMPS—continued.

INSTRUCTION.

Artillery Practice Camp. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief informed that the sum of Rs. 500 asked for the Royal — in the Madras Command during 1889-90 has not been sanctioned

Provision of an additional allotment of Rs. 500 in the budget of 1888-89 for — in the Madras Presidency, intimated by the Government of India

Further on the above

Artillery Practice Camp at Trimulgherry. Admission of the extra charge incurred for dummy targets at the — held in January 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India

Camps of Exercise. Intimation from the Government of India that they are precluded from sanctioning the allotment in the budget of 1888-89 of more than Rs. 5,000 for — in the Madras Presidency

Further on the above

Extra Charges. Decision of the Government of India that all — attending the concentration and manœuvres of the troops and their return to their respective stations should be covered by the sanctioned grants for camps of exercise in the Madras Presidency

Hire of Carriage, &c. Decision of the Government of India that charges incurred for the — for the use of a cantonment from which Government transport has been withdrawn to facilitate the concentration of troops, &c., at a camp of exercise should be charged against the camp

Madras Budget Estimate. Instructions issued by the Government of India that the amount to be entered in the — should provide for all camps of instruction, showing how much it is proposed to apply to each

Secunderabad. Special grant of Rs. 350 to meet the cost of the Artillery practice camp for Batteries of Horse and Field Artillery to be held at — in January 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India

— and Bangalore. Correspondence relative to the divisional camps of exercise held last cold season at — pursued with interest

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
30th May	684—686	3546 R.
20th Aug.	302, 303	5668
20th Nov.	420—424	7802
7th Dec.	204—206	8253 R.
8th do.	106—109	8276
20th do.	269—271	8595
23rd July	386—390	4997
29th Feb.	399, 400	1480
30th May	684—686	3546 R.
20th Aug.	302, 303	5668
20th Nov.	420—424	7802
7th Dec.	204—206	8253 R.
8th do.	106—109	8276
20th do.	269—271	8595
1st June	10—14	3626
1st do.	10—14	3626
3rd Jan.	1—4	3
3rd do.	1—4	3
4th May	30—32	2988

CAMPS—continued.

REST HOUSES.

Dhond and Wadi. Grant of an allowance to each of the two native non-commissioned officers employed as Rest-house Superintendents at the temporary rest camps formed at — during the move of the 2nd Regiment, Madras Infantry, from Jubbulpore to Secunderabad in July 1887, sanctioned, as also the grant of a like concession in future similar occasions

19th Mar. 282—286 1951

Gadag. Formation of a rest camp at — from 20th September to 30th November 1887 and the employment of an establishment in connection therewith, approved by the Government of India.

20th Jan. 339, 340 411

Rest Houses, Public Works Department. Rules regarding the occupation of — by Government servants and others

14th Sept. 359, 360 6236 R.

Tonghoo. Temporary establishment for a rest camp at —, sanctioned

20th Nov. 425—428 7804

CANTONMENTS.

ACT XX OF 1887 (THE WILD BIRDS PROTECTION ACT). Steps taken to give effect to — in the cantonments in this Presidency, intimated to the Revenue Department

5th Apr. 100—102 2275 R.

CANTONMENT ACTS. Telegram from the Government of India relative to the working of certain rules under the —

27th July 490, 491 5139

Further on the above

10th Nov. 144—146 7484

CUTTACK. Opinion of the Advocate-General regarding the ejectment of certain persons who are occupying huts in the lines of the Native Infantry at —.

20th July 357—359 4949

Further on the above

7th Sept. 195, 196 6098 R.

FORT ST. GEORGE. Renewal of the contract for the conservancy of — for another year, sanctioned

17th Jan. 248—254 314

Proposed establishment for the conservancy of —, sanctioned

25th Sept. 308—310 6462

FOURTH PIONEER LINES AT TRICHINOPOLY. Orders passed by Government in the Financial Department regarding the claim of the Municipal Council for contribution towards the improvement of masonry drains of the —

22nd June 633, 634 4254 R

KAMPTEE. Copies of the notification asked for by the Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, defining the limits of the —, furnished

14th May 350, 351 3253 R.

KNOWLES, REV. J. Correspondence regarding the ejectment of the — from a house within the Quilon cantonment, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

16th Mar. 430, 431 1879 R.

Further on the above

16th Nov. 452, 453 7693 R.

CANTONMENTS—continued.

MANGALORE. Revenue Department informed that there is no objection to the erection of a new cutcherry on the vacant ground between the Military lines and the Government College at — ...

18th Feb. 504—506 1155 R.

SECUNDERABAD. Intimation from the Government of India that nothing can be done in the case in which owner of a house in the Sapper lines at — has let his house on a lease to a civilian till the publication of the revised Cantonment Act ...

15th Nov. 361—364 7607 R.

SEINNER, MR. Opinion of the Government of India in the matter of the ejection of — from premises No. 69, situated in the Marriedpally lines at Secunderabad, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ...

18th Apr. 500—504 2606 R.

THAYETMYO. Report that the present annual grant-in-aid for conservancy purposes of the — can be reduced by half ...

13th Nov. 182—184 7532

WELLINGTON. Petition from Mr. Everett for house-owners at Wellington praying for some action in regard to their house property at —, negatived ...

3rd Sept. 35—42 5969 R.

BAZAARS.

Fourth Pioneers. Grant of Rs. 410 to the Commandant, —, to enable him to rebuild the huts of the bazaar of the regiment at Trichinopoly, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

9th June 123—127 3830

BOUNDARIES.

Bangalore. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the revised boundary of the Civil and Military station of — ...

17th Dec. 218, 219 8496

Regimental lines at Berhampore. Revised specification of the boundaries of the —, ordered to be published in three successive issues of the Fort St. George Gazette ...

26th Apr. 738, 739 2812 R.

FUNDS.

Grants-in-Aid. Report called for by the Government of India relative to — to cantonment funds for conservancy purposes, furnished ...

9th Apr. 15—24 2365

Mandalay Cantonment. Grant-in-aid to the — for 1888-89, limited to Rs. 25,000 by the Government of India ...

10th Feb. 144, 145 936

Further on the above ...

18th July 286, 287 4885
13th Aug. 180, 181 5507

Fund. Assignment to the — from 1888-89 of the income derived from certain sources, sanctioned, and its administration under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief in India, directed by the Government of India ...

2nd June 50, 51 3673

CANTONMENTS—continued.

FUNDS.

Pallavaram. } Proposal to extend Act III
Poonamallee. } of 1880 to the canton-
St. Thomas' Mount. } ments at —, submitted to
the Government of India

9th Apr.

15—24

2365

Further on the above

20th Aug.

282, 283

5660

27th Sept.

351, 332

6513

Pallavaram. } Estimates of receipts and
Poonamallee. } expenditure of the Canton-
St. Thomas' Mount. } ment Conservancy Funds
Wellington. } of — for 1888-89, re-
viewed

28th June

513—515

4373

----- Budget estimates of the
cantonments of —, directed to be submitted by
departments concerned not later than the 15th
February in future

25th July

604, 605

5057 R.

Further on the above

11th Aug.

281, 282

5487 R.

Pallavaram. } Proposed extension to the
Poonamallee. } cantonments of — of
St. Thomas' Mount. } Sections 21—23, Chapter
VI of Act III of 1880, which relates to taxation,
sanctioned by the Government of India, and His
Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to
intimate the date from which the provisions of
these sections should be extended in view to the
necessary notification being published in the
Fort St. George Gazette

20th do.

282, 283

5660

Further on the above

27th Sept.

331, 332

6513

----- Abstract statement show-
ing annual account current of receipts and
expenditure of the Cantonment funds of — for
1887-88, recorded

20th Aug.

659—661

5863 R.

Upper Burma. Intimation from the Government
of India that cantonments in — should continue
to be administered under the orders of His
Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India,
and that the Chief Commissioner should exercise
civil jurisdiction over them to a certain extent ...

18th do.

180, 181

5507

LANDS.

Adoni. Acquisition of certain land at — required
for a military camping ground, sanctioned ...

21st Mar.

309—311

2033

*Bill to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to
Cantonments.* Government of India addressed
on the subject of a —, and the Revenue Depart-
ment requested to prepare a statement showing
the exceptions that exist to the general rule that
land occupied by houses in certain cantonments
was granted to house-owners or their prede-
cessors in interest by the Government

13th Nov.

212—215

7544

CANTONMENTS—continued.

LANDS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Central Provinces.</i> Correspondence containing information in connection with certain military cantonments in the —, forwarded to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in view to the information being embodied in the note regarding the tenure of lands in cantonments	16th June	427—430	4050 R.
Further on the above	19th Sept.	441—443	6319 R.
<i>Christian College Gymnasium.</i> Removal of the — to a site south of the Madras Light-house, approved	5th Oct.	131, 132	6716 R.
Further on the above	28th Nov.	737—740	8013 R.
<i>Grants-in-Aid.</i> Government of India addressed on the subject of the improvement of the financial status of cantonments in the Madras Presidency in view to rendering them as far as possible independent of — from the Military Department, as also on the proposal to provincialise the grants-in-aid to existing cantonments	11th Dec.	134—139	8348
<i>Hirehal.</i> Selection of a new site for a military camping ground at —, Bellary taluk, communicated by the Revenue Department	10th Oct.	191, 192	6760 R.
<i>Klári.</i> Revenue Department requested to issue orders for the acquisition of a site at — between Tirur and Malliapuram, to be used as a camping ground for troops	18th May	455, 456	3353 R.
Further on the above	9th June 8th Aug. 31st Oct.	243, 244 184, 185 810, 811	3845 R. 5394 R. 7248 R.
<i>Light-house Esplanade, Madras.</i> Transfer of the land on the — required for the re-alignment of the South Indian Railway between the Fort and Beach Stations, sanctioned	9th Aug.	226—229	5434 R.
<i>Monument Esplanade, Madras.</i> Correspondence relative to the grant of a plot of ground on the — to the "Excelsior Tennis Club"	30th July	547—549	5187
<i>Nayapuram.</i> Grant of a piece of land to the Municipality for the re-erection of the parcherry now situated within the lines of the 9th Madras Infantry at —, sanctioned	24th Sept.	590, 591	6446 R.
Further on the above	16th Nov. 27th do.	253, 254 535, 536	7643 7978
<i>Royal Artillery Barracks at Bangalore.</i> Acquisition under the Land Acquisition Act of the two houses in the vicinity of the — required by the military authorities, intimated by the Resident in Mysore	27th June	754, 755	4359 R.

CANTONMENTS—continued.

LANDS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Wellington.</i> Application from Mr. W. M. Whitlock for a plot of ground in the cantonment of —, ordered to be held in abeyance pending the expiration of the present lease	11th June	282, 283	3885 R.
— Transmission to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief of a draft lease for the grant of a piece of ground in the cantonment of — to the Roman Catholic authorities there as a site for the erection of a church and other buildings, directed	11th do.	291—296	3889 R.
— Resumption of the land at — leased to Rungiah Gounden, directed with remark ...	23rd do.	450—453	4277
— Lease of grazing rights at — received from the Government Solicitor, Madras, forwarded to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	6th July	115—119	4574 R.
— President, Cantonment Committee, authorized to execute the lease in connection with the grazing contract of — Cantonment ...	7th Sept.	187—189	6095 R.

NATIVE LINES.

<i>Pallavaram.</i> Grant of Rs. 2,740 for placing the depôt lines at — in a state of repair, sanctioned.	9th Aug.	129—131	5417
<i>St. Thomas' Mount.</i> Bill for Rs. 2 on account of hutting money for a bhistic attached to the Head-quarters, Royal Artillery, Eastern District, at —, sanctioned	7th do.	141, 142	5366 R.
<i>Seventeenth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Grant of a hutting repair allowance to the — at Trichinopoly, sanctioned by the Government of India conditionally	26th Sept.	311—315	6475
<i>Twenty-fifth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Action of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in authorizing the sale of the materials of the huts that have fallen down in the lines of the — and of those which may hereafter give way, approved.	14th July	228—230	4811

REGULATIONS.

<i>Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to Cantonments.</i> Government of India addressed on the subject of a —, and the Revenue Department requested to prepare a statement showing the exceptions that exist to the general rule that land occupied by houses in certain cantonments was granted to house-owners or their predecessors in interest by the Government	13th Nov.	212—215	7544
<i>Bungalows in Cantonments.</i> Observations of the Government of India on correspondence relative to the necessity for early legislation for regulating the tenure and renting of —	21st Mar.	223, 224	2038

CANTONMENTS—continued.

REGULATIONS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Cantonment Acts XII of 1864 and III of 1880.</i>	Copies of the reprint of the —, forwarded by the Government of India		
<i>Regulations issued under the above Acts.</i>			
India	25th Jan.	662—666	541 R. Confidl.
<i>Cantonment Act. In re regulations framed under the —</i>	9th June	150, 151	
<i>Lock Hospital Rules.</i> Correspondence relative to a proposal to make a certain addition to the —, recorded	19th Mar.	502—504	1943 R.
<i>Roads in Cantonments.</i> Proposed corrections in Army Regulations, India, Vol. II (Discipline), showing that the closing and opening of — require the sanction of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, approved by the Government of India	13th Feb.	331, 332	999 R.

TAXATION.

<i>Bangalore.</i> Payment, as a military charge, of Rs. 1,907 on account of the profession tax payable by the military officers of the garrison of — to the local municipality for 1887, sanctioned by the Government of India	17th Sept.	206, 207	6281
<i>Belgaum.</i> Petition from certain inhabitants of — relative to the administration of the Cantonment funds and the taxes at present levied at that station, negatived	14th do.	341—343	6229 R.
<i>Berhampore.</i> Authority under which the rate of taxes on civil buildings is levied by the Military authorities in the cantonment of —, intimated to the Local and Municipal Department	12th July	321—323	4764 R.
Further on the above	6th Nov.	86, 87	7366 R.
<i>Military Officers.</i> List called for by the Government of India showing the stations in this Presidency where compensation is paid by the State to municipalities on account of the profession tax payable by —, furnished	23rd July	563—565	5013 R.
Further on the above	17th Sept.	206, 207	6281
<i>Pallavaram.</i> } Proposal to extend Act III of 1880 to the cantonments			
<i>Poonamallee.</i> } at —, submitted to the Government of India	9th Apr.	15—24	2865
<i>St. Thomas' Mount.</i> } Further on the above	20th Aug.	232, 283	5660
	27th Sept.	331, 332	6513
<i>Bangoon.</i> Imposition of a tax of 2 per cent. for scavenging purposes in the cantonment of —, approved, and the Government of India informed that this tax will relieve Imperial Military Funds of the annual charge now incurred on account of conservancy allowances to the cantonment	9th May	196—198	1397 R.
Further on the above	21st June	400, 401	4204

CANTONMENTS—continued.

TAXATION.

Thayctmyo. Imposition of a tax on all lands covered by buildings in the cantonment of —, considered unobjectionable

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
7th Apr.	172—174	2317 R.

Imposition of the proposed scavenging tax in the cantonment of —, approved ...

14th May	345—347	3251 R.
----------	---------	---------

Further on the above

18th June	336, 337	4077
13th Nov.	182—184	7532

WATER SUPPLY.

Bangalore Water-supply Scheme. Estimate for Rs. 2,100 for investigating the —, sanctioned ..

22nd Sept.	542, 543	6419 R.
------------	----------	---------

Berhampore. Orders issued for a fresh-water well being sunk for the civil population at — ...

27th Jan.	738, 739	620
-----------	----------	-----

Larminie, Mr. J. G., Executive Engineer, directed to proceed to Bangalore to prepare in detail the estimates for the Bangalore water-supply scheme.

3rd Sept.	62, 63	5978 R.
-----------	--------	---------

Lee, Mr. Standish, Sanitary Engineer, Mysore. Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, awarding to — the prize of Rs. 1,000 offered for the best essay on the Bangalore water-supply scheme, recorded ...

27th July	684, 685	5154 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Miller's Tank, Bangalore. Resident in Mysore informed that the Madras Government are prepared to bear a moiety of the cost of protecting — from contamination

8th Sept.	221, 222	6128 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Monkey Point, Rangoon. Orders passed by the Government of India regarding the use by the garrison of — of the water supplied by the Rangoon Municipality

18th Jan.	281—285	351
-----------	---------	-----

Further on the above

24th Mar.	441, 442	2093
-----------	----------	------

Correspondence relative to the conditions proposed by the Rangoon Municipality for the supply of water to the —, forwarded by the Government of India

12th July	184—186	4751
-----------	---------	------

Terms accepted by the Government of India...

15th Aug.	360, 361	5554 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Secunderabad. Remarks by Surgeon-Major Lawrie, Residency Surgeon, Hyderabad, in his report on the Civil Medical Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government reflecting on the sanitary arrangements of the military authorities at —, brought to the notice of the Government of India

14th do.	346—348	5547 R.
----------	---------	---------

INDEX, 1888.]

CANTONMENTS—continued.

WATER SUPPLY.

Trichinopoly. Proposal to supply the 4th Madras Pioneers and 17th Regiment, Madras Infantry, at — with water from the Cauvery, sanctioned by the Government of India, and inquiry made as to what reduction may be made in the water establishment of the regiments

1st Oct.

13—17

6607

Water-supply to the Cantonment of Bellary. Orders appointing a committee to report on certain questions relating to the improvement of —

7th Dec.

213, 214

8259 R.

CASUALTIES.

JONES, MAJOR-GENERAL W. J., RETIRED LIST. Death of —, reported to Her Majesty's Government ...

16th Apr.

399—401

2518 R.

OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS. Death of the undermentioned —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government:—

Anderson, Surgeon M. F., Retired
Davidson, Physician-General E., Retired
McLeod, Lieutenant-Colonel W. S., Staff Corps.
Peach, Captain, Royal Artillery, Retired
Ritherdon, Major-General A. W., do.

27th do.

786, 787

2854 R.

Atkinson, Captain T. H., Retired
Butler, Colonel S. E. R., do.
Farrer, do. A., Retired
Inglis, do. H., do.
Luallon, Major-General S. E. O., Retired

24th Aug.

588, 589

5782 R.

Aynsley, Major-General G. H., Staff Corps
Crawford, Colonel A., Retired
Johnson, Major L., do.
Lee, Assistant Surgeon O., Retired
Peyton, Major-General, Sir T., Retired

29th June

858, 854

4434 R.

Babington, Lieutenant-General J. H. M., Staff Corps
Heyne, Major B., Retired
Tomkinson, Surgeon T., Retired

31st Jan.

791, 792

674 R.

Boone, Colonel F. B., Staff Corps
Prichard, Major-General A., Retired

7th Apr.

208, 209

2336 R.

Carthew, Major-General M., Infantry

4th Dec.

101, 102

8142 R.

Cherry, General P. T., Cavalry
Dobbs, Major-General R. S., Retired
Lane, Colonel W. M., Staff Corps
Molony, Lieutenant-General C. P., Staff Corps
Fulley, Major-General O., Retired

10th Nov.

202, 203

7470 R.

Dunbar, Lieutenant-Colonel E., late 102 Foot.
Hamilton, General R., Staff Corps
Manley, Major H. J., Retired
Peterkin, Surgeon-Major J., Retired

1st June

28, 29

3645 R.

CASUALTIES—continued.

OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS. Death of the undermentioned —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>McLeod, Lieutenant-Colonel W. S., Staff Corps ...</i>	20th Mar.	564, 565	2007 R.
<i>Mackenzie, Lieutenant-Colonel S. F. Retired ...</i>	10th Jan.	238, 239	175 R.
<i>Magan, Lieutenant-Colonel T. S., Staff Corps. }</i>			
<i>Shubrick, General R., Infantry ...</i>	30th May	716, 717	3562 R.
Weekly instead of fortnightly lists of casualties occurring among — of the Madras Presidency to be forwarded to Her Majesty's Government in future ...			
	19th Dec.	614, 615	8565 R.
PALMER, LIEUTENANT G., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Report of the death of — in Upper Burma ...	10th do.	308, 309	8343 R.
Further on the above ...	12th do.	414, 415	8408 R.
	20th do.	660, 661	8603 R.
SALMON, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL } W. B., RETIRED LIST. } WATT, CAPTAIN R. P. K., } RETIRED LIST. }	Deaths of — reported to Her Majesty's Government ...		
	24th Oct.	581—583	7069 R.
SCORAH, SERGEANT-INSTRUCTOR IN GYMNASICS, G. W. Correspondence relative to the death of —, communicated to Her Majesty's Government ...	18th Dec.	602—604	8552 R.

CLOTHING.

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT, MADRAS. Administration report of the — for 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India ...	21st Dec.	290, 291	8633
ARTICLES OF BONA FIDE INDIAN MANUFACTURE. Insertion in future advertisements for tenders of the Army Clothing Department of a clause to the effect that none but offers for — can be considered, approved ...	16th July	248—250	4828
Further on the above ...	19th Nov.	297, 298	7732
ATTENDANTS OF SIEGH TRAIN AND ARTILLERY BULLOCKS. Sanction declined by the Government of India to the free issue of uniform clothing to the — ...	9th May	121, 122	3142
BLUE CLOTH, ORDINARY. Payment indent for 10 yards of — for repairing the great coats of the 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, sanctioned ...	17th Oct.	439, 440	6974 R.
BRITISH AND NATIVE TROOPS AND FOLLOWERS. Reserve scale of clothing for — serving in Upper Burma, fixed by the Government of India ...	30th do.	336, 337	7235
Further on the above ...	22nd Nov.	505—508	7907
	27th do.	537, 538	7979
	6th Dec.	70, 71	8217

CLOTHING—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
CAMPPORE WOOLLEN MILLS COMPANY. Acceptance of the tenders of — for the supply of certain clothing materials, sanctioned conditionally	15th Mar.	205—209	1845
..... Certain pro- posals for testing the cloths tendered by the —, approved	21st Apr.	221, 222	2695
Further on the above	11th June	175—177	3877
CHIN EXPEDITION. Certain articles of clothing for 500 coolies to be taken for hill transport, —, sanctioned by the Government of India	10th Dec.	A B 118—118	8320
"CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES AND SERVICES." Report showing to what extent the total provision under grant 6 — for 1887-88, will probably be exceeded, forwarded to the Government of India ...	28th Mar.	498—500	2266
CONDEMNED CLOTHING. Recovery immediately after sale of payment for — sold by the Clothing Agency, directed	6th Apr.	5—8	2297
CONVICT LABOR. Orders passed regarding the employment of — for making up army clothing	23rd do.	685—687	2761 R.
..... Employment of — for making up hospital clothing, directed	23rd May	651, 652	3512 R.
COTTON DRAWERS. Supply of — for riding drill details training as Mounted Infantry, negatived by the Government of India	15th June	283, 284	4006
FIELD SERVICE CLOTHING. Intimation from the Government of India that it is not advisable to alter the scale of the reserve stock of — proposed to be maintained for all India	23rd Feb.	313, 314	Confidl. 1305
GOOD CONDUCT BADGES AND CHEVRONS. Making up of — both for the European and Native Army in one, two, three and four bars sewn in one piece of cloth, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	22nd Mar.	342, 343	2050
GREY BLUE, INFANTRY, ORDINARY CLOTH. Supply of 16 yards of — for messengers and lascars in the office of the Superintending Engineer, IV Circle, Public Works Department, sanctioned	16th Aug.	404, 405	5598 R.
GUIDE ATTACHED TO THE DEPUTY ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE AT WELLINGTON. Issue of warm clothing to the —, sanctioned specially by the Government of India with remark	31st May	416—423	3613
HARROON SAIT. Acceptance of the tender of — for making up European and Native troops and miscellaneous clothing for 1889-90 and 1890-91, authorized	20th Feb.	267—270	1208
KHAKI BLOUSE. Sanction declined by the Government of India to the supply of a — to transport attendants annually instead of triennially	13th do.	299, 300	978 R.

CLOTHING—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
KHAKI DRILL. Superintendent, Army Clothing, authorized to enter into a contract with Messrs. Binny and Co., Madras, for the supply of — required for issue in 1889-90, at the rate of 3 annas and 8 pies per yard	5th Mar.	70—73	1575
— Samples of —, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government for trial and report. ...	13th Dec.	170, 171	8430
LASCARS ATTACHED TO THE HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE BRITISH INFANTRY REGIMENT AT WELLINGTON. Issue to the — of warm clothing as allowed by regulations for the lascars on duty at the Wellington Depot, sanctioned by the Government of India	23rd Mar.	491—495	2156
LOCAL PURCHASE OF MATERIALS. Correspondence on the subject of the — for army clothing	6th June	86—91	3747
MOUNTED INFANTRY CLOTHING. Superintendent, Army Clothing, Madras, authorized to comply with indents for — received from regiments employed in Upper Burma	22nd Oct.	473, 474	6996 R.
OBsolete CLOTHING AND CLOTHING STORES. Sale by public auction of certain — at the Army Clothing Agency, sanctioned	28th June	518—520	4375
REGIMENTAL NECESSARIES. Valuation statement of — demanded for 1889-90, with requisition for corps and batteries, and a forecast estimate pertaining to 1890-91, forwarded to the Government of India ...	3rd Sept.	27, 28	5968 R.
Further on the above	13th Nov.	265, 266	7519 R.
RETRENCHMENT. Removal of a — on account of certain articles of clothing substituted for others given in the scales for British and Native troops, sanctioned	17th Dec.	214—217	8495
ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS. No field service clothing to be supplied to the drafts of — embarking on the <i>Olive</i> on the 26th March 1888	26th Mar.	655—659	2101 R.
SEA-KITS FOR TROOPS GOING HOME. Proposed addition of a foot-note to Para. 1177, Army Regulations, India, Vol. V, Commissariat, regarding — to the effect that non-commissioned officers on the Unattached List and their families do not come within the meaning of this paragraph, approved by the Government of India	23rd do.	377, 378	2065
SECOND BATTALION, ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. Replacement, at the public expense, of certain articles found deficient and unserviceable in a consignment of clothing stores forwarded to the — and sale by public auction of 27 yards of Tartan, Highland, No. 1, Privates; reported as unserviceable, sanctioned	18th Jan.	297—299	355

INDEX, 1888.]

CLOTHING—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
SECOND BATTALION, SOMERSETSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. Orders passed on an application to replace certain articles of clothing belonging to men of the — destroyed by fire at Yemethen on 14th April 1886.	19th Jan.	310—312	383
SECOND INFANTRY, HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. Payment indent for 100 great coats required for the use of the men of the —, sanctioned	24th July	585—587	5034 R.
SHED FOR PACKING PURPOSES. Provision by the Superintendent, Army Clothing, under departmental arrangements, of a temporary —, sanctioned	19th do.	320—322	4930
SINGER'S MEDIUM SOCCILLATING SEWING MACHINES. Purchase of twelve — for the use of the Army Clothing Department, Madras, sanctioned	19th Apr.	201—203	2638
—, Purchase of six — for use in the Sepoy and European classes attached to the Army Clothing Department, Madras, sanctioned	10th Sept.	163—165	6149
STAMP DUTY. Intimation from the Government of India that the — payable under the Stamp Act, 1879, on contracts entered into with the Army Clothing Departments in India has been remitted...	16th Jan.	178—181	274
STANDARD PATTERNS. Proposed modification of Para. 6, Army Regulations, India, Vol. XI, Clothing, Part I, British Troops, regarding the supply of — to regiments, &c., sanctioned by the Government of India	10th Feb.	142, 143	911
SUPERINTENDENT AND AGENT FOR ARMY CLOTHING, MADRAS. Alteration of the present title of the — to that of Superintendent, Army Clothing, Madras, directed by the Government of India	21st Nov.	471, 472	7835
SURPLUS STOCK. Statement showing reduction of — in the Clothing Agency, Madras, under departmental arrangements during the half-year ended 31st March 1888, recorded	30th Apr.	817—819	2891 R.
—, Statement showing reduction of — in the Clothing Agency, Madras, under departmental arrangements during the half-year ended 30th September 1888, recorded	27th Nov.	726—728	7988 R.
TELL-TALE CLOCKS. Purchase of two — for the Madras Clothing Agency, sanctioned by the Government of India	7th Sept.	81—85	6089
UNSERVICABLE GREAT COATS. Sale, by public auction, of 250 — returned to stores by the 2nd Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry, sanctioned	17th Oct.	443—445	6977 R.
UPPER BURMA FIELD FORCE. Intimation from the Government of India that clothing as sanctioned for the — is not to be issued to troops and followers proceeding to Burma after 1st April 1888.	19th Apr.	195, 196	2636

CLOTHING—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
VETERINARY ASSISTANT. Supply of clothing and rations to a — ordered to Burma to replace a salutarie of the Upper Burma Mounted Infantry, sanctioned by the Government of India	16th Nov.	269, 270	7651
WATER-PROOF SHEETS. Report on the — received from England for trial	25th Jan.	407—409	535
— Issue of a fresh supply of — to the 27th Regiment, Bombay Infantry, serving in Burma, sanctioned by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India	16th Oct.	166, 167	6879
WATER-PROOF CAPS. Supply of a — to each European non-commissioned officer of the Commissariat Department at Rangoon, sanctioned specially by the Government of India	21st Apr.	229—236	2698
WELLINGTON. Extension of the provisions for the grant of hill batta in lieu of warm clothing to commissariat menial servants employed at —, sanctioned by the Government of India	4th Oct.	45—49	6674
WOOLLEN CUTTINGS. Disposal of — received ex S.S. <i>Clan Mackey</i> , intimated by Her Majesty's Government	22nd Feb.	650, 651	1271 R.
— Despatch of 191 bales of — per S.S. <i>Navarino</i> , reported to Her Majesty's Government	25th June	671—673	4292 R.
ACCOUNTS.			
<i>Army Clothing Department.</i> Remarks of the Government of India on the financial review of the operations of the —, Madras, for 1886-87	19th Apr.	189, 190	2633
— Financial review of the operations of the —, Madras, for 1887-88	6th Dec.	76, 77	8224
<i>Ledger Forms.</i> Adoption at the Army Clothing Agency at Madras of the Bombay —, directed... ..	15th Oct.	140, 141	6849
Further on the above	21st Nov.	550, 551	7840 R.
BRITISH ARMY.			
<i>Applications for compensation.</i> Suggestion that — in lieu of clothing from British regiments should be forwarded direct to the Accounts Department, referred to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	6th July	73—83	4569
Further on the above	28th Nov.	558—565	8002
<i>Assistant Instructors in Army Signalling and Signallers in India.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the distinctive badges for — have been authorized in para. 38 of Special Army Circulars of 1st September 1888	9th Oct.	68, 69	6756

CLOTHING—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Badges for Armourer Sergeants.</i> Introduction in India of certain —, sanctioned by the Government of India	23rd May 17th Oct.	351, 352 207, 208	3508 6926
Further on the above			
<i>Bandsmen.</i> Description of clothing to be issued to — of Highland and Rifle regiments and to those of other infantry regiments, intimated by the Government of India	9th Feb.	123—126	895
<i>Blue Cloth and Serge Norfolk Jacket.</i> Certain alteration of the — for the British non-commissioned officers and men of Mountain Batteries of Royal Artillery, approved by the Government of India	10th Jan.	74, 75	168
<i>Boots.</i> Government of India informed that 27,000 pairs of ankle — are required for issue in 1890-91, but that no Wellington or knee boots are required	8th Oct. 16th do.	176—179 344—346	6751, 6752 R. 6886 R.
Further on the above			
<i>Brace.</i> Adoption of a new — as the pattern for future supplies, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	10th do.	76, 77	169
<i>British Mountain Batteries.</i> Certain change in the scale of clothing for the European non-commissioned officers and men of —, sanctioned by the Government of India	21st do.	353, 354	432
<i>Capes.</i> Sale by auction by the Executive Commissariat Officer at Myingyan of 144 — belonging to the 1st Battalion, Rifle Brigade, condemned as unfit for further use, directed	1st Sept.	1—3	5947 R.
<i>Changes in pattern of clothing.</i> Intimation of all — by letter in future in anticipation of the Army Circular authorizing the change, promised by the Government of India	12th Oct.	219, 220	6782 R.
<i>"Clothing of Sergeants' quality."</i> Certain addition against "Band Sergeant" inserted under the head — in para. 20, Army Regulations, India, Vol. XI, Clothing, Part I, British Troops, sanctioned by the Government of India	25th Apr.	297, 298	2786
<i>Collar badges.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that steps have been taken for the supply of 200 — to be issued on repayment to the men of the 1st Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	20th Dec.	272, 273	8596
<i>Departmental clothing.</i> Decision of the Government of India regarding the supply of — to soldiers permanently appointed to departments on transfer to the Unattached List	13th do.	168, 169	8429
<i>First Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Writing off regimental charge of eight tartan frocks found deficient in the consignment of clothing for 1887-88 despatched to the — at Pagan, sanctioned by the Government of India	16th Jan.	192—196	277

CLOTHING—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>First Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Destruction of 538 unserviceable haversacks belonging to the — and in the possession of men scattered over Upper Burma, sanctioned with remarks ...	21st Feb.	277—279	1228
Issue of tartan instead of cloth clothing for 1890, and payment of compensation for the difference in value between the two sorts of clothing to the —, sanctioned ...	1st Mar.	1—4	1453 2545
Further on the above ...	16th Apr.	132—135	2546
<i>First Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.</i> Issue of 459 serge frocks to the — in advance for 1889-90, sanctioned conditionally ...	27th July	483—485	5136
<i>First Battalion, Cheshire Regiment.</i> Cost of the repairs to, and replacement of, the tunics and trousers of the 1888-89 clothing for the — found damaged and deficient on receipt at Rangoon in March 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	24th Aug.	370—374	5786
<i>First Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.</i> Issue of serge in lieu of cloth clothing to the — for 1890-91, together with differential compensation, sanctioned ...	1st Nov.	12—14	7235
<i>First Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Claim for Rs. 300-12-0 for reserving the made up serge clothing issued to the — for 1887-88, sanctioned specially by the Government of India ...	24th Mar.	390—398	2072
<i>Garniture Lists and Specifications.</i> Supply of certain — for the guidance of the Superintendent, Army Clothing, Bombay, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...	16th Oct.	170, 171	6881
<i>Garrison Batteries.</i> Supply from 1st April 1889 of duck clothing, thirty suits (frock and trousers) per battery, for the use of men of — when mounting and dismounting heavy ordnance at certain stations, sanctioned by the Government of India with instructions ...	23rd July	391, 392	4998
Further on the above ...	1st Oct.	9, 10	6605
<i>Haversacks.</i> Superintendent, Army Clothing, Bombay, directed by the Government of India to arrange with the Army Clothing Agencies in the other presidencies for the distribution proportionately of the balance of the stock of — taken by the troops to England and returned to India ...	21st Jan.	349, 350	430
Twelve samples of average quality of serviceable — requested by Her Majesty's Government to be sent home from Bombay for inspection in view to their re-issue in England...	28th June	500, 501	4366

CLOTHING—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Helmet fittings.</i> Amount realized in this Presidency during the past two years by the sale of condemned —, reported to the Government of India	17th Sept. 19th Nov.	410—412 306, 307	6289 R. 7727
Further on the above			
<i>Helmets.</i> Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government regarding the issue of — to troops on the voyages to and from India	21st Sept.	244, 245	6387
— Orders passed regarding the pipe-claying of — slightly discolored or stained	23rd July	380, 381	458
<i>Highland Regiments.</i> Proposal that drafts of — wearing the kilt, who arrived in India in a cloth clothing year, be supplied with a new tunic, and be granted compensation in lieu of a new white jacket, to aid the men in providing themselves with a serge frock, sanctioned by the Government of India	12th Apr.	55, 56	2455
<i>Horse and Field Artillery.</i> Recommendations that the knee-boots of cavalry soldiers and mounted men of — be not taken on active service, and that the men be allowed, on mobilization, a pair of ankle boots, sanctioned by the Government of India	10th Jan.	78, 79	170
<i>Kit of necessaries.</i> Proposed addition to Army Regulations, India, Vol. XI, Clothing, Part I, British Troops, in regard to the issue of a free — to boys entertained on probation in British Corps, approved by the Government of India	27th Mar.	466, 467	2111
<i>Kit bags.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the — to be issued to all departmental non-commissioned officers proceeding on field service should, if serviceable or repairable, be returned into store when no longer required ..	19th Nov.	295, 296	7721
<i>List of changes in the pattern of clothing of British troops for the following months, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government:—</i>			
Oct. 1887	12th Jan.	330, 331	255 R.
Nov. "	9th Feb.	202, 203	902 R.
Dec. "	7th Mar.	230, 231	1650 R.
Jan. 1888	20th Apr.	564, 565	2658 R.
Feb. "	2nd June	55, 56	3667 R.
Mar. and Apr. 1888	11th July	315, 316	4743 R.
May and June "	30th Aug.	699, 700	5902 R.
July and Aug. "	16th Nov.	421, 422	7667 R.
Sept. 1888	5th Dec.	152, 153	8190 R.
<i>Military Account Form No. 595.</i> Proposed insertion of a foot-note (regarding the dates and places of issue of the clothing to be taken to England) in — (Appendix XXXIV, Book of Forms, Army Regulations, India, Vol. XI, "Clothing," Page 203), approved by the Government of India	9th June	117, 118	3828 R.

CLOTHING—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

Pantaloons for British Cavalry and Royal Artillery. Statement showing quantities and cost of cloth, &c., required for riding — included in Madras Clothing Indent No. 115 of 1888, forwarded to the Government of India for cancelment ...

5th Oct.

141—143 6725 R.

Further on the above

28th Nov.

570, 571 8005

Pantaloons. Proposal that, in lieu of the present annual issue of a pair of cloth—, every Cavalry and Horse Artillery soldier and every mounted soldier of the Royal Artillery, be allowed a pair of cloth pantaloons every second year and a pair of khaki cord pantaloons every year, except in the case of regiments and batteries of home relief, when the cloth pantaloons should be allowed in both years, directed by the Government of India to be deferred till 1st April 1890 ...

28th Sept.

377, 378 6558

Further on the above

16th Nov.

230—232 7636

20th do.

414, 415 7799

28th do.

570, 571 8005

Patterns of cloths and garments. Supply of certain — in duplicate with paper patterns and garniture lists, promised by Her Majesty's Government

18th June

324, 325 4072

Pimlico pattern Gold badge. Adoption of the — in lieu of the shoulder knots now worn by bandmasters of British Cavalry and Infantry Regiments in India, sanctioned by the Government of India

16th Jan.

172, 173 271

Puggrees. Issue of instructions that every transfer clothing statement of troops proceeding home, either with corps or as drafts, shall distinctly show whether the man is in possession of one or two — with his helmet, requested by Her Majesty's Government

1st Aug.

16, 17 5220

Royal Artillery, Bengal. Government of India informed that the Madras Clothing Department can assist in making up about 1,500 tunics and jacket due to the — on 1st April 1889

19th Dec.

644—646 3586 R.

Sealed pattern, Articles of Clothing. Receipts for — despatched from Pimlico for the use of the Madras Clothing Department, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

1st Feb.

9, 10 724 R.

11th Apr.

288, 289 2413 R.

8th Sept.

223, 224 6129 R.

8th do.

225, 226 6130 R.

13th Nov.

237, 238 7504 R.

26th do.

683, 684 7950 R.

Sealed patterns of newly introduced garments and badges. Government of India informed that it would be very convenient if the Home authorities were to send to the Clothing Department — in duplicate

14th Feb.

403—405 1060 R.

Supply of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government

2nd July

11, 12 4473 R.

CLOTHING—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

Sealed patterns. Additions and alterations proposed by the Superintendent, Army Clothing, Madras, to the scale of British troops' clothing not affecting—, sanctioned by the Government of India

Further on the above

Supply of certain — promised by Her Majesty's Government

Second Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry. Sanction accorded to certain alterations being made regimentally to 400 haversacks issued by the Clothing Department to the —

Orders passed by the Government of India on a recommendation that Rs. 1,622-1-11 short recovered on account of certain articles of clothing issued on payment to non-commissioned officers and men of the — during 1835-86 may be written off the Military accounts

Further on the above

Hampshire Regiment. List of clothing in possession of the — which embarked for England in January 1888, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government with the request that 63 serge frocks, rank and file, and 233 haversacks omitted to be shown in the accounts of the regiment for the broken period of 1887-88 may be inserted in the return

Serge frock for the Royal Artillery in India. Adoption of the new Pimlico pattern of —, with the addition of a band round the left shoulder, sanctioned by the Government of India

Serge Norfolk Jacket for British Mountain Batteries. Supply to the Army Clothing Department, Madras, of a sealed pattern of the —, directed by the Government of India

Serge frock for British Infantry. Government of India informed that the sanction to the adoption of the new pattern — has not been communicated to this Government

Serge frocks. Additional charge of one anna and six pies over present contract rates for making up the new pattern European Infantry—, sanctioned

Staff Tunics. Addition of a stay to the forepart of the forearm seam of all standard pattern — in India, approved by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
30th Aug.	431—435	5892
17th Dec.	214—217	8495
15th Oct.	261, 262	6809 R.
11th Jan.	80, 81	187
7th May	72—76	3037
13th June	328, 329	3939 R.
17th May	422, 423	3319 R.
12th Jan.	128, 129	231
13th Apr.	351—354	2469 R.
14th Sept.	537, 538	6235 R.
13th Nov.	185—187	7533
4th Feb.	38, 39	785

CLOTHING—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

Surplus Clothing. Certain rules framed in view to reducing the quantity of — in regimental charge, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
7th June	97, 98	3781
4th Aug.	60, 61	5312
30th Nov.	580, 581	8054
7th Sept.	77, 78	6087
16th Nov.	259, 260	7646
19th Dec.	647, 648	8590 R.
20th do.	284, 285	8618
22nd Feb.	636, 637	1260 R.
28th May	353—361	3524
11th Jan.	118—121	215
16th Apr.	136, 137	2547
2nd May	4—7	2896
2nd Aug.	36—38	5263

Universal pattern haversacks. Substitution of the — for the present khaki drill haversacks issued to Mountain Batteries, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

Valise straps. Lengthening of the present pattern — for packing the kits of British drivers of Horse and Field Batteries in field service marching order, and the issue of a set of the lengthened pattern straps to each native driver, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

Warm Clothing. Remission of the retrenchment against an officer of the Unattached List to whom — was issued prior to the publication of India Army Circular, Clause 80 of 31st May 1888, which rules that such officers do not come under the provisions of Para. 1177, Army Regulations, India, Vol. V, Commissariat, sanctioned specially by the Government of India ...

Warm Coat. Adoption for British troops on field service of a — of a certain sample, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

COLORS.

Second Battalion, South Wales Borderers. Supply of five scrolls for the regimental color of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...

Third Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent. Supply locally of new Queen's and Regimental Colors for the —, approved ...

Thirty-first Regiment, Light Infantry. Disbursement of Rs. 70 to the local color contractor for the repair of the Queen's color of the —, sanctioned ...

Twelfth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Supply of a new Queen's color to the —, sanctioned ...

Twenty-fifth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Repair by the local color contractor of the Queen's and Regimental colors of the —, sanctioned ...

Twenty-sixth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Supply locally of new Queen's and Regimental colors to the —, sanctioned with remark ...

CLOTHING—continued.

COMPENSATION.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Abbott, Private A., 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.</i> } Grant to — of <i>Turner, Private P., 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.</i> } indemnification for articles of clothing, &c., destroyed by fire at Yemethen, Burma, in April 1886, sanctioned	26th Jan.	420—422	573
<i>Applications for —.</i> Proposed change in procedure under which — in lieu of clothing for the Native army will be forwarded direct to the Controller of Military Accounts by General Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts, approved, and the suggestion that applications for such compensation from British regiments should be forwarded direct to the Accounts Department, referred to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	6th July	79—83	4569, 4570
Further on the above	28th Nov.	558—565	8002
<i>Bismilla Khan, Private, 2nd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.</i> } Payment of com- <i>Surdarah, Private, 2nd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.</i> } pensation to — for the loss of certain articles, sanctioned	17th Feb.	200—202	1104
<i>Browne, T. H., Sergeant Instructor in Gunnery, Head-quarters Staff, Royal Artillery, Burma.</i> Grant of a compensation in lieu of a helmet to —, sanctioned specially	18th July	210—212	4775
<i>Bullock-drivers and Mahouts of the Heavy Field Battery at Trimulgherry.</i> Grant of compensation in lieu of clothing to the — for 1889-90 and 1890-91, payable at the end of each official year, sanctioned	15th Oct.	180, 181	6844
<i>Cotter, Gunner G, No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, North Irish Division, Royal Artillery.</i> Grant to — of compensation for the loss of certain articles of regimental necessaries whilst en route from England to India, sanctioned	25th July.	406, 407	5046
<i>Dunkley, Garrison Sergeant-Major T., Hyderabad Subsidiary Force.</i> Grant of compensation in lieu of ankle boots for 1888 to —, sanctioned	20th Feb.	248—251	1175
<i>Examiner, Army Clothing Accounts, Madras,</i> permitted to dispose of claims for compensation in lieu of clothing in the case of individuals without reference to Government or the Controller of Military Accounts	20th Sept.	238, 239	6370
<i>Families of Troops.</i> Decision of the Government of India that it is not necessary or advisable to grant compensation for the non-supply in individual cases of the free issue of flannel and stockings to — proceeding home from India	20th June	376, 377	4166

CLOTHING—continued.

COMPENSATION.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Fatigue Clothing.</i> Observations of the Government of India on the subject of the grant of compensation in lieu of — to Sergeant Instructors of Musketry	1st Feb.	1, 2	707 R.
<i>Field Service Clothing.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that compensation cannot be claimed for short issues of —	16th Apr.	144, 145	2550
<i>First Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Issue of tartan instead of cloth clothing for 1890, and payment of compensation for the difference in value between the two sorts of clothing to the —, sanctioned	1st Mar.	1—4	1453 2545, 2546
Further on the above	16th Apr.	182—185	
Claim to compensation for loss by fire in February 1887 of certain articles of khaki clothing and buttons belonging to the men of the —, sanctioned by the Government of India	7th May	84—87	3040
<i>First Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.</i> Grant of compensation in lieu of serge frocks to 525 non-commissioned officer and men of the — for 1889-90, sanctioned	8th Aug.	100—103	5878
Issue of serge in lieu of cloth clothing to the — for 1890-91, together with differential compensation, sanctioned	1st Nov.	12—14	7285
<i>Flinn, Corporal F. G., "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners.</i> Admission of compensation in lieu of clothing for 1886-87 to — transferred to the Unattached List as Commissariat Sergeant for his year of probation, sanctioned by the Government of India	7th Feb.	105—111	842
<i>G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Compensation in lieu of clothing to — and to Gunner Cochrane and Driver Leonard for the difference in value between serge frocks and tunics, sanctioned specially	5th Jan.	36, 37	44
Payment of compensation in lieu of cloth clothing and helmets or issue of serge clothing and helmets to the men of the — who became entitled on 1st April 1888, sanctioned specially	4th June	65—70	3707
<i>Guilfoyle, Sergeant-Major J.</i> Compensation in lieu of cloth clothing for 1890—92 due to —, sanctioned, payment being made after 1st April 1892	23rd May	322—324	3464
<i>H Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery.</i> Compensation in lieu of dress jackets for the men of the —, sanctioned	29th Aug.	421—424	5846
<i>Herbert, Sergeant Instructor O., Madras Artillery Volunteers.</i> Grant to — of compensation in lieu of clothing for 1889-90, sanctioned	15th do.	213, 214	5560

CLOTHING—continued.

COMPENSATION.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Highland Regiments.</i> Proposal that drafts of — wearing the kilt, who arrived in India in a cloth clothing year, be supplied with a new tunic, and be granted compensation in lieu of a new white jacket, to aid the men in providing themselves with a serge frock, sanctioned by the Government of India	12th Apr.	55, 56	2455
<i>M Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery.</i> Grant of compensation in lieu of clothing for certain men of the —, sanctioned specially ...	18th Aug.	171—173	5503
<i>Mounted Infantry.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India for the disposal of claims for compensation from men of Infantry Regiments for damage done to clothing while undergoing instruction as —	20th Nov.	380, 381	7787
Nil statement of sums passed for the following quarters on account of compensation in lieu of clothing due to soldiers while on the British establishment, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—			
Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	25th Jan.	659—661	539 R.
„ „ 31st Mar. 1888	23rd Apr.	685—687	2716 R.
„ „ 30th June „	6th Aug.	85—87	5325 R.
„ „ 30th Sept. „	29th Oct.	706—708	7167 R.
<i>Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i> Correspondence relative to a claim for compensation in lieu of clothing for the Sergeant-Major of the —, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts for disposal.	20th Sept.	478—509	6371 R.
<i>Noble, Sergeant J. F. (on probation in the Ordnance Department).</i> Grant of compensation in lieu of clothing for 1888-89 to —, sanctioned specially.	28th June	504—507	4368
<i>Non-Commissioned Officers of the Head-quarters Staff, Royal Artillery, Bangalore.</i> Grant of compensation in lieu of clothing for 1886-87 and 1887-88 to the three —, sanctioned specially ...	28th Feb.	380—382	1413
<i>Powell, Cantonment Sergeant-Major T., St. Thomas' Mount.</i> Grant of compensation in lieu of clothing to — for 1889—91, sanctioned ...	27th June	490—493	4354
<i>R Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Grant of one year's compensation in lieu of Wellington boots to the native drivers of — for 1888-89, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	6th Sept.	61—65	6068
<i>Regimental Clothing.</i> Claim of certain men on the "Unattached List" to compensation for the non-issue to them of — while they were on probation in the Commissariat Department, sanctioned specially by the Government of India with remark	9th May	98—102	3101
<i>S Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Application for the issue of compensation in lieu of helmets to the —, sanctioned	12th Oct.	96, 97	679~

CLOTHING—continued.

COMPENSATION.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Second Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i> Orders passed on the claims of certain men of the — for compensation for articles of clothing, &c., destroyed by fire at Mandalay on 24th March 1887	18th Jan.	278—280	350
<i>Second Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers.</i> Orders passed on an application for the grant of compensation to certain men of the — for loss of kit while in transit from Rangoon to Madras ...	28th May	355—357	3523
<i>Sergeant-Instructors attached to Volunteer Corps.</i> Manner in which compensation in lieu of clothing should be drawn for all —, intimated by the Government of India	10th Sept.	127—131	6140
<i>Seventeenth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Orders passed on a claim for indemnification for articles of kit, &c., destroyed by fire at Tonghoo on 25th April 1887, the property of the men of the — ..	25th June	469—471	4299
<i>Sixth Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.</i> Correspondence regarding the grant of compensation in lieu of clothing for the men of the — for 1890-91, forwarded to the Government of India.	6th do.	134—136	3753 R.
..... Grant of compensation in lieu of clothing to the —, sanctioned by the Government of India	9th July	204, 205	4652 R.
<i>Twenty-first Hussars.</i> Grant of compensation in lieu of certain articles of clothing for the men of the —, sanctioned	16th Nov.	230—232	7636
<i>Vurđarajoo, Pensioned Subadar-Major, Sirdar Bahadur, 32nd Regiment, Madras Infantry, late Native Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.</i> Application from — for compensation in lieu of clothing for 1888-86 and 1886-89, sanctioned specially	13th Dec.	153—155	8412
<i>Warrant and Non-Commissioned Staff of the Wellington Depot.</i> Compensation in lieu of clothing for the — for 1890-91, sanctioned, payment being made after 1st April 1891	23rd May	347—350	3507

DRESS.

<i>Cantonment Magistrates.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the rules laid down for officers of the army in civil employ as regards the wearing of uniform should be held to apply to officers holding the appointments of — ...	5th Nov.	43, 44	7310
<i>Officers of the Public Works Department.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that, except on certain occasions, rules as to the wearing of uniform by — may be laid down by the Madras Government	19th Jan.	306—309	382
Further on the above	21st Feb.	615, 616	1240 R.

CLOTHING—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Bujunga Row, M., Packing Overseer (Clothing Department).</i> <i>Johnson, Mr. R., Assistant Storekeeper (Clothing Department).</i> <i>Wooden, Mr. E. J., Storekeeper (Clothing Department).</i>	Proposal of the Superintendent, Army Clothing, to make monthly deductions from the salaries of — towards the security required under Proceedings of Government No. 7090, dated 12th November 1886, authorized with remark	25th Apr.	719—721 2790 R.
“Clothing establishments, Supplies and Services.” Report showing to what extent the total provision under grant 6, —, for 1887-88 will probably be exceeded, forwarded to the Government of India	28th Mar.	498—500	2166
<i>Gardener.</i> Permanent employment of the — attached to the premises occupied by the Army Clothing Agency at Madras, sanctioned by the Government of India	16th Oct.	188—187	6890
<i>Office of the Superintendent, Army Clothing, Madras.</i> Reduction of the clerical establishment of the —, sanctioned, and the proposal to increase the pay of the men to be retained, negatived by the Government of India	17th Jan.	255—268	316
Further on the above	7th Nov.	114—117	7387
<i>Records.</i> Proposal to destroy certain — of the Clothing Department, sanctioned	16th June	411, 412	4048 R.
<i>Return of Regiments and Batteries to England.</i> Letter from the Superintendent, Army Clothing, requesting that orders of Government fixing the dates of the — may be communicated to his department, recorded	27th Apr.	760, 761	2829 R.

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

<i>British and Native Troops.</i> Annual indents for clothing materials, &c., required for — in 1889-90, forwarded to the Government of India with the recommendation that the requisition for the cutting machine may be sanctioned, and steps taken to expedite the despatch of certain stores.	16th Apr.	182—135	2545, 2546
Further on the above	30th Oct.	340, 341	7237
	30th do.	342—344	7238
	21st Nov.	468—465	7831
<i>Brown cartridge paper.</i> } Emergent supplemental <i>Buttons.</i> } indent for buttons re- quired for the Royal Artillery and for brown cartridge paper for cutting out pattern garments, forwarded to the Government of India	22nd June	418—420	4282
Further on the above	15th Aug.	217, 218	5562

CLOTHING—continued.

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Buttons, gilt, small, V. R.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that Her Majesty's Government has been asked to supply, of the "Universal" patterns, the three dozens of — due on the Madras Clothing Indent No. 109 of 1887	8th Feb.	116, 117	874
— Letter from the Superintendent, Army Clothing, regarding the three dozen — still due on Madras Clothing Indent No. 109 of 1887, and requesting that instead of "V.R." buttons demanded the "Universal" pattern may be supplied, forwarded to the Government of India.	16th May	206—208	3308
Her Majesty's Government addressed on the subject by the Government of India ...	20th July	500, 501	4952 R.
Further on the above	22nd Oct.	490, 491	7007 R.
<i>Caps, Field Forage.</i> Supplemental indent for — for issue to non-commissioned officers and men of Field Garrison and Heavy Batteries of Royal Artillery, forwarded to the Government of India	18th Feb.	168—170	966
Further on the above	22nd do. 29th do.	288, 289 803, 804	1257 1440 R.
Above indent forwarded to Her Majesty's Government by the Government of India ...	4th Apr.	66, 67	2252 R.
Further on the above	23rd June	440, 441	4273
<i>Cloth, grey, great coat, No. 2, European Troops.</i> Transmission to Her Majesty's Government of the supplementary indent of the Clothing Department, Madras, covering the demand for 5,000 yards of —, intimated by the Government of India	13th Feb.	313, 314	987 B.
<i>European and Native Troops.</i> Estimates showing the value of clothing stores required during 1889-90, for —, forwarded to the Government of India	3rd Sept.	72—74	5933 R.
<i>First Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.</i> Requisition for regimental necessaries required for the — during 1889-90, forwarded to the Government of India	22nd June	421, 422	4233
Further on the above	24th Sept. 17th Oct. 8th Nov. 10th Dec.	302, 303 190, 191 135, 136 279, 280	6438 6919 7398 8319 R.

CLOTHING—continued.

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

First Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.
Supplementary requisition for materials and
garniture required for the use of the — for
1889-90, forwarded to the Government of India
for transmission Home

15th Aug.

215, 216

5561

Transmission to England of the above indent
for compliance, intimated by the Government
of India

12th Oct.

209, 210

6774 R.

Compliance with indent promised by Her
Majesty's Government

10th Nov.

172, 173

7454 R.

18th Dec.

585, 586

8541 R.

H Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery.
Requisition for articles of regimental necessities
required by the — for 1889-90, forwarded to the
Government of India

9th Apr.

29, 30

2378

24th Sept.

302, 303

6438

Further on the above

10th Dec.

279, 280

8319 R.

Khaki cord pantaloons. Inclusion in the next
Madras annual clothing indent of the necessary
materials for — to be issued to the mounted
soldiers on 1st April 1891, requested by the
Government of India

28th Nov.

570, 571

8005

*No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, Welsh Division, Royal
Artillery.* Requisition for regimental necessities
required by the — for 1889-90, forwarded to the
Government of India

30th May

388, 389

3544

Further on the above

8th Nov.

135, 136

7398

Royal Artillery, Lancashire Division.
Government of India requested
to cancel the demand for forage caps for the —
Further on the above

10th Aug.

150, 151

5453

15th Oct.

267, 268

6812 R.

P Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery. Supple-
mentary requisition for regimental necessities
required by the Officer Commanding — for
1888-89, forwarded to the Government of India.
Further on the above

21st Sept.

276, 277

6399

28th Nov.

764, 765

8030 R.

Regimental necessities. Requisitions for — for
1889-90 for certain corps, forwarded to the
Government of India

20th Mar.

297—300

1987

Further on the above

24th Sept.

302, 303

6438

17th Oct.

190, 191

6919

17th do.

196, 197

6922

10th Dec.

279, 280

8319 R.

Valuation statement of
— demanded for 1889-90, with requisitions for
corps and batteries and a forecast estimate
pertaining to 1890-91, forwarded to the Govern-
ment of India

3rd Sept.

27, 28

5968

Erratum in the above, brought to notice

28th do.

747—749

6576,

6577 R.

Riding pantaloons. Intimation from the Govern-
ment of India that Her Majesty's Government
has been requested to comply with the demands
for cloths and materials for — for British Cavalry
and Royal Artillery

28th Nov.

570, 571

8005

CLOTHING—continued.

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

Serge. Government of India requested to move the Home authorities by wire to expedite the despatch of the — for the Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles included in indent No. 116 of 1883 ...

18th June 455, 456 4087 R.

Further on the above

25th Oct. 618, 619 7090 R.

Seventh Hussars. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the whole of the thick blue serge demanded for the — for 1888-89 has already been shipped

20th Feb. 242, 243 1172

Government of India informed that the serge for the — stated to have been shipped on the *S.S. Brindisi* is incorrectly described as "thick" instead of "thin" ...

21st Apr. 609, 610 2692 R.

Supplementary requisition for regimental necessaries required for the — during 1888-89, forwarded to the Government of India.

11th July 171, 172 4705

Transmission Home of the above indent, intimated by the Government of India ...

3rd Sept. 56, 57 5975 R.

Twenty-first Hussars. Supplementary requisition for regimental necessaries required for the — during 1888-89, forwarded to the Government of India

28th Mar. 509, 510 2169

Transmission of the requisition to Her Majesty's Government for compliance, intimated by the Government of India ...

14th July 370, 371 4821 R.

Further on the above

17th Oct. 419, 420 6958 R.

LOSSES.

Boots and laces. Writing off the books of the Army. Clothing Department of some pairs of — found deficient, sanctioned

20th Nov. 412, 413 7793

Cotter. Gunner G., No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, North Irish Division, Royal Artillery. Grant to — of compensation for the loss of certain articles of regimental necessaries whilst en route from England to India, sanctioned

25th July 406, 407 5046

Second Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry. Writing off of the articles of necessaries, &c., valued at Rs. 288-3-1, belonging to the — found deficient and damaged on the arrival at Madras of the heavy baggage of the regiment from Rangoon, sanctioned

3rd Feb. 34—37 778

Further on the above

8th Mar. 245, 246 1666 R.

Second Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry. Replacement of eight serge frocks and five pairs of serge trousers belonging to the — which were damaged in transit between Wellington and Belgaum, sanctioned by the Government of India

11th Apr. 35—37 2886

INDEX, 1888.]

CLOTHING—continued.

LOSSES.

Second Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Proceedings of the Madras Government sanctioning the sale by auction and replacement of the clothing and necessaries, valued at Rs. 222-12-0 and Rs. 431-1-5, respectively, which formed part of the baggage left at Rangoon by the — on leaving Burma, and which were found to have become unserviceable on receipt at Secunderabad, confirmed by the Government of India ...

[Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

20th Mar.

583—585

2016 R.

Second Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry. Observations of the Government of India on certain claims to indemnification for clothing and necessaries belong to the — damaged and lost in transit from Myingyan to Mandalay in October 1886 ...

5th May

52—55

3016

Replacement of 12 helmets of the — rendered unfit for issue in transit from Myingyan, Upper Burma, to Wellington, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

21st June

402—406

4205

Sanction accorded, with remark, to certain articles of clothing belonging to men of the Mounted Infantry company of the — which were lost on field service in Burma being written off and to others being replaced at the public expense ...

8th Aug.

104—106

5379

Third Regiment, Madras Light Infantry. Sanction accorded to 60 great coats belonging to the — which were burnt in a fire at Yemethen being written off regimental charge ...

4th July

53—55

4494

MENIAL SERVANTS.

Nathamoney and Yaranan, Lascars, Depot, Poona-mallee. Application for two jackets for — due to them in 1886, negatived ...

14th Feb.

411—413

1065 R.

NATIVE ARMY.

Applications for compensation. Proposed change in procedure under which — in lieu of clothing for the Native Army will be forwarded direct to the Controller of Military Accounts by General Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts, approved ...

6th July

79—83

4569,
4570

Arnachallum, Jemadar, "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Issue of a tunic to — when the general issue is made to his corps on the 1st April 1888, sanctioned as a special case ...

2nd Mar.

14—16

1476

Badges of rank. Intimation from the Government of India that the native officers of Artillery and the Sappers and Miners should wear the same — as those laid down for other native officers ...

31st Oct.

347, 348

7250

CLOTHING—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
<i>Boots or shoes.</i> Proposed G.O. granting Rs. 2-8-0 per man in lieu of a pair of — for native troops proceeding on active service and providing for renewals being made by the Commissariat Department, approved by the Government of India with remarks	18th May	250, 251	3350
Further on the above	18th June	320, 321	4070
<i>Boots.</i> Maintenance in the Commissariat stores, as a reserve to meet demands from Native regiments proceeding to Burma on ordinary reliefs of a supply of —, sanctioned	1st Aug.	9—11	5217
<i>Camphor and Pepper.</i> Application for the payment of charges for — for the preservation of clothing in regimental stores in Native regiments, negatived by the Government of India	16th Oct.	172—176	6888
<i>Ohin Expedition.</i> Issue of certain clothing to the detachment warned for the —, sanctioned by the Government of India	6th Dec.	70, 71	8217
<i>Cooper, Allen and Company's universal Ankle-boot, Infantry, No. 1 quality.</i> Adoption of Messrs. — as the pattern for the reserve of boots for renewals, free of cost, to Native troops on field service, sanctioned by the Government of India.	5th Nov.	50, 51	7313
<i>Damaged Khaki.</i> Report from the Superintendent, Army Clothing, that the State suffered no loss by the sale of the — adverted to in Proceedings of Government, No. 4142, dated 13th July 1887, recorded	23rd June	657—659	4280 R.
<i>Foreign Service Kit.</i> Writing off of Rs. 6-15-0, being the value of — issued by the Commissariat Storekeeper-General, Madras, to a bellows boy of the 8th Regiment, Madras Infantry, who was not a public follower, sanctioned.	7th Dec.	90—92	8243
<i>Great coats.</i> Superintendent, Army Clothing, authorized to make — for native officers out of the same material as is used for great coats for the rank and file	11th Jan.	97—100	202
<i>His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard.</i> Certain alterations in the equipment of —, sanctioned	22nd Aug.	313—324	5697, 5698
Sanction approved by the Government of India with remarks	15th Oct.	144, 145	6851
Government of India requested to make a special allotment of funds to enable the Commandant, —, to complete the issue of the clothing to his men for the current official year	30th do.	320—332	7233

INDEX, 1888.]

CLOTHING—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

Hyderabad Contingent Artillery. Change in the clothing of the non-commissioned officers, gunners, and drivers of the —, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks ...

Further on the above ...

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

23rd July
8th Sept.
21st Nov.

372, 373
104, 105
461, 462

4990
6123
7880

Indian made cloths. Practice observed in Bengal relative to the examination of —, intimated by the Government of India ...

22nd June

641, 642

4258 R.

Jack spurs. Issue of — to all native drivers of Horse and Field Artillery for use with ankle boots, sanctioned, with instructions, by the Government of India ...

10th Sept.

151—155

6145

Lascars attached to the Head-quarters of the British Infantry Regiment at Wellington. Issue to the — of warm clothing as allowed by regulations for the lascars on duty at the Wellington Depôt, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

28th Mar.

491—495

2156

Light Infantry Regiments. Privilege of free issue of great coats to —, ordered to be withdrawn from the date of the order directing their discontinuance, except in the case of the two corps for which special orders were passed ...

27th Dec.

733, 734

8685 R.

Linen, brown. Purchase, locally, of 6,000 yards of — required in connection with the zouave jackets of the Native Army in course of manufacture, sanctioned conditionally ...

27th July

468, 469

5122

Madras Troops now in Upper Burma. Intimation from the Government of India that — may be allowed difference between bounty clothing and field service kit ...

6th Nov.

73—97

7380

20th do.

431—437

7806

3rd Dec.

67—70

8120 R.

Further on the above ...

6th do.

168, 169

8200 R.

15th do.

535, 536

8483 R.

Master Tailors. Report for 1887-88 on the class in the Clothing Agency for the instruction of native soldiers as — considered highly satisfactory ...

30th Apr.

342—344

2874

Native Troops and Followers. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the concessions as regards rations and clothing allowed in Upper Burma being continued to the — only at Tummo ...

9th July

144, 145

4638

Native Officers' and Havildars' tunics. Adoption of certain English cloths in lieu of the superfine and super scarlet cloths at present in use for the tunics of —, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

27th do.

460, 461

5118

13th Nov.

210, 211

7542

Native Troops. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that scarlet No. 1 and super cloths will be provided in future for — ...

13th do.

210, 211

7542

CLOTHING—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

Norfolk Coat. Addition of a leather tab to the collar of the sealed pattern — for Native Mountain Batteries and the native fighting men of Royal Artillery Mountain Batteries, sanctioned by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
12th Apr.	53—54	2454
30th Oct.	383—385	7234
18th July	282—285	4884
18th May	248, 249	3849
18th Aug.	209, 210	5516
10th Sept.	146—150	6144
19th do.	212—220	6317
6th Aug.	128—130	5847 R.
6th Jan.	55—57	60
31st do.	515—519	673 R.

No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, Lancashire Division, Royal Artillery. Writing off of the articles of clothing, &c., found deficient and unserviceable when returned by —, sanctioned

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Orders passed relative to a charge of Rs. 60-10-7 objected to in connection with the first supply of the new clothing sanctioned for the—

Regimental necessities. Intimation from the Government of India that the authorized articles of — for the Native Infantry should be on the same scale for the three presidencies, and that socks should not be included in the general list published in the Appendix to India Army Circular, Clause 158 of 30th November 1884

Reserves. Intimation from the Government of India that uniform cloth clothing belonging to men passed into the — is to be kept in regimental or battery store for issue to recruits, and that it will not be required again for men of the reserve

Supply of boots or shoes to men passing into the —, ordered by the Government of India to be made under regimental arrangements.

Shoulder straps and silver badges of rank. Adoption for native officers of Infantry and Sappers and Miners in the Madras Presidency of the proposed patterns of — in lieu of the present red silk or worsted cords and badges of rank, sanctioned by the Government of India, as also the proposal that star badges of rank for native officers of Madras Cavalry to be worn on the shoulder mail chains, the badges being of gold instead of silver

Third Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent. Payment indent for great coats for the —, sanctioned

Twenty-ninth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Making up regimentally of 80 suits of Mounted Infantry clothing required for the men of the — at Thayetmyo, sanctioned specially

Twenty-seventh Regiment, Madras Infantry. Replacement of the 20 blouses found deficient in the 1887-88 issue of khaki clothing to the — at Myingyan in September 1887, sanctioned by the Government of India

INDEX, 1888.]

CLOTHING—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

Water-proof Capes. Renewal of 75 — in use with the 8th Madras Infantry condemned by a Garrison Committee, sanctioned specially by the Government of India with remark

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
18th May	254—258	3375

Issue of — to the four companies of Native Infantry located at Moulmein and sub-stations, sanctioned

23rd July	398—401	5001, 5002
-----------	---------	---------------

Sanction confirmed by the Government of India

3rd Sept.	25, 26	5967
-----------	--------	------

NATIVE STATES.

Body Guard of His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore. Payment indent for clothing required for the —, sanctioned

1st June	21—23	3639 R.
----------	-------	---------

Nayar Brigade. Payment indents for clothing required for the use of the European Non-commissioned officers of the —, sanctioned

27th Sept.	673—675	6531 R.
------------	---------	---------

Potter, Sergeant-Major W. H., Nayar Brigade. Indent for clothing required for —, sanctioned...

18th Jan.	443, 444	372 R.
-----------	----------	--------

NECESSARIES.

Army Pattern Razors. Correspondence relative to the circumstances under which private C. Stoker, 2nd Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry, sent six — to his brother in England, forwarded to the Government of India

28th Sept.	709—711	6565 R.
------------	---------	---------

British Cavalry Regiments. Abolition of the use of stable jackets in — in India, and the substitution in lieu thereof of a serge coat as an article of necessities, sanctioned by the Government of India

13th Nov.	188, 189	7534
-----------	----------	------

First Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Report called for by the Government of India relative to the condition in which certain regimental necessities ex *Crocodile* were received by the —, furnished

18th July	463—465	4902 R.
-----------	---------	---------

G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Statement showing the numbers, condition and value of articles of clothing in the possession of the — which embarked for England from Bombay on the 14th October 1888 per Her Majesty's Troopship *Euphrates*, as also the proceedings of a committee which assembled to examine and report upon the regimental necessities in possession of the men of the above-named battery on its embarkation, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

13th Nov.	239, 240	7505 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Local productions. Adoption of measures to induce a greater resort to — by British troops, suggested by the Government of India

27th Jan.	457, 458	608 R.
-----------	----------	--------

CLOTHING—continued.

NECESSARIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Middlesex Regiment.</i> Her Majesty's Government addressed on the subject of certain deficiencies in the regimental necessities consigned to the — by S. S. Nepaul, in view to the remission of their value	16th Apr.	121—123	2519
<i>Native Infantry.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the authorized articles of regimental necessities for the — should be on the same scale for the three presidencies, and that socks should not be included in the general list published in the Appendix to India Army Circular, Clause 158 of 30th November 1894 ...	18th May	248, 249	3349
<i>Regimental necessities.</i> Valuation statement of — demanded for 1889-90, with requisitions for corps and batteries, and a forecast estimate pertaining to 1890-91, forwarded to the Government of India	3rd Sept.	27, 28	5968
Further on the above	13th Nov.	265, 266	7519 R.
Concurrence of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army, in the provisions of the bill to repeal certain enactments relating to the purchase of — from soldiers, intimated ... *	26th do.	676—678	7945 R.
Further on the above	1st Dec.	15, 16	8079 R.
<i>Second Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i> Detailed list of necessities, &c., taken home by the —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government with remarks	25th Jan.	613, 614	516 R.
<i>South Wales Borderers.</i> Correspondence bringing to notice a deficiency in the necessities of the — received from England, communicated to Her Majesty's Government ...	17th Feb.	228—230	1133
Reply of Her Majesty's Government	1st June	1, 2	3620
<i>Bedfordshire Regiment.</i> Claim of the Officer Commanding the — to recover the value of articles of clothing and necessities supplied to certain men of the battalion who have since been sent to England for discharge as bad characters and who had no assets, sanctioned specially by the Government of India	20th Mar.	289—292	1971
Further on the above	19th Apr.	181, 182	2630
<i>Soap.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the Director of Army Clothing has been requested to erase — from all requisitions for a twelve months' supply of regimental necessities during the ensuing trooping season.	6th Nov.	112, 113	7385
<i>Socks.</i> Addition of two pairs of — to the list of regimental necessities kept up by the Native Infantry regiments, directed by the Government of India	18th Aug.	278—281	5648

CLOTHING—continued.

NECESSARIES.

Twelfth Lancers. Adjustment of the claims on the Home Government connected with certain discrepancies in the clothing and necessaries of the —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government.

11th July 313, 314 4742 R.

REGULATIONS.

Infantry Ankle-boots. Certain corrections to Para. 173, Army Regulations, India, Vol. XI, Clothing, Part I, British Troops, regarding the wearing of — by men of garrison and heavy batteries, &c., approved by the Government of India ...

27th July 481, 482 5135

Military Accounts Form No. 595. Proposed insertion of a foot-note (regarding the places and duties of issue of the clothing to be taken to England) in — (Appendix XXXIV), Books of Forms, Army Regulations, India, Vol. XI, "Clothing," Page 203, approved by the Government of India.

9th June 117, 118 3328

SUB-MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Hospital Attendants. Supply to the — of the Army Hospital Native Corps of the new scale of serge clothing when the next issue of warm clothing falls due, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

23rd Mar. 371, 372 2062

Proposal that eleven pairs of shoes be made up for issue to Administrative Medical Officers in view to a muster pattern being fixed for the — of the Army Hospital Native Corps, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

11th Apr. 38, 39 2387

Issue of field service clothing to — ordered on active service on the scale laid down for Native troops, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

15th Nov. 220—225 7631

Further on the above ...

21st Dec. 704—707 8653 R.

COMMANDS.

BENGOUGH, BRIGADIER-GENERAL, informed that the Adjutant-General reports that it is impossible to state the probable date of his absorption until the intentions of the Government of India are known on Major-General Gib's retirement ...

29th Oct. 718—720 7171 R.

BURMA. Decisions of the Government of India on certain proposals for the reduction of the commands and staff in Upper — from 1st April 1888...

27th Mar. 462, 463 2109

CHUBLEY, COLONEL J. K., STAFF CORPS. Nomination of — for the officiating appointment of Officer Commanding the Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, approved ...

26th June 784, 785 4386 R.

COMMANDS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
COMMANDS AND STAFF IN INDIA. Special India Army Circular of 12th September 1888, regarding the redistribution of the —, approved			
	12th Sept.	317—320	6211 R.
Further on the above	1st Oct.	13—16	6616 R.
	1st do.	23, 24	6621
	15th do.	182, 183	6845
	5th Nov.	59, 60	7316
Appointments consequent on redistribution of — in the Madras Command under the provisions of Special India Army Circular, of 12th September 1888, notified in G.O.			
	29th Oct.	737—739	7195 R.
INFANTRY GARRISON. Instructions issued by the Government of India for furnishing — at the stations recently transferred from the Madras to the Bombay Command			
	5th Nov.	47—49	7312
KAMPTEN. Government of India informed that provision has been made for the two displaced District Staff Officers at —, and the Adjutant-General requested to explain how a 2nd-class Station Staff Officer is not required for Belgaum			
	8th Oct.	166—169	6746 R.
Correspondence regarding the transfer of —, recorded with reference to the above			
	8th do.	170, 171	6747 R.
Further on the above	8th do.	172, 173	6748 R.
	8th do.	174, 175	6749 R.
	14th Nov.	303, 304	7579 R.
MINHA. Transfer of — from the Upper to the Lower Burma Command, sanctioned by the Government of India			
	13th July	219, 220	4778
STEVENSON, COLONEL K. F., STAFF CORPS. Nomination of — for the officiating appointment of Officer Commanding the Belgaum District, approved			
	11th Apr.	284, 285	2410 R.
BRIGADE.			
Bengough, Colonel H. M. } Government of Rowlands, Major-General H. } India informed that Colonel Bengough should act at Secunderabad on pay of Brigadier till Major-General Rowlands vacates			
	19th Dec.	633—635	8576 R.
Carnegy (Temporary), Brigadier-General P. A., permitted to resign his appointment on the Brigade Staff of the Madras Army			
	6th Mar.	188, 189	1601 R.
Cox (Temporary), Brigadier-General A. T., Transfer of — from Upper Burma to a Brigade Command in Madras, sanctioned by the Government of India			
	3rd do.	105—110	1534 R.
Nomination of — to a Brigade Command, reported to Her Majesty's Government in view to the local rank of Brigadier-General conferred on him being confirmed and notified in the London Gazette			
	27th Apr.	321—325	2833

INDEX, 1888.]

COMMANDS--continued.

BRIGADE.

Faunce, Brigadier-General E. Nomination of — to a brigade under the proposed redistribution of commands in Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India

3rd Mar.

105—110

1534 R.

Rowlandson, Colonel G., Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant-General, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force. Appointment of — to the officiating command of the Southern District, approved

24th Aug.

576, 577

5777 R.

Smart, Colonel G. J., Royal Artillery. Nomination of — to a Brigade Command in the Madras Presidency, reported to Her Majesty's Government in view to the local rank of Brigadier-General being granted to that officer and his appointment notified in the *London Gazette*

9th Jan.

64—68

119

Steward, Colonel C. S. Appointment of — to the officiating command of the Ceded District, approved

21st Feb.

581, 582

1211 R.

Thomas, Colonel E. H., Staff Corps, 22nd Madras Infantry. Appointment of — to the officiating command of the Southern District, approved

14th Aug.

352, 353

5550 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE —. Remarks by the Government of India on the — for 1886-87
Further on the above

26th Jan.

688, 689

565 R.

22nd May

317—321

3462

— for 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India

13th Dec.

151, 152

8410

COMMISSARY-GENERAL requested to proceed to Burma to confer with Commissary-General-in-Chief who has gone there to consult local authorities regarding possible economies in the —

6th Mar.

183, 184

1599 R.

Further on the above

9th do.

237, 288

1707 R.

15th do.

414, 415

1858 R.

22nd do.

327, 328

2043

COMMISSARIAT OFFICERS AND GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING. Publication of a draft G.O.C.C. regarding the relative position and powers of — consequent on the introduction of the system of Commissariat Ranges co-terminous with Military commands, sanctioned by the Government of India

19th do.

193, 194

2635

FINANCE COMMISSIONER WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. Correspondence relative to a note by the — on the Madras Commissariat Department

20th Jan.

492—501

408 R.

HILL, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL { Decision of Government
R. H. 'I. that — should undergo
KELLY, MAJOR H. H. { the final examination
required of probationers entering the Commissariat
Department and that the latter officer may be
examined at Mandalay.

7th Aug.

149, 150

5369 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
JACKSON, LIEUTENANT R. P. } Notified that — have LLOYD, LIEUTENANT C. E. } passed the final ex- RYND, LIEUTENANT F. C. } amination prescribed for the Commissariat Department	7th Apr.	178, 179	2323 R.
KAMPTEE. Commissary-General informed that no instructions have been received regarding the transfer of — to the Government of Bombay ...	28th Sept.	32—35	6598 R.
MYINGYAN. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to detail a regimental officer for service in the Commissariat Department at — in relief of Lieutenant Lowry	7th Aug.	139, 140	5365 R.
REGIMENTAL COMMISSIONED AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. Reconstruction of the rules for the appointment of — to the Commissariat Department for service in the field, sanctioned by the Government of India	16th Nov.	257, 258	7645
REVISION OF PARA. 46, Commissariat Field Manual, and of the complement of Commissariat and Transport officers for the 1st and 2nd Army Corps and Reserve Division, as approved by the Mobilization Committee, sanctioned by the Government of India	13th Aug.	178, 179	5506
Further on the above	16th Nov.	257, 258	7645
THAYETMYO. Revised plan of the piggery proposed to be erected at —, forwarded to the Government of India	19th Jan.	465—467	397 R.
WARRANT OFFICERS. Recommendation for the grant of fuel to — of the Commissariat and other departments required to do duty in the hills, negatived with remarks	20th do.	330—335	409
WATER. Continuance by the Commissariat Department of the supply of — for the use of the men of the sub-marine mining detachment at Chowkey Point, Rangoon, sanctioned	30th July	539—542	5185
ACCOUNTS.			
<i>Account procedure.</i> Arrangements made in Bengal in reference to the authority by whom all instructions should be issued in regard to the — to be followed by officers of the Commissariat Department, communicated by the Government of India in view to their adoption in Madras	12th Jan.	166, 167	243
<i>Arrear charges.</i> In re delay in the adjustment by the Commissariat Department of certain — in the Burma accounts of 1886-87	16th July	408, 409	4847 R.
<i>Control of Expenditure.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the — connected with the Commissariat Department ...	21st Nov.	491, 492	7861
<i>Financial review</i> of the operations of the Commissariat Department, Madras Presidency, for 1887-88.	8th Dec.	112, 113	8284

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

BEDDING.

Barrack furniture, Bedding, &c. Supply from the Commissariat stores at Wellington of — to the men of His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard while located at Ootacamund, sanctioned by the Government of India

13th Apr.

82—87

2484

Bedding and Water. Admission as a charge against the State of the supply by the Commissariat Department of — at hill stations to Lady Superintendents and Lady Nurses attached to Military hospitals in India, sanctioned by the Government of India

15th Dec.

197, 198

8485

Blankets, brown. Payment indent for 21 — for the use of the native drivers of the H Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Secunderabad, sanctioned

9th Feb.

191—193

893 R.

Blankets. Indent for 131 country — for the use of the 9th Regiment, Madras Infantry, sanctioned.

22nd do.

682, 683

1294 R.

Removal of a retrenchment of Rs. 259 from the accounts of the Executive Commissariat Officer, Eastern District, on account of compensation in lieu of — paid to certain dooly bearers ordered on field service to Upper Burma in November 1885, sanctioned

27th Aug.

402, 403

5822

Purchase of 550 — to meet outstanding demands and to replenish the stock of the Commissariat Storekeeper-General, Madras, sanctioned

19th Dec.

259, 260

8558

Water-proof sheets. Report on the — received from England for trial

25th Jan.

407—409

535

Issue of a fresh supply of — to the 27th Regiment, Bombay Infantry, serving in Burma, sanctioned by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India

16th Oct.

166, 167

6879

CARRIAGE.

Bullocks. Proceedings of a casting committee assembled at Wellington on two —, sanctioned

28th Nov.

735, 736

8012 R.

Camp of Exercise. Decision of the Government of India that charges incurred for the hire of carriage, &c., for the use of a cantonment from which Government transport has been withdrawn to facilitate the concentration of troops, &c., at a — should be charged against the camp

1st June

10—14

3626

Elephants. Government of Bombay informed that no — are available at Belgaum to be placed at their disposal and that those at Secunderabad are too far to be sent

25th Jan.

667, 668

543 R.

Ordered that no further steps be taken for the sale of — until they are simultaneously replaced by an equivalent number of mules

14th Mar.

193—196

1819,

Further on the above...

17th June

173, 174

1820

5th Sept.

35, 36

3876

6016

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

CARRIAGE.

Elephants. Transfer to the Civil Department of the herd of khedda — in transport charge in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India

7th July

90, 91

4595

----- Removal from the rolls of the Commissariat Department of certain — that escaped into the jungles in Upper Burma, directed

27th do.

655, 656

5125 R.

Hired Carriage in Burma. Instructions issued by the Government of India with reference to a suggestion that the system of — might be more largely resorted to and Government transport further reduced

2nd Aug.

31, 32

5261

Mules. Number and value of — purchased at Bhamo up to 31st December 1887, intimated by the Government of India

2nd Feb.

37, 38

752 R.

----- Number and value of — purchased at Bhamo up to 31st January 1888, intimated by the Government of India

16th do.

446, 447

1097 R.

----- Decision of the Government of India that no more — are to be purchased in Burma

20th do.

244, 245

1173

----- Disposal, as recommended by a casting committee, of two —, sanctioned

6th Mar.

200, 201

1615 R.

----- Number and value of — purchased at Bhamo up to 29th February 1888, intimated by the Government of India

27th do.

684, 685

2129 R.

----- Purchase, next cold season, of 150 — to replace casualties in the transport in Upper Burma, sanctioned, with remarks, by the Government of India, and the grant of an advance of Rs. 1,000 for mules in view to encouraging the Bhamo trade this year, approved

1st Aug.

24, 25

5225

No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, Lancashire Division, Royal Artillery. Issue of certain instructions for the disposal of the elephants and ponies of the — on its arrival at Rangoon from Upper Burma, intimated by the Government of India

12th Jan.

122, 123

228

Ordnance and Transport Mules. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the purchase of — in Upper Burma

4th Feb.

40, 41

786

Ponies. Number and value of — handed over by the Commissariat Department to the Military Police in Upper Burma and of those purchased by that department at Bhamo during November 1887, reported to the Government of India

10th Jan.

247, 248

181 R.

----- Number and value of — handed over by the Commissariat Department to the Military Police in Upper Burma and of those purchased by that department at Bhamo during December 1887, reported to the Government of India

19th do.

468, 469

398 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

CARRIAGE.

Ponies. Number and value of — handed over by the Commissariat Department to the Military Police in Upper Burma and of those purchased at Bhamo during January 1888, reported to the Government of India

5th Mar.

156, 157

1576 R.

Transport Animals. Lending of — to the civil and military inhabitants of military cantonments, sanctioned conditionally by the Government of India

17th Jan.

244—247

313

CATTLE EPIDEMICS.

Anthrax. Admission of the extra expenditure of Rs. 3,880-6-1 incurred on account of hay issued to the horses of the Royal Artillery in the Bangalore Division owing to the prevalence of —, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

26th Oct.

671—677

7185 R.

COMPENSATION.

Appathoray Moodelly, C., Contractor. Payment of compensation to — on account of advance paid to owners of hired carts for the march of the P Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery, proceeding from St. Thomas' Mount to Bangalore on 20th December 1887, which was countermanded owing to the prevalence of cholera on the road, sanctioned
Sanction confirmed by the Government of India

11th June

163—166

9871

5th July

87, 88

4540 R.

Beluchistan. Rates of compensation in lieu of rations to be paid to native troops and followers serving in — during the quarter ended 31st March 1888, sanctioned

21st Feb.

589, 590

1227 R.

Blankets. Removal of a retrenchment of Rs. 259 from the accounts of the Executive Commissariat Officer, Eastern District, on account of compensation in lieu of — paid to certain dooly bearers ordered on field service to Upper Burma in November 1885, sanctioned

27th Aug.

402, 403

5822

British and Native Mountain Batteries. Inclusion of "baniahs" fees in claims to compensation for dearness of provisions submitted on behalf of public followers attached to —, directed by the Government of India

29th Oct.

308, 309

7154

Bugwan Doss. Admission of the claim of — for compensation for loss sustained on account of rice kept in store in the commissariat godown at Mandalay, sanctioned

23rd Jan.

A
377—379

457
A
457

Contractor, Burma Field Force. Claim of — for compensation for losses sustained on account of grain stored for the public service in the commissariat hired godowns at Mandalay, authorized to be passed at contract rates ...

3rd Mar.

46, 47

1533

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

COMPENSATION.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Bugwan Doss, Contractor, Burma Field Force.</i> Contract entered into with —, forwarded to the Government of India for perusal and return.	12th Apr.	308—312	2444 R.
Further on the above	30th May	379, 380	3541
—, <i>Rai Bahadur, Contractor.</i> Claim from — for Rs. 1,639-1-0 on account of 5,245 empty gunny bags stated to have been lost in the flood at Mandalay in August 1886, negatived by the Government of India	6th Dec.	176—180	8210 R.
<i>Compensation for dearness of provision.</i> Statement showing the average rates at which — was passed to fighting men and native followers at the several stations in the Madras Presidency and the total expenditure on such account during 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India.	8th Aug.	197, 198	5351 R.
<i>Employés of the Commissariat Department.</i> Orders passed by the Government of India on the claims preferred by certain — for compensation for the value of their property destroyed by fires at Mandalay and Tonghoo in April 1886	18th Jan.	292—296	354
<i>Native Troops and followers serving in Beluchistan.</i> Correspondence from the Government of India sanctioning certain rates of compensation being paid in lieu of rations to — during the quarter ending 30th September 1888, recorded	15th Aug. 21st Dec.	376, 377 695, 696	5571 R. 8647 R.
<i>Native Military Pensioners and families of Native Troops.</i> Correspondence from the Government of India on the subject of certain special privileges in regard to compensation for dearness of food enjoyed by — in the Madras Presidency. Further on the above	23th Aug. 20th Dec.	311, 312 274, 275	5695 8613
<i>Pensioners of the Madras Army.</i> Continuance of the practice of granting compensation for dearness of rice to all — so far as men now in the army are concerned, directed by the Government of India	19th May.	271—274	3386
<i>Q Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Claim of certain contractors to compensation for ration supplied for the use of the — which had to be railed instead of being marched from Adóni to Secunderabad in November 1887, sanctioned	23rd Apr.	269—272	2733
Sanction confirmed by the Government of India	6th June	137, 138	3754 R.
<i>Reserves of the Native Army.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the men of the active and garrison — when called out for service or embodied for training are entitled to compensation for dearness of provisions	11th do.	157, 158	3868
<i>Rice compensation. In re — (confidential)</i>	24th Oct.	609, 610	7079 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

CONTRACTS.

Belgaum. Government of Bombay informed that the Executive Commissariat Officer, —, has been instructed to arrange for a contract for the supply to the Barrack Department of certain articles

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

20th Mar.

546—549

1985 R.

Bugwan Doss. Advance of a lakh and-a-half of rupees to contractor — to enable him to lay in three months' supplies for the columns about to take the field in Burma, declined by the Government of India

19th Dec.

427—435

8418 R.

Country Beer. Attention of the Commissary-General drawn to the general question of inviting tenders for the supply of — at all the stations in the Madras Presidency from the 1st April 1890.

20th Nov.

772

8086 R.

Further on the above

28th do.

773, 774

8087 R.

Coolies or horse-grass. Acceptance of the tender of Rudrappa Chetty for the supply of — to the Remount Depot, Hosur, accepted

23rd Jan.

555, 556

450 R.

Earnest money. Petition from V. Soobroya Chetty praying that his —, amounting to Rs. 150, which has been confiscated by the Commissariat Department, may be returned to him on certain grounds, negatived

16th Apr.

445—447

2563 R.

Matured Rum. Intimation from the Commissary-General that it will not be necessary to advertise for any more — for the current official year ...

13th July

346—348

4786 R.

Rules. Application for a relaxation of the existing — which require tenders for large and important contracts to be submitted to Government for approval, negatived

14th Dec.

187—189

8456

Bumnah hay. Continuance of Vurdarajoo Moodelliar's contract for the supply of — to the Mounted Corps at Secunderabad for a further period of one year from 31st March 1888, sanctioned ...

6th Feb.

60—62

802

Tea. Commissary-General authorised to invite tenders for the supply of — for the troops in India and Burma for 1889-90

11th Aug.

278—280

5486 R.

Further on the above

7th Dec.

207—209

8254 R.

21st do.

708, 709

8654 R.

Upper Burma. Intimation from the Government of India, with reference to an inquiry whether free rations will be continued to troops in — after the current official year, that tenders for supplies may be called for, but that contracts should not be given pending further orders ...

18th June

309—312

4066

Further on the above

22nd do.

687, 688

4256 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Ambulance Depot, Secunderabad.</i> Disbursement to discharged bearers or to their heirs the assessed value of certain huts in the —, sanctioned ...	24th Feb.	317—319	1323
<i>Baggage, &c., of British troops.</i> Utilization of Commissariat establishments in loading and unloading the — on and from boats in Madras, directed by the Government of India	15th Mar.	210—218	1849
<i>Bhisties.</i> Government of India requested to modify Para. 1142 (b), Army Regulations, India, Vol. V, Commissariat, relative to the supply of — to regiments <i>en route</i> to England	26th July	443—446	5076
<i>Burma.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the services of the Bengal and Bombay Commissariat officers will not be withdrawn from Burma at present	31st Jan.	806—809	694 R.
— . Continuance after 1st April 1883 of the present rates of pay, &c., of office establishment, followers and transport attendants of the Commissariat Department in Upper —, sanctioned by the Government of India pending revised proposals from the Commissary-General, Madras ...	26th Mar.	454—459	2106
— . Correspondence relative to the Commissariat and Transport Establishments to be maintained in Upper — after 1st April 1883, forwarded to the Government of India, and the Commissary-General requested to state whether any reduction can be effected in the rate of pay proposed for tiumen there	5th July	56—60	4522, 4523
Report of the Commissary-General	27th do.	479, 480	5134
Further on the above	{ 15th Aug. 16th Nov.	386—388 237, 238	5576 R. 7639
— . Exemption from the examination rules and the age bar of certain men employed in the Commissariat Department in Upper — only, sanctioned	9th July	196, 197	4648 R.
— . Decision of the Government of India that the grant of return passages and pay to Commissariat establishments sent from India for service in — should be continued under certain conditions	28th Sept.	375, 376	6557
— . Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the engagement of men locally for general service in the Commissariat Department in —	20th Nov.	341—344	7764
<i>Cannanore and Wellington.</i> Correspondence regarding the revision of the scale of purveyors and purveyors' establishments for the station hospitals at —	16th Jan.	344, 345	292 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Commissariat Stores at Belgaum. Government of Bombay informed that the present arrangements for guarding the — will not be disturbed, and that the pay of the two policemen employed on the duty will be debited against the Madras Military budget

7th Mar.

91—95

1629

Commissariat Field Manual, 2nd Edition. } Certain corrections in the Commissariat Field Manual relative to the field allowances of Commissariat subordinates, sanctioned by the Government of India, as also the inclusion in the Manual for Sea Expeditions of certain rules regarding the grant of rations, &c., to clerks and others on service beyond sea

15th June

285, 286

4007

Commissariat Agents. Certain rules for protecting the State from liability on account of purchases on credit by —, approved by the Government of India

18th do.

316, 347

4082

Further on the above

6th Oct.

59—62

6740

Commissariat Reons, Belgaum. Supply of a cloth coat to each of the — biennially, sanctioned ...

15th do.

291, 292

6833 R.

Commissariat Department. Circular regarding the verification of applications for pension of the employés of the —, recorded

23rd Nov.

639, 640

7920 R.

Cooper Maistry. Entertainment of a permanent — in the department of the Storekeeper-General, Madras, sanctioned by the Government of India

11th Feb.

154—161

945

Ourpah, Hoonsoor, Bullock Driver. } Report called for by the Government of India on the petition of — praying for the grant of a pension or to be restored to the service, furnished

23rd July

543, 544

5007 R.

Further on the above

24th Aug.

578, 579

5778 R.

Drivers. Government of India requested that sanction may be accorded to the continued employment of ten extra — at Rangoon till orders are passed on certain proposals for revising the existing transport establishment at that station

5th July

61—63

4524

Executive Commissariat Officer, Rangoon. Entertainment of six chowkedars for guarding the cash chest in the office of the —, sanctioned by the Government of India, and a report called for after a year in view to considering whether the service of all or some of these men cannot then be dispensed with

6th Jan.

41—45

52

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Govindarajooloo Chetty, T., late 2nd Clerk, Transport Branch, Executive Commissariat Office, Bangalore.</i> Petition from — praying to be re-instated in the service, negatived	21st Nov.	558—560	7846 R.
<i>Jannayakulu Naidu, Y., 2nd-class Clerk, Commissariat Department.</i> Admission of the charge on account of passage by rail granted to the family of — on the occasion of his transfer from Bangalore to Cannanore in May 1887, sanctioned specially	22nd Dec.	296—298	8666
<i>Kamptee.</i> Temporary retention of two clerks on the transfer of — to the Bombay Commissariat in order to answer objection statements and adjust the accounts of that range, sanctioned ...	26th do.	527—532	7965
<i>McFie, Mr. W. R., Commissariat Clerk, Burma,</i> exempted from the age limit of Government service	13th Aug.	316, 317	5521 R.
<i>Maddocks, Conductor W.</i> Commissary-General informed that the transfer of — from the Reserve Remount Depot, Hosur, to the Transport Department is permanent, and that his further promotion should be regulated in accordance with the list on which he is now borne	24th Mar.	406—408	2075
<i>Marriot, Mr.</i> Appointment of — as Milling Engineer, Commissariat Department, Rangoon, on Rs. 100 per mensem, sanctioned, and the question of increase of pay to him deferred by the Government of India	12th Jan.	159—163	241
<i>Monakon.</i> Proceedings of the Madras Government sanctioning certain Commissariat establishments for the troops located at —, confirmed by the Government of India	12th do.	164, 165	242
— and <i>Yenemah.</i> Maintenance of a revised establishment at Monakon and the employment of an establishment for the detachment of troops sent to Yenemah to garrison the place, sanctioned	29th Feb.	407—410	1434
Sanction confirmed by the Government of India	12th Apr.	59, 60	2457
<i>Mule orderlies.</i> Observations of the Government of India on the subject of the supply of — to General Officers Commanding Divisions and their Staff Officers	23rd Mar.	359—363	2058
<i>Nagpore Force.</i> Government of India informed that, as the Commissary-General, Madras, can find employment elsewhere for the Commissariat officer and establishments now at Kamptee, the Government of Bombay should be asked to take over Commissariat charge of the — at an early date	29th Oct.	721—724	7172, 7173 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Nagpore Force.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the question of the charge of the Commissariat Department, —, is still under consideration	18th Dec.	589—592	8546 R.
<i>Non-Commissioned Officers appointed to the Commissariat Department.</i> Transfer to the Unattached List of the — in place of the Commissariat Sergeants of the Bombay Presidency at present employed in Burma, approved by the Government of India	29th June	863, 864	4446 R.
Further on the above	7th Sept.	38—93	6091
<i>Re-arrangement of the Madras Commissariat Establishment.</i> Proposals for the —, sanctioned conditionally by the Government of India	9th Mar.	122—129	1721
<i>Saunders, Sub-Conductor, Hoonsoor Cattle Depot.</i> Absorption of — into the regular establishment of the Commissariat Department from the date on which Sub-Conductor Weaver is transferred to the Pension establishment, approved	9th Aug.	220, 221	5430 R.
<i>South Indian Rifle Association.</i> Sanction to the provision by the Commissariat Department of the establishments and supplies required for the forthcoming annual rifle meeting at Bangalore of the —, confirmed by the Government of India with remarks	18th Jan.	408, 409	358 R.
<i>Srinivasa Moodelliar, I., late Manager, Executive Commissariat Office, Cannanore.</i> Orders passed relative to the dismissal of — from the service for embezzlement and breach of trust as a public servant, and the question of the promotion of third-class clerk Vencatasa Permaul to a second-class clerkship for good services rendered in connection with the case, referred to the Government of India	25th Apr.	287—291	2783
Further on the above	4th June	84, 85	3712
<i>Store and Shipping Office at Rangoon.</i> Reduction in the establishment of the —, approved	30th July	524—527	5181
Further on the above	11th Aug.	271—273	5482 R.
<i>Sub. pro tem. Conductors and Sub-Conductors of the Commissariat Department.</i> Question as to whether the additional — in Burma are to be brought on the rolls as supernumeraries, referred to the Government of India	22nd Sept.	283, 284	6417
<i>Vencatasa Permaul, Third-class Clerk, Commissariat Department.</i> Promotion of — to a second-class clerkship considered by the Government of India a suitable reward for the good services rendered by him in connection with the conviction of second-class clerk I. Srinivasa Moodelliar, late Manager, Executive Commissariat Office, Cannanore, of embezzlement and breach of trust as a public servant	16th Nov.	226—229	7635
... ..	4th June	84, 85	3712

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Commissariat Department. Admission of charges for conveyance hire for — proceeding on duty to and from different parts of the same station, sanctioned by the Government of India

2nd Aug.

43, 44

5265

Weighingman. Employment of the — in the hospital branch of the Commissariat Store-keeper-General's Department, Madras, sanctioned by the Government of India for a further period of six months

20th Sept.

221—227

6343

Wellington. Extension of the provisions for the grant of bill batta in lieu of warm clothing to the commissariat menial servants employed at —, sanctioned by the Government of India

4th Oct.

45—49

6674

Yenemah and Monakon. Employment of a certain commissariat establishment at Yenemah and a revised scale of establishment at Monakon, sanctioned

29th Feb.

407—410

1485

ESTIMATES.

Europe stores. Estimate for — required by the Commissariat Department for 1889-90, forwarded to the Government of India

21st Sept.

271—275

6398

FACTORIES.

Belgaum. Commissary-General authorised to obtain the requisite estimates and plans for the construction of a bakery at — in accordance with standard plan, with such alterations as may be necessary to meet local requirements, also to utilize the funds provided for the commencement of a bakery at *Kamptee* during the current official year

27th June

748—750

4357 R.

INDENTS.

Concentrated soups. Supplementary indent for — required for maintaining a reserve in the Madras Presidency for 3½ British Field Hospitals, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government by the Government of India

8th Mar.

255, 256

1076 R.

Driving gear. Supplementary indent for — for the two pairs of mill stones received from England, forwarded to the Government of India with remark

28th do.

516—518

2176

Indent despatched to Her Majesty's Government for compliance

23rd May

646, 647

3502 R.

Europe stores. Indent for — for 1889-90, together with a memo. showing the value of articles due on the indent for 1888-89, forwarded to the Government of India

10th Sept.

156—158

6146

Further on the above

21st Nov.

548, 549

7839 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

INDENTS.

Preserved potatoes. Shipment to Rangoon of 40,000 lb. of —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government

6th Jan.

71, 72

64 R.

Stores. Supply of the — demanded in the Madras Commissariat Indent No. 2, dated 3rd August 1887, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government.

14th Feb.

399, 400

1054 R.

INSPECTION TOURS.

Belgaum, Bellary, Secunderabad, Wellington, &c. Proposed departure of the Commissary-General on the 20th August 1888 on an inspection tour to —, approved
Further on the above

16th Aug.

411, 412

5605 R.

22nd do.

528, 529

5733 R.

Burma. Commissary-General requested to proceed to Burma to confer with the Commissary-General-in-Chief regarding possible economies. {

6th Mar.

188, 184

1699 R.

9th do.

287, 288

1707 R.

22nd do.

327, 328

2043 R.

15th do.

414, 415

1858 R.

Wellington. Report of the intended departure of the Commissary-General to — on inspection duty, recorded

14th Sept.

375, 376

6244 R.

LOSSES.

Articles of Commissariat Supply. Sanction accorded to the writing off of certain — valued at Rs. 2,413-13-3

10th Dec.

234—296

8331 R.

Athigadoo, Toly Gola, attached to the Station Conservancy at Yemethen. Over-payment of Rs. 35 made on account of family certificate of —, who deserted from the service, ordered to be written off

29th June

790—792

4406 R.

Beaumont & Co. Sanction accorded to the sum of Rs. 1,842-7-2 due by the late firm of — on account of unserviceable articles sold by them being written off the books of the Commissariat Storekeeper-General, Madras

12th Dec.

395—406

8398 R.

Coopers' tools. Writing off of three sets of — lost at Rangoon, sanctioned

23rd Nov.

513—515

7937

Kristnaswamy Naidu. Sanction accorded to the case in which one — claims demurrage for boats supplied to land hay at Rangoon from transports being placed in the hands of the Government Advocate, and the Chief Commissioner, Burma, requested to issue the necessary instructions to that official

25th July

426—428

5053

Malt Liquor. Writing off the books of the Commissariat Department of 35 hogsheads of — condemned as unfit for issue to troops out of a consignment despatched from Calcutta to Rangoon in January 1887, sanctioned

1st Sept.

3—6

5945

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

LOSSES.

Rumnah grass. Writing off the books of the Executive Commissariat Officer, Bellary, of 200,000 lb. of — destroyed by fire, sanctioned ...

25th Jan.

400—402

520

Upper Burma. Sanction to the writing off of Rs. 240-15-2 stolen by dacoits from the commissariat godown in Shwebu in —, confirmed by the Government of India with remark ...

22nd Feb.

284, 285

1251

MACHINEERY.

Grass Mower. Supplementary indent for certain component parts for the — at Secunderabad, forwarded to the Government of India ..

14th June

260—262

3978

— Certain information regarding the purchase of the —, furnished by the Commissary-General ...

15th Aug.

262—264

5555 R.

Further on the above ...

22nd Oct.

492, 493

7008 R.

Kneading machines. Purchase of six — for introduction into certain Government bakeries, sanctioned and the submission of a report at the end of a year regarding the saving effected by the introduction of the machines, directed ..

3rd Sept.

14—17

5963,
5964

Further on the above ...

1st Nov.
31st Dec.24—26
303—3057292
8706

Perkin's Patent steam ovens. Correspondence relative to the proposed introduction of — in the Government Bakery at Belgaum ...

6th do.

60—64

8192

Winnowing machines. Sanction requested from the Government of India to obtain from England three of Messrs. Ransom and Sym's — for cleaning gram for horses to prevent the present high rate of mortality from obstruction among horses of mounted corps in this Presidency ...

23rd June

442—447

4274,
4275

— Memorandum from the Commissary-General on letter from the Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon recommending that a few sample of grain containing the prevailing impurities may be sent to the makers of the — so as to enable them to suit the mesh of the sieves to the grain and impurities, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief with instructions... ..

25th July

601—603

5056 R.

— Proposal for obtaining from England — to clean the grain (cooltee) issued to the horses of the mounted corps in the Madras Presidency, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India ...

18th Aug.

276, 277

5647

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

ORGANIZATION.

Madras Commissariat Department. Observations and orders of the Government of India on reports relative to the questions raised by the Finance Commissioner regarding the —, communicated to the Commissary-General and the Controller of Military Accounts with the request that early information may be furnished on certain points...

Further on the above

Correspondence affording information on certain points noticed by the Government of India in connection with the —, forwarded to that Government

Rangoon and Moulmein. Government of India addressed on the subject of the proposed abolition of the half regimental transport system at —, and the maintenance in lieu of a dépôt of 200 draught bullocks with 100 carts and the necessary complement of attendants

Further on the above

Upper Burma. Correspondence relative to the Commissariat and transport establishments to be maintained in — after 1st April 1888, forwarded to the Government of India, and the Commissary-General requested to state whether any reduction can be effected in the rate of pay proposed for tinmen there

Further on the above

Report of the Commissary-General

Application for the sanction of the necessary supervising establishment on the ambulance for —, forwarded to the Government of India

Further on the above

Continuance in — of the post transport system, sanctioned by the Government of India conditionally

Statements showing the strength of the commissariat officers, &c., in Upper Burma, called for by the Government of India

RATIONS.

Army Corps on Mobilization. Proposed reduced scale of reserve rations to be laid in for an —, sanctioned by the Government of India

Beluchistan. Rates of compensation in lieu of rations to be paid to native troops and followers serving in — during the quarter ended 31st March 1888, sanctioned

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
21st May	302, 303	3429
1st Oct.	11, 12	6606
11th July	151—153	4696
9th do.	113—117	4626
15th Sept.	183, 184	6260
5th July	56—60 A D	4522, 4520
6th do.	112—112	4572 R.
27th do.	479, 480	5134
15th Aug.	386—388	5576 R.
16th Nov.	237, 238	7639
27th July	466, 467	5121
6th do.	A B 112, 112	4572 R.
1st Nov.	15, 16	7286
21st Feb.	589, 590	1217 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

RATIONS.

British Troops. Copy of order sanctioning the issue of an extra $\frac{1}{4}$ lb of bread daily to — on the line of march and at camps of exercise, furnished by the Government of India as requested with intimation that a more definite ruling on the subject has been notified in India Army Circulars, dated 31st March 1888

7th May

159—162

3060 R.

————. Certain rules regarding the disallowance of short issue of rations to —, approved

16th June

306—308

Confid.

British Soldiers' daily dram. Certain measures proposed by the Government of India in connection with the stoppage of the — in India, approved by Her Majesty's Government

9th do.

140, 141

3834 R.

Burmese Mahouts and Elephant coolies. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — being allowed to purchase rations from the Commissariat Department when on expeditions where food is not procurable

23rd Feb.

309, 310

1302]

Burma Military Police. Correspondence from the Government of India intimating when members of the Upper — shall be held to be employed on an expedition and be entitled to free rations

12th May

161, 162

3195

Burma. Intimation from the Government of India, with reference to an inquiry whether free rations will be continued to troops in Upper — after the current official year, that tenders for supplies may be called for, but that contracts should not be given pending further orders

18th June

309—312

4066

Further on the above

22nd do.

637, 638

4256 R.

————. Decision of the Government of India on the question of the continuance of rations on payment to postal clerks, postmen, clerks, signallers, agents and others in Upper —

23rd July

370, 371

4989

————. Intimation from the Government of India that contracts for the supply of rations in kind in Upper — for 1889-90 may be entered into

27th do.

497—500

5148

————. Continuance of the practice of allowing officers in Upper — to draw from the Commissariat Department food supplies for themselves and servants on payment, sanctioned conditionally by the Government of India

13th Aug.

211, 212

5517

Chin expedition. Rations for 500 coolies to be taken for hill transport, —, sanctioned by the Government of India

10th Dec.

A	B
118,	118

8320

Commissariat Field Manual. Insertion of a note regarding deductions for the value of grocery ration after Clause II of Para. 115 in the 2nd edition of the —, sanctioned by the Government of India

4th do.

23, 24

8137

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT--continued.

RATIONS.

Family of a Master Gunner. Grant of subsistence allowance and rations to the — while he is undergoing a course of instruction in gunnery in England, approved by the Government of India.

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
22nd Mar.	338, 339	2048

Families of British Troops. Decision of the Government of India on the question of the issue of rations in addition to subsistence allowance to the — in Burma left in India and to those separated from the troops going to Burma hereafter

27th July	488, 489	5183
-----------	----------	------

Lady Superintendents and Lady Nurses. Issue by the Commissariat Department of rations, on payment, to the — for military hospitals in India, sanctioned by the Government of India with instructions

29th Oct.	304, 305	7152
-----------	----------	------

Madras Followers. Government of India informed that the scale of rations for followers of Bengal and Bombay troops is considered sufficient for —

14th Feb.	186—189	1058
-----------	---------	------

Native troops and followers. Substitution of a para. for Paras. 533 to 535, Army Regulations, India, Vol. V, and the reconstruction of Para. 522 in connection with the scales of rations for — on field service and on ordinary duty beyond sea, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

24th Mar.	437, 438	2095
-----------	----------	------

Further on the above

24th do.	439, 440	2097
----------	----------	------

Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the concessions as regards rations and clothing allowed in Upper Burma being continued to the — only at Tummo

9th July	144, 145	4638
----------	----------	------

Native troops and followers serving in Beluchistan. Correspondence from the Government of India sanctioning certain rates of compensation being paid in lieu of rations to — during the quarter ending 30th June 1888, recorded

2nd May	54, 55	2944 R.
---------	--------	---------

During the quarter ending 30th September 1888, recorded

15th Aug.	376, 377	5571 R.
-----------	----------	---------

During the year 1888-89, recorded

20th Sept.	496, 497	6339 R.
------------	----------	---------

Native troops and followers in Lower Burma. Government of India addressed on the subject of the substitution of a money grant for free rations to —

19th Nov.	327—332	7744
-----------	---------	------

Officers' chargers. Proposal to discontinue the issue of rations for —, on payment, at large stations in Upper Burma, accepted by the Government of India

17th Sept.	189, 190	6277
------------	----------	------

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

RATIONS.

Price list of articles. Sub-Magistrate of Cannanore directed to prepare the — required by the Commissariat Department, and the services of the clerk at present employed on the work dispensed with

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
11th Aug.	583, 584	5488 R.
3rd Feb.	13—17	758
12th Jan.	132, 133	233
3rd Feb.	66, 67	769 R.
2nd June	54, 55	2675
27th July	682, 683	5153 R.
23rd do.	364—367	4987

Refreshments to the families of British troops. Issue of — in the Madras Presidency on days of embarkation and disembarkation, sanctioned by the Government of India

Thayetmyo. Chief Commissioner, Burma, requested by the Government of India to reconsider the estimate for constructing piggeries at — ...

Further on the above

Issue of mutton in lieu of pork to the British troops at Thayetmyo for two months, sanctioned

Veterinary Assistant. Supply of clothing and rations to a — ordered to Burma to replace a salutarie of the Upper Burma Mounted Infantry, sanctioned by the Government of India

REGULATIONS.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. V, Commissariat. Government of India requested to modify Para. 1142 (b) of —, relative to the supply of bhisties to regiments en route to England

Republication of — with the transport supplement embodied therein, sanctioned by the Government of India.

Modification of Para. 487 (i) of —, so as to allow cooks engaged for the use of British Troops when proceeding by sea being allowed full hire for the return voyage also, sanctioned by the Government of India

Intimation from the Government of India that a note has been taken that thirty copies of the revised — are required by the Adjutant-General, Madras Army.

Commissariat Field Manual, 1837. Proposal for reprinting the — as a Field Service Code, and for abstracting from this Code a manual restricted to such matters as concern the duties of Commissariat officers in the field, sanctioned by the Government of India

Applications for copies of the —, promised to be complied with when the book is printed

26th July	443—446	5076
8th Aug.	130, 131	5392 R.
6th Sept.	66—70	6069
20th Dec.	668—671	8619 R.
2nd Aug.	48, 49	5267
23rd Oct.	530—533	7031 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

REGULATIONS.

Commissariat Field Manual, 1887. Insertion of a note regarding deductions for the value of grocery ration after Clause II of Para. 115 in the 2nd Edition of the Commissariat Field Manual, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

4th Dec.

23, 24

8137

STORES-SUPPLIES.

Agricultural Implements. Inclusion in the next commissariat indent of the — required for the Remount Depot Farm at Hosūr during 1889-90, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

14th Apr.

92—95

2497

Animal charcoal and tubs. Payment of Rs. 44-10-10 on account of — supplied to the General Hospital, Madras, sanctioned ...

27th Aug.

613, 614

5818 R.

Animal charcoal. Indent for 104 lb. of — for the two McNamara Filters in the Ophthalmic Hospital, sanctioned, as also the recommendation of the Surgeon-General in regard to supplies that may be required in future ...

29th Oct.

731, 732

7178 R.

Australian preserved meats. Report on certain samples of —, forwarded to the Premier of Melbourne ...

21st Apr.

241—243

2702

Report communicated to the successful tenders by the Premier of Melbourne ...

20th July

505, 506

4954 R.

Barrack furniture, &c. Supply from the commissariat stores at Wellington of — to the men of His Excellency the Governor's Band while located at Ootacamund, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

13th Apr.

82—87

2484

Barrack and hospital furniture. Commissary-General informed that provision of — should be made in the commissariat budget ...

17th July

437—439

4378 R.

Barrack furniture. Orders passed on the subject of transferring the duty of supplying and repairing — in the Madras Presidency from the Commissariat to the Public Works Department.

21st Apr.

214, 215

2693

Further on the above ...

21st May

573, 574

3444 R.

30th do.

390—395

3545

12th July

333, 334

4769 R.

25th do.

599, 600

5055 R.

1st Nov.

27—31

7293

20th do.

382, 383

7788

Bedding and water. Admission as a charge against the State of the supply by the Commissariat Department of — at hill stations to Lady Superintendents and Lady Nurses attached to military hospitals in India, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

15th Dec.

197, 198

8485

Beer. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to certain cases in which — issued to troops was found to contain arsenic in solution ...

16th July

265, 266

4332

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES-SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Blankets, brown.</i> Payment indent for 21 — for the use of the native drivers of the H Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, Secunderabad, sanctioned	9th Feb.	191—193	893 R.
<i>Blankets.</i> Indent for 131 country — for use of the 9th Regiment, Madras Infantry, sanctioned	22nd do.	682, 683	1294 R.
Removal of a retrenchment of Rs. 259 from the accounts of the Executive Commissariat Officer, Eastern District, on account of compensation in lieu of — paid to certain dooly bearers ordered on field service to Upper Burma in November 1885, sanctioned	27th Aug.	402, 403	5822
Payment indent for 18 English — from the Officer Commanding 2nd Battalion, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery, Trimulgherry, sanctioned	3rd Sept.	93—95	5994 R.
Purchase of 550 — to meet outstanding demands and to replenish the stock of the Commissariat Storekeeper-General, Madras, sanctioned	19th Dec.	259, 260	8558
<i>Brandy.</i> } Loss of certain quantities of <i>Carbolic acid.</i> } — out of a consignment <i>Disinfecting powder.</i> } received per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i> , reported to Her Majesty's Government	21st May	540—542	3414 R.
<i>Bread and Meat.</i> Adoption by the Controller of Military Accounts of the method of calculation laid down by the Government of India in connection with the cost of the departmental supply of —, directed	14th Apr.	88, 89	2495
<i>Brooms and brushes with long handles.</i> Issue of — to each of the two Batteries of Royal Artillery at Trimulgherry, sanctioned specially with remark	13th Aug.	187—189	5509
<i>Brooms, scrubbers and mops.</i> Payment indent for certain — required by the Commandant, Depôt, Wellington, sanctioned	6th Oct.	157—159	6739 R.
<i>Calicut Station Hospital.</i> Supply of certain articles to the — owing to the prevalence of cholera there, sanctioned by the Government of India, and information called for as to why a large demand of these articles is made for Wellington.	5th May	44—51	3015
<i>Carbolic acid.</i> Payment indent for 2 drums of — required for Government house, Madras, sanctioned	1st Sept.	4—6	5948 R.
Payment indent for two tins or 104 lb. of — for the use of Government house, sanctioned	20th Dec.	672, 673	8625 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES-SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Chagnls.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that no action need be taken in the Madras Presidency for providing a reserve of — for one Army Corps	27th Feb.	355, 356	1370
<i>Charcoal, fire-pans, &c.</i> Annual issue of — on a certain scale to the detachment of Madras Infantry in the fort at Cannanore from 1st July to 31st October with effect from 1887 inclusive, sanctioned specially by the Government of India.	2nd June	56—60	3676
<i>Charcoal and sigries.</i> Issue of — for drying transport saddlery and harness at Belgaum during the monsoons, sanctioned ..	4th Dec.	25—27	8188
<i>Clocks, schoolroom.</i> } Government of Bombay <i>Padlocks, brass.</i> } informed that the Executive Commissariat Officer, <i>do. iron.</i> } Belgaum, has been in- <i>Privy pans of sorts.</i> } structed to supply at once <i>Urinals and trays.</i> } such of the articles noted as may be urgently needed by the Barrack Department and to arrange for a contract for their supply in future.	20th Mar.	546—549	1985 R.
"Cloth, long, fine." Indent on the Commissariat Department for 5,300 yards of — required by the Medical Department for plaster, sanctioned ...	3rd Aug.	70—72	5292 R.
<i>Cocoanut oil.</i> Supply of 45 lb. of — by the Commissariat Department, Rangoon, in January 1888, for the use of the station hospital at that station, sanctioned	31st May	424—426	3614
<i>Commissariat equipment.</i> Proposal that, as far as possible, all — (exclusive of transport) for corps of the 1st and 2nd Army Corps shall be provided at the stations from which the corps will move, sanctioned; conditionally, by the Government of India	28th Sept.	371, 372	6555
<i>Concentrated soups.</i> Orders passed regarding the issue to station hospitals in the Madras Presidency of the —, ordered to be maintained for field hospitals	13th Nov.	207—209	7541
<i>Cooltee or horse-gram.</i> Acceptance of the tender of Rudrappa Chetty for the supply of — to the Remount Depôt, Hosúr, accepted	23rd Jan.	555, 556	450 R.
Correspondence from the Government of Bombay suggesting the supply of certain articles by the Commissariat Department instead of by the Public Works Department	6th Feb.	63, 64	803
<i>Disinfecting powder.</i> Local purchase of 1,950 lb. of — by the Commissary-General, sanctioned ...	26th Sept.	633—635	6495 R.
<i>Europe stores.</i> Views of the Commissary-General in regard to the local purchase by him of — concurred in	13th Nov.	176—179	7530
<i>Firewood.</i> Proposal to embody in the Commissariat Field Manual a general ruling to the effect that troops and followers on field service must cut their own — where practicable, sanctioned by the Government of India	20th Dec.	282, 283	8617

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES-SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Francklyn, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. M., Executive Transport Officer, Secunderabad.</i> Refund to — of the sum paid by him on account of extra fodder supplied to the public cattle at that station, sanctioned specially by the Government of India	17th Sept.	191—196	6278
<i>Galvanized iron tubs.</i> Substitution of — for wooden tubs and casks heretofore used for storage of water in hospitals, barracks, &c., in the Madras Presidency, sanctioned	1st Aug.	18—21	5221, 5222
Sanction approved by the Government of India	26th Sept.	316, 317	6476
<i>Gin.</i> Local purchase by the Executive Commissariat Officer, Rangoon, of a bottle of —, sanctioned	17th Feb.	A 460, 460 461	1110 R.
<i>Grain.</i> Refund of the amounts credited in the regimental general state of accounts for commissariat supplies of — at 1 anna a day for grasscutters ponies of regiments of cavalry while on field service in Burma, ordered by the Government of India	9th June	133, 134	3832
<i>Indian-brewed malt liquor.</i> Orders passed by the Government of India on the subject of fixing the standard for — supplied to the canteens of British troops on the percentage of absolute alcohol instead of on the gravity of a maximum of 1070°.	11th July	161, 162	4700
Further on the above	19th do.	308—310	4924
<i>Iron cots.</i> Issue by the Commissary-General of four — to the Telegraph Department, sanctioned	10th Jan.	200—202	152 R.
—, Issue of 13 — to the Lunatic Asylum, sanctioned	10th do.	196, 197	153 R.
<i>Jail manufactures.</i> Orders in connection with the supply of — to the Commissariat and other departments	5th Sept.	129, 130	6029 R.
Further on the above	13th Nov.	169—171	7526
<i>Kerosine oil.</i> Substitution of — for vegetable oil in latrines and urinaries attached to barracks and hospitals and in prisoners' rooms attached to guard-rooms of British troops in the Madras Presidency, sanctioned by the Government of India, and the use in these buildings of kerosine wall lamps, directed	23rd Feb.	305, 306	1300
<i>Kerosine lamp with oil, &c.</i> Supply of the extra — required for the use of the non-commissioned officers' room of the British Infantry Barrack Guard, Bangalore, sanctioned by the Government of India	18th Oct.	235—239	6980

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT--continued.

STORES-SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Lighting of Purveyor's Store-rooms.</i> Substitution of kerosine for vegetable oil for — attached to station hospitals in the Madras Presidency, including Upper and Lower Burma, sanctioned with remark, by the Government of India ...			
	12th Dec.	144--148	8386
<i>MacNamara Filters.</i> Application made to the Government of India for an increase in the number of — to be supplied to single men's barracks of British Cavalry regiments in the Madras Presidency			
	20th Aug.	288--291	5662, 5663
Further on the above	26th Sept.	318, 319	6477
<i>McNougall's Disinfecting Powder and Carbolic Acid.</i> Local purchase of certain quantities of —, made by the Executive Commissariat Officer, Eastern District, during the months of February, March and April 1888, at an aggregate cost of Rs. 326, sanctioned			
	10th Nov.	151--153	7444 R.
<i>Malt liquor.</i> Government of India addressed on the subject of the disinclination on the part of British Corps at certain stations in this Presidency to obtain their supplies of — from the Government contractors			
	3rd Mar.	34--43	1526
Abstract from reports on — supplied by the Commissariat Department to the British Army serving in the Madras Presidency during 1887, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government...			
	16th Apr.	124--126	2523
Further on the above	13th Sept.	321--325	6217 R.
Writing off the books of the Commissariat Department of 35 hogsheads of — condemned as unfit for issue to troops out of a consignment despatched from Calcutta to Rangoon in January 1887, sanctioned			
	1st do.	3--6	5945
<i>Matured Rum.</i> Intimation from the Commissary-General that it will not be necessary to advertise for any more — for the current official year ...			
	13th July	346--348	4786 R.
<i>Mess.</i> Provision of a separate — for the bandsmen and drummers of each battalion of British Infantry and of cooking utensils accordingly, sanctioned by the Government of India, as also the extension of the concession to the bands of British Cavalry regiments			
	29th Aug.	425, 426	5847
<i>Mounted Infantry in Upper Burma.</i> Supply of a portion of a requisition for articles required for the — during 1888-89, directed by the Government of India with remarks			
	23rd Mar.	379, 380	2066
<i>Mulling pots.</i> Observations of Her Majesty's Government relative to an error brought to notice in the supply of — in lieu of enamelled jugs ...			
	6th do.	77, 78	1611

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES-SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Native Mountain Batteries of Artillery.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that no change should be made in the practice under which payment for petty supplies to — is made from battery funds	16th Nov.	261, 262	7647
<i>Oil issued for lighting purposes.</i> Admission as a special case of a charge on account of — to the clerks, &c., who accompanied Army Headquarters in India to Burma in November 1886, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	21st Sept.	267, 268	6395
<i>Pearl barley.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — will in future be packed in tins which can be soldered all round and that the use of patent lids will be discontinued	18th May	226, 227	3541
Further on the above	1st June	32—34	3653
<i>Perkin's patent steam ovens.</i> Correspondence relative to the proposed introduction of — in the Government Bakery at Belgaum	6th Dec.	60—64	8192
<i>Pine-wood chimneys and wickholders.</i> Sanction to the admission of the extra expenditure incurred in the local purchase of — to meet urgent demands from Upper Burma, confirmed by the Government of India	21st Feb.	273, 274	1213
<i>Port wine and brandy.</i> Local purchase by the Commissariat Storekeeper-General, Madras, of — to complete the requirements of field hospitals and to replenish stock, sanctioned	25th Jan.	396—399	519
<i>Preserved meat.</i> Presidency Paymaster, Fort St. George, instructed to remit £141-3-1 to the Victorian Government on account of expenses incurred in connection with the —, despatched to the Government of Madras	27th do.	362—364	1872
<i>Rations.</i> Proposal to discontinue the issue of — for officers' chargers on payment at large stations in Upper Burma, accepted by the Government of India	17th Sept.	189, 190	6277
<i>Reaping machines and horse rake.</i> Admission of the charges incurred by the Executive Commissariat Officer, Secunderabad, in the purchase of — for cutting grass on the Doveton runnah at that station, sanctioned with remarks	16th Apr.	138—140	2548
<i>Reserve stock.</i> Statement of articles of which a — is kept in the Commissariat Storekeeper-General's department to meet the demands of out-stations for British and Native troops and for issue to troops proceeding on foreign service, &c., forwarded to the Government of India	1st Oct.	11, 12	6606

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES-SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
<i>Rum and malt liquor.</i> Issue of — in bulk by the Commissariat Department to the Ordnance Club, Madras, sanctioned	10th Jan.	249—251	182 R.
<i>Rum.</i> Recommendation that pensioners in the Madras Presidency may be permitted to obtain — from the Commissariat Department at 1 anna per dram, negatived by the Government of India with remark	7th May	62—66	3035
—, Decision of the Government of India as to how the issue of — to native troops when on special duty in Upper Burma should be regulated	7th July	88, 89	4594
—, Continued supply by the Madras Commissariat Department of — on payment to the Sikh Military Police in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India with remark ...	5th Sept.	43—46	6019
<i>Salt meat.</i> Circumstances under with 200 lb. of — of the consignment from England ex. S. S. <i>Kewa</i> were ordered to be sold, brought to the notice of Her Majesty's Government	23rd July.	550—552	5009 R.
Further on the above	25th Oct.	685, 686	7105 R.
<i>Second Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry.</i> Incidents for 1 blanket, 1 carpet and 83 sheets for the use of the men of the —, sanctioned ...	26th July	642—644	5113 R.
<i>Socks, pairs, worsted.</i> } Payment indent for — for <i>Vests, flannel.</i> } the use of the men of the Governor's Band ordered to Ootacamund, sanctioned	22nd Aug.	494—496	5703 R.
<i>Stores received from Jails.</i> Procedure to be followed in cases of difference of opinion as to the condition of —, pointed out by the Government of India	7th Feb.	89, 90	836
<i>Station hospitals.</i> Government of India informed that the Government of Madras have no objection to the issue of kerosine wall lamps for the nurses' quarters and kitchens of — in this Presidency	30th July	550—553	5200
Further on the above	12th Sept.	169, 170	6193
<i>Suttringe's.</i> Payment indent for 15 — required for the native drivers of the H Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery, sanctioned	17th Oct.	432, 433	6967 R.
<i>Upper Burma.</i> Orders passed on certain questions brought to notice in Lieutenant-Colonel C. F. Thomas' report on the cost of supplies in — ...	18th Aug.	266, 267	5639
Further on the above	29th Oct.	810—812	7155, 7156
<i>Urinals and trays.</i> Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the supply of — to garrison guards furnished by British troops.	12th Dec.	142, 143	8385

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES-SUPPLIES.

War Office stretchers. Copy of the Government of India, Military Department, No. 27-C, dated 4th January 1887, regarding patterns of —, forwarded to the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

3rd Feb.

60—63

787 R.

"Wickholders and reservoirs." Sanction accorded to the altered nomenclature and scale of — in lieu of "burners" for kerosine barrack lamps being made applicable to the kerosine lamps, authorized in all military and lock hospitals

8th Dec.

102, 103

8273

TRANSPORT.

Burma. Commissary-General requested to direct the Commissariat (Transport) authorities in Upper Burma to submit to him regular monthly statements instead of weekly telegraphic reports showing the distribution and state of the transport in —

7th Sept.

94, 95

6092

Camp of Exercise. Decision of the Government of India that charges incurred for the hire of carriage, &c., for the use of a cantonment from which Government transport has been withdrawn to facilitate the concentration of troops, &c., at a — should be charged against the camp

1st June

10—14

3626

Carts. Construction at the Gun Carriage Factory, Fettehgarh, of four two-bullock — and one double draught mule cart of the approved patterns, sanctioned by the Government of India and their distribution directed, one bullock cart being sent to Madras

18th do.

221, 222

3925

Further on the above

16th Nov.

271, 272

7652

Director of Transport, Burma. Intimation from the Government of India that the — will be allowed to retain his title and independent charge till 1st April 1888, after which date he will be immediately subordinate to the Principal Commissariat Officer

6th Feb.

91, 92

804 R.

Elephants. Government of Bombay informed that no — are available at Belgaum to be placed at their disposal and that those at Secunderabad are too far to be sent

25th Jan.

667, 668

543 R.

Commissary-General informed that the question of altering the allotment of — in this Presidency was settled in Proceedings of Government No. 6282, dated 14th October 1887, and that the Government decline to reconsider the question

30th do.

773—784

665 R.

Further on the above

7th Apr.

212—214

2388 R.

Correspondence relative to the sale of surplus —

17th Feb.

205, 206

1113

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

TRANSPORT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Elephants.</i> Ordered that no further steps be taken for the sale of — until they are simultaneously replaced by an equivalent number of mules ...	14th Mar.	193—196	1819, 1820
Further on the above {	16th Apr.	141—143	2549
	11th June	173, 174	3876
	5th Sept.	85, 86	6016
	17th Dec.	201—204	8492
Transfer to the Civil Department of the herd of Khedda — in transport charge in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India	7th July	90, 91	4595
Further on the above	15th Sept.	181, 182	6259
Removal from the rolls of the Commissariat Department of certain — that escaped into the jungles in Upper Burma, directed ...	27th July	655, 656	5125 R.
Forest Department, Upper Burma, authorized by the Government of India to obtain a certain number of — from the Military (Commissariat) Department	5th Oct.	57, 58	6718
Finance Commissioner with the Government of India. Correspondence relative to a note by the — on the Madras Commissariat Department and to the question of the abolition of boats' crew for the Major-General at Rangoon ...	20th Jan.	492—501	408 R.
Government Transport. Intention of the Government of India in sanctioning an allowance for the regimental charge of —, intimated by that Government	22nd Feb.	280, 281	1249
Government of India addressed on the subject of the reduction of transport with the Upper Burma Force, the disposal of elephants of the Lower Burma command establishment now with the force in Upper Burma, and the reduction of pack bullocks of depôt transport, Rangoon, and half regimental transport at Thayetmyo and Tonghoo.	23rd Oct.	256—261	7047, 7048
Further on the above	16th Nov.	244—250	7641
Grazing kavals. List of — proposed to be relinquished at once to the Mysore Government owing to the reduction in the Hoonsoor Cattle Depôt, forwarded to the Resident in Mysore	18th July	342, 343	4784 R.
Certain papers connected with the above furnished to the Resident in Mysore	80th Aug.	693, 694	5899 R.
Hire of transport bullocks. Orders passed by the Government of India on correspondence relative to an unauthorized expenditure incurred in the — for the conveyance of warrant officers in the Ordnance Department from the Proof Department, St. Thomas' Mount, to Madras and back, and of their families to church and school ...	20th Nov.	384—392	7789

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

TRANSPORT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Hired carriage in Burma.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India with reference to a suggestion that the system of — might be more largely resorted to and Government transport further reduced	2nd Aug.	31, 32	5261
<i>Khaki blouse.</i> Sanction declined by the Government of India to the supply of a — to transport attendants annually instead of triennially ..	13th Feb.	299, 303	978 R.
<i>Movements of troops.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the utilization of the Government permanent transport to the fullest extent in all instances of — ..	1st Oct.	7, 8	6604
Further on the above	19th Nov.	304, 305	7726
<i>Mules.</i> Correspondence regarding the correct number of — purchased at Bhamo and the price paid for them up to 30th November 1887 ...	11th Jan.	290, 291	211 R.
———. Intimation from the Government of India that the 41 — ordered to be withdrawn from the transport establishment of the Madras Presidency should be retained on its transport strength and shown under the charge of the Sappers and Miners	17th do.	219—223	309
———. Issue of instructions to the Commissary-General, Madras, to limit his castings of — to 4 per cent. of the 219 that formed the balance in hand prior to the receipt of 146 from Bengal, requested by the Government of India, and an estimate showing the requirements of mules for Upper Burma, called for	2nd Feb.	7, 8	733
Further on the above	4th May	28, 29	2986
———. Number and value of — purchased at Bhamo up to 31st December 1887, intimated by the Government of India	2nd Feb.	37, 38	752 R.
———. Number and value of — purchased at Bhamo up to 31st January 1888, intimated by the Government of India	16th do.	446, 447	1097 R.
———. Decision of the Government of India that no more — are to be purchased in Burma ...	20th do.	244, 445	1173
———. Disposal, as recommended by a Casting Committee, of two —, sanctioned	6th Mar.	200, 201	1615 R.
———. Number and value of — purchased at Bhamo up to 29th February 1888, intimated by the Government of India	27th do.	684, 685	2129 R.
———. Number and value of — handed over by the Commissariat Department to the Military Police in Upper Burma and of those purchased by that department at Bhamo during February 1888, reported to the Government of India ...	9th Apr.	226, 227	2346 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

TRANSPORT.

Mules. Report that no — were purchased at Bhamo in March 1888, and that the purchase has been discontinued, communicated to the Commissary-General

Proceedings of Government. Nos. Order No.

7th May 157, 158 3059 R.

— Purchase, next cold season, of 150 — to replace casualties in the transport in Upper Burma, sanctioned, with remarks, by the Government of India and the grant of an advance of Rs. 1,000 for mules in view to encouraging the Bhamo trade this year, approved

1st Aug. 24, 25 5225

— Inability of the Principal Commissariat Officer, Mandalay, to purchase — this year, reported to the Government of India

22nd Oct. 500—503 7012 R.

24th do. 268—273 7081

29th do. 287, 288 7141

Further on the above 13th Nov. 267, 268 7520 R.

19th do. 502—504 7749, 7750 R.

— Average prices for — fixed by the Government of India for 1888-89

17th Aug. 246, 247 5609

No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, Lancashire Division, Royal Artillery. Issue of certain instructions for the disposal of the elephants and ponies of the — on its arrival at Rangoon from Upper Burma, intimated by the Government of India

12th Jan. 122, 123 228

Ordnance and Transport Mules. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the purchase of — in Upper Burma

4th Feb. 40, 41 786

Ponies and mules. Number and value of ponies handed over by the Commissariat Department to the Military Police in Upper Burma and of the mules purchased by that department at Bhamo during November 1887, reported to the Government of India

10th Jan. 247, 248 181 R.

— Number and value of ponies handed over by the Commissariat Department to the Military Police in Upper Burma and of the mules purchased by that department at Bhamo during December 1887, reported to the Government of India

19th do. 468, 469 398 R.

— Number and value of ponies handed over by the Commissariat Department to the Military Police in Upper Burma and of the mules purchased at Bhamo during January 1888, reported to the Government of India

5th Mar. 156, 157 1576 R.

— Number and value of ponies handed over by the Commissariat Department to the Military Police in Upper Burma in March 1888, reported to the Government of India, with the remark that no mules were purchased by that department at Bhamo during the same period

10th Aug. 247, 248 5458 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

TRANSPORT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Ponies.</i> Telegram from the Government of India requesting that further sales of the surplus — of Upper Burma may be stopped for the present, and inquiring what balance the budget provision of one lakh with realizations by sale of ponies up to date will leave after replacing casualties in the Madras Presidency including Upper Burma.	29th Oct.	287, 288	7141
<i>Public Cattle Depot, Hoonsoor.</i> Sale by public auction of all cattle remaining surplus in the — at the end of the current official year, approved...	13th Nov.	162—165	7524
<i>Puckally bullocks.</i> Payment of the actual value at time of loss of three — which accompanied the 6th Madras Infantry to Upper Burma and died there, sanctioned specially by the Government of India up to a limit of Rs. 25 for each bullock ...	9th May	123—127	8143
<i>Redistribution of transport by commands.</i> Proposals for the —, approved by the Government of India	27th Nov.	553, 554	7998
<i>Transport animals.</i> Lending of — to the civil and military inhabitants of military cantonments, sanctioned conditionally by the Government of India	17th Jan.	244—247	813
Further on the above	17th Oct.	200—204	6924
<i>Transport Followers.</i> Decision of the Government of India that a certain scale of — should be adhered to	19th Jan.	453—456	392 R.
<i>Transport gear.</i> Scales and patterns of — recommended by the committee assembled at Simla in June 1887, sanctioned by the Government of India with certain instructions	2nd July	4, 5	4451
<i>Upper Burma.</i> Supply of girths and head-stalls to the transport in —, sanctioned by the Government of India	12th Jan.	126, 127	230
———. Proposal to increase the scale of grain ration for the transport mules and ponies in —, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India	23rd June	435—439	4272
TRANSPORT—APPOINTMENTS.			
<i>Certain promotions in the Commissariat-Transport Department, sanctioned</i>	3rd Jan.	11, 12	18 R.
<i>Loughton, Colonel A. F.</i> Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India for appointment as Commissary-General of Transport in India	7th Apr.	180—184	2324 R.
———. Name of — directed to be retained in italics on the list of Commissariat Officers of this Presidency as a seconded officer	11th June	288—290	3388 R.

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

TRANSPORT—APPOINTMENTS.

List of the officers of the Transport branch of the Commissariat Department showing their standing from 1st February to 29th April 1887, approved by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
23rd May	340, 341	3469
18th Aug.	493—497	2604 R.
6th Sept.	174—176	6076 R.
17th Oct.	410—412	6946 R.
23rd May	340, 341	3469
19th Dec.	612, 613	8564 R.
9th May	121, 122	3142
23rd Feb.	309, 310	1302
26th Mar.	454—459	2106
5th July	56—60	4522, 4523
10th Dec.	A B 118, 118	8320
12th Jan.	122, 123	228

Morris, Lieutenant A. H. Temporary retention on transport duty in Upper Burma of —, sanctioned by the Government of India

Further on the above

Proposal that Transport Officers of the three presidencies should continue to be graded separately from supply officers from 1st February up to 30th April 1887, sanctioned by the Government of India

Regimental Officer. Commissary-General, Madras, authorized to apply for the services of a — as a temporary assistant to the Executive Commissariat Officer at Mandalay

TRANSPORT—ESTABLISHMENTS.

Attendants of Seige Train and Artillery followers. Sanction declined by the Government of India to the free issue of uniform clothing to the — ...

Burmese mahouts and elephant coolies. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — being allowed to purchase rations from the Commissariat Department when on expeditions where food is not procurable

Burma. Continuance, after 1st April 1888, of the present rates of pay, &c., of office establishment, followers and transport attendants of the Commissariat Department in Upper —, sanctioned by the Government of India pending revised proposals from the Commissary-General, Madras.

— Correspondence relative to the Commissariat and Transport establishments to be maintained in Upper — after 1st April 1888, forwarded to the Government of India and the Commissary-General requested to state whether any reduction can be effected in the rate of pay proposed for timmen there

Chin Expedition. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to 500 coolies being taken on Rs. 10 to 12 monthly for hill transport, —, and to their receiving rations and certain clothing ...

No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, Lancashire Division, Royal Artillery. Issue of certain instructions for the disposal of the elephant attendants of the — on its arrival at Rangoon from Upper Burma, intimated by the Government of India

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT—continued.

TRANSPORT—ESTABLISHMENT.

Public Cattle Depot, Hoonsoor. Proposed reductions in the —, approved, and an increase to the pay of the gumasta, sanctioned

13th Nov.

162—165

7524

Salutries. Proposal that — of the Transport Department in receipt of pay at Rs. 30 per mensem be allowed to reckon their service as superior service for pension, sanctioned by the Government of India with remark

9th May

119, 120

3141

Soobaroyaloo, I., Munsiff of Rajahmundry Town. Claim of — for Rs. 29-8-0 incurred on account of subsistence allowance advanced to coolies engaged for the Burma expedition, sanctioned if found correct on verification

15th Oct.

303—306

6853 R.

Transport attendants at Poodoopet. Grant to the — of anything beyond hutting allowance, declined by the Government of India

30th Jan.

481—492

647

Further on the above

30th Apr.

345—351

2875

9th July

123, 124

4629

5th Sept.

39—42

6018

Transport followers. Decision of the Government of India that a certain scale of — should be adhered to

19th Jan.

453—456

392 R.

15th Dec.

513—516

8474 R.

Extension to all — in the Madras Presidency of the sanction to the employment on full pay of temporary bearers in lieu of those returned from Burma on sick leave, directed by the Government of India

16th Apr.

146—153

2551

Attestation of all — as “drivers” so as to bring them under the Articles of War, considered sufficient by the Government of India to maintain discipline among them and to prevent their desertion

9th May

107, 108

3104

Attestation confined to the driver establishment of the Transport Department

9th Aug.

134—137

5419

Upper Burma. Transport establishments entertained in excess of authorized scales under — Field Force Orders of 26th January 1888 up to 31st March 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India

13th June

225, 226

3927

Veerasawmy, Velaparla, Discharged Bearer, Commissariat Department. Writing off of Rs. 9 overpaid on account of the family remittance of —, sanctioned with remark

1st do.

20—22

3628

Virianagrum. Application for an advance of Rs. 6 per head to the eleven transport elephant attendants at — for erecting new huts on a plot of ground near the elephant lines at that station, sanctioned

10th Sept.

135—137

6142

INDEX, 1888.]

COMMUNICATIONS.

RAILWAY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Beach Extension, South Indian Railway.</i> Estimate for realigning the — between the Beach and Fort Stations, Madras, sanctioned	7th Sept.	197, 198	6099 R.
<i>Calicut and Palghat Extensions of the Madras Railway.</i> Report that the — were opened for public traffic on 2nd January 1888	18th Jan.	412, 413	362 R.
<i>Calicut and Tirur.</i> Running of an additional train between —, sanctioned	3rd Sept.	75, 76	5984 R.
<i>Local trains between Pallavaram and the Beach Station.</i> Running of special —, by the South Indian Railway Company, for the use of Government officials, &c., sanctioned	20th Feb.	565, 566	1201 R.
<i>Madras Railway.</i> Proposed introduction, from 1st April 1888, of revised time-tables of the mail and mixed passenger trains on the south-west and north-west lines of the —, sanctioned	29th do.	499, 800	1438 R.
..... Proposal to attach the north-west line mail van of the — to the 5-15 p. m. south-west line train from Madras to Arkonam, sanctioned	4th Apr.	11, 12	2201 R.
<i>South Indian Railway.</i> Revised time-tables for the main line and the Nellore-Tirupati section of the —, sanctioned	4th do.	13, 14	2203 R.
..... Transfer of the land required for the realignment of the — between the Fort and Beach Stations, Madras, sanctioned	9th Aug.	226—229	5434 R.
..... Introduction of a revised time-table for the — from the 1st of September 1888, sanctioned	3rd Sept.	77, 78	5985 R.
<i>Vellore.</i> Instructions issued by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, directing the assembling of a committee to report on the fixture of a site for a railway station at —, communicated to the Public Works Department, Railway Branch	5th do.	136, 137	6032 R.
Lieutenant A. D. G. Shelly, Royal Engineers, directed to serve on the committee	10th do.	253, 254	6157 R.
Further on the above	4th Oct.	109—112	6690 R.

ROUTES AND ROADS.

<i>Madras Route Book.</i> Superintendent, Government Press, requested to furnish the Public Works Department with a copy of the — for the use of the Executive Engineer, Periyar Division	3rd Mar.	103, 104	1531 R.
..... Superintendent, Government Press, requested to supply the Officer Commanding at Ellichpur, Berar, with a copy of the —	5th do.	150, 151	1572 R.
<i>Saidapet Slaughter-house.</i> Estimate for constructing a new road from the Mount Road direct to the —, sanctioned	29th Feb.	801, 802	1439 R.

COMMUNICATIONS—continued.

TELEGRAPH.

Combined Telegraph and Post Offices opened at the following stations :—

Ooregaum	1st Feb.	5, 6	720 R.
Periyakulam	16th Apr.	458, 459	2569 R.
Vellore	18th do.	528, 524	2619 R.

Indian Telegraph Department. Administration report of the — for 1886-87 ... 13th Feb. 296, 297 976 R.

Manipur to Kendat, *vid* Tammu. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the adjustment of the charges incurred for the construction of a telegraph line from — ... 4th Aug. 62, 63 5313

Places out of India. List of officers authorised to telegraph to — on the public service, forwarded to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ... 1st Nov. 11, 12 7270 R.

TELEPHONE.

Bellary. Establishment of telephonic communication between the — arsenal and guard near British Infantry lines, approved ... 17th Feb. 468, 469 1120 R.

Telephone connections. Correspondence from the Government of India sanctioning the cost of the — between certain offices in Burma being treated as a military charge, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts ... 23rd July 561, 562 5012 R.
Further on the above ... 6th Nov. 88, 89 7367 R.

COMPENSATION.

BISMILLA KHAN, PRIVATE, 2ND INFANTRY, } Payment of
HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. } compensa-
SUDARAH, PRIVATE, 2ND INFANTRY, } tion to —
HYDERABAD CONTINGENT } for the loss
of certain articles, sanctioned ... 17th Feb. 200—202 1104

BOATS. Compensation for the loss of four native — on the Irrawaddi in Upper Burma in August 1887, and a charge of Rs. 96 for repairing the steam-launch *Mary* which was damaged on that occasion, sanctioned by the Government of India ... 13th do. 309—312 986 R.

FRUIT TREES AT PAPA, MYINGYAN DISTRICT. Payment of Rs. 839-12-0 as compensation on account of the destruction of — on the establishment of a military post at that station in 1886, confirmed by the Government of India ... 22nd Oct. 488, 489 7006 R.

MCCARTHY, CONDUCTOR C, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. Claim of — for compensation for the loss of his baggage on his removal from No. 4 Field Hospital, Mandalay, to the Rangoon Hospital, negated by the Government of India ... 17th Jan. 222—233 311

Claim of — for compensation for the loss of his baggage, negated by the Government of India ... 20th Mar. 560—563 2006 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

COMPENSATION—continued.

MATHEWES, ARMOURER SERJEANT J. E., 1ST BATTALION, RIFLE BRIGADE. Decision of the Government of India on the claim of — for compensation on account of armourers' tools lost whilst on field service on a tour of duty

18th May 232—236 3314

NATIVE MILITARY PENSIONERS AND FAMILIES OF NATIVE TROOPS. Correspondence from the Government of India on the subject of certain special privileges enjoyed by — in regard to compensation for dearness of food, and of the grant to the former of full pay and batta from the date of their being struck off the effective strength of their regiments till their arrival at their residences

20th Aug. 311, 312 5695

20th Dec. 274, 275 8613

Further on the above

RIFLE RANGE AT BELGAUM. Claim for compensation preferred by the proprietors of certain ground taken up by the military authorities for a —, sanctioned.

14th June 249—253 3974

RIPPON, LIEUTENANT G., 29TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Grant of compensation to — for personal property destroyed by a fire at Minhla, Upper Burma, in July 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India

7th Dec. 81—84 8239

WATKINSON, VETERINARY PUPIL G., 3RD MADRAS LIGHT CAVALRY. Grant of some compensation to — invalided for injury received while in the performance of public duty, negatived by the Government of India

14th do. 181—184 8453

COMPLAINTS.

OFFICERS.

Curtis, Lieutenant G. F., 6th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Explanation from — regarding a claim against him on account of his preparation for the militia final examination of September 1885

5th Jan. 27—30 30 R.

Copy of a letter from Mr. J. A. Pease relative to his claim against —, forwarded to the Commander-in-Chief for favor of communication under His Excellency's orders to that officer

16th Apr. 460, 461 2573 R.

..., called upon to settle his claim with Mr. Pease without any further delay

26th June 740, 741 4347 R.

Her Majesty's Government informed why no further action can be taken by this Government in the matter of Mr. Pease's claim against—

23rd July 529—532 4982 R.

Further letter from Mr. J. A. Pease, forwarded by the Secretary of State

14th Aug. 342, 343 5545 R.

COMPLAINTS—continued.

OFFICERS.

Keyser, c.b., Colonel F. C., 2nd Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. Messrs Peter Edward and Sons, Tailors, 30, Cornhill, London, informed that no action can be taken for the recovery of their claim against — owing to that officer having left India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
16th Aug.	402, 403	5597 R.

CORRESPONDENCE.

ABOLITION OF REDUCTION OF ESTABLISHMENTS. Supply of copies of Proceedings of Government sanctioning the —, requested by the Revenue Department if such abolition or reduction involves the retirement of any public servant on a compensation pension or gratuity

4th Apr. 78, 79 2238 R.

APPLICATIONS FOR COMPENSATION IN LIEU OF CLOTHING.

Proposed charge in procedure under which — for the Native Army will be forwarded direct to the Controller of Military Accounts by General Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts, approved, and the suggestion that applications for such compensation from British regiments should be forwarded direct to the Accounts Department, referred to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

6th July 79—83 4570

Further on the above

28th Nov. 558—565 8002

Ceylon Government. Intimation from the — that in matters of minor importance there is no objection to direct communication between its subordinate officers and those of British India

19th Mar. 510, 511 1956 R.

Circular memorandum inviting attention to the omission of several officers to paragraph their letters, communicated to the Military Departments generally

17th Oct. 417, 418 6950 R.

CONFIDENTIAL PAPERS. Present system of binding — into volumes of Proceedings, directed to be abandoned and the mode of despatch of such correspondence as are to be printed pointed out

4th May 112, 113 3001 R.

DIRECTOR OF ARMY REMOUNT OPERATIONS FOR INDIA. Letter from — requesting that all communications intended for his office may be addressed to Simla until further notice, recorded

24th Apr. 713, 714 2780 R.

Letter from the — requesting that all communications for his office may be addressed to Saharanpore from and after the 25th instant

1st Nov. 19, 20 7276 R.

FINANCIAL DESPATCHES. List of — of dates to the end of September 1887 to which no replies have been sent or with respect to which further information is required, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government

5th Apr. 124, 125 2286 R.

CORRESPONDENCE—continued.

FISCHER, COLONEL BOWNESS, HER BRITANNIC MAJESTY'S
CONSULAR AGENT, PONDICHERY AND KARICAL. Cor-
respondence relative to an objectionable communi-
cation from — to the Superintendent of Pensions,
Madras

21st Feb. 610—612 1238 R.

Further on the above

13th Mar. 359, 360 1796 R.

G.O.G. Discontinuance of the supply of — to the
Inspector-General of Ordnance by the Military
Department, directed

20th Dec. 664, 665 8605 R.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA. Intimation from the —
that letters to that Government, except routine
communications, should be signed by the Secretary
to the Government concerned

25th Jan. 615, 616 521 R.

Further on the above

8th Mar. 261, 262 1681 R.

—, MILITARY DEPARTMENT. In-
structions issued by the — regarding the despatch
of communications to Simla

7th do. 212, 213 1625 R.

—, HOME DEPARTMENT. Instruc-
tions issued by the — regarding the despatch
of communications to Simla

10th do. 318, 319 1734 R.

—, FOREIGN DEPARTMENT. Last
day up to which communications intended for the
— should reach Simla, recorded

22nd Oct. 508, 509 7015 R.

—, MILITARY DEPARTMENT. Last
date up to which communications intended for
the — should reach Simla, recorded

25th do. 645, 646 7111 R.

HEADINGS. Certain corrections in Para. 2 of Military
Department Circular No. 700-E of 1888, detailing
the — of correspondence to be addressed to the
Military Department, Calcutta, pointed out by the
Government of India

16th May 414, 415 3300 R.

HORSE GUARDS. Observations of Her Majesty's
Government on a letter from the Commander-in-
Chief addressed direct to the Deputy Adjutant-
General at the — asking for the supply of 50 copies
of instructions for boring and fixing fuzes, &c.,
communicated to His Excellency

18th July 453, 454 4897 R.

LEGAL OPINIONS. Intimation from Her Majesty's
Secretary of State for India that all — forwarded
by His Lordship should be regarded as confidential.

23rd Apr. 701, 702 2768 R.

MEDICAL SUPPLIES AND EXPENDITURES. Controller of
Military Accounts, Madras, informed that all orders
relating to — in the Presidency will in future be
communicated direct to the Controller of Military
Accounts, Poona

8th Dec. 256—259 8293 R.

MOBILIZATION. Letter from the Adjutant-General
requesting to be supplied in future with 12 copies
of all Proceedings of Government referring to —,
recorded

14th Nov. 280, 281 7549 R.

CORRESPONDENCE—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
NATIVE ARMY RESERVES IN INDIA. Letter from the Adjutant-General forwarding copy of Special India Army Circular, dated 10th September 1888, relative to the organization and governance of —, recorded	8th Nov.	120, 121	7409 R.
OFFICER COMMANDING THE 1ST BATTALION, DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. Irregularity of the — in sending a demand for collar badges direct to the Army Clothing Department, noticed by Her Majesty's Government	20th Dec.	272, 273	8596
OFFICIAL REPORTS. Proceedings of Government, Public Department, communicating despatch from Her Majesty's Government requesting that orders may be issued to ensure the more expeditious transmission home of —, recorded in continuation of Proceedings of Government No. 987, dated 18th March 1862	11th Apr.	302, 303	2431 R.
ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT. Supply of 12 copies of all — communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts, requested by that officer	26th Sept.	649, 650	6507 R.
PONY-BREEDING OPERATIONS. Spare copies of certain Proceedings of Government relating to — asked for by the Adjutant-General, furnished, and the Revenue Department required to supply 8 copies of all O.Gs. in that department connected with pony-breeding operations in addition to the number now furnished to this department	21st Mar.	611, 612	2029 R.
Further on the above	25th Apr.	732, 733	2796 R.
PRESIDENCY PORT OFFICER. Proceedings of Government, Marine Department, communicating change of designation of the Port Officer, Madras, to —, communicated to Military departments generally ...	24th Aug.	568, 569	5772 R.
REFERENCES. General Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts authorized by the Government of India to dispose of — on certain subjects instead of submitting them to Army Head-quarters ...	27th Apr.	338, 339	2861
REGULATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS. Circular memorandum issued by the Government of India drawing attention to certain — in view to obviating needless correspondence and delay in the transaction of public business, communicated by that Government.	20th Mar.	537, 538	2186
Corrections in the circular memorandum above referred to	21st May	545, 546	3416 R.
RELAXATION OF ANY ORDER OR RULE OF THE FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT. Correspondence cancelling the previous orders directing that all applications for — should be addressed to that department, recorded...	1st Oct.	9, 10	6614 R.
SECUNDERABAD. Correspondence regarding the rules connected with the occupation of houses and house boards in the cantonment of —	19th Dec.	642, 643	8585 R.

CORRESPONDENCE—continued.

SIZE OF OFFICIAL PAPERS SUBMITTED TO GOVERNMENT.
 Proceedings of Government, Public Department,
 directing that the rules laid down in G.O.
 No. 2595 (Public) of 1886, regarding the — should
 be generally observed, communicated to Military
 departments generally

8th Aug.

174, 175

5389 R.

SURGEON-GENERAL, HER MAJESTY'S FORCES, MADRAS.
 Request from the — that all correspondence* that
 cannot reach him at Ooty before the 25th October
 should be sent to Madras, recorded

25th Oct.

643, 644

7110 R.

TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS. Correspondence from the
 Government of India sanctioning the cost of the —
 between certain officers in Burma being treated as
 a military charge, communicated to the Controller
 of Military Accounts

23rd July

561, 562

5012 R.

Further on the above

6th Nov.

88, 89

7367 R.

UNANSWERED LETTERS. List of — remaining in the
 Financial Department of the India Office for the
 following quarters:—

30th Sept. 1887

10th Mar.

316, 317

1733 R.

31st Dec. „

22nd June

647, 648

4261 R.

31st Mar. 1888

29th Aug.

662, 663

5864 R.

30th June „

19th Dec.

626, 627

8571 R.

WAHHABI. Substitution of the name Ahl-i-Hadis in
 future for —, directed

3rd Sept.

51, 52

5973 R.

HEADINGS.

Military Department of the Government of India.

Revised list of the headings of correspondence in
 use in the —, forwarded by that Government

15th Dec.

193, 194

8471

MEMORIALS.

Intimation from the Government of India that the
 rules regulating the submission of — to the
 Governor-General in Council should not be
 incorporated with those for the transmission of
 memorials to the home authorities

1st do.

1, 2

8070 R.

Proceedings of Government, Revenue Department,
 communicating despatch from Her Majesty's
 Government regarding the transmission of —,
 recorded

7th June

195, 196

3794 R.

STATIONERY.

Ink. Correspondence relative to the quality and
 preparation of — from the black and red
 powders now supplied by the Stationery Depart-
 ment

18th Jan.

406, 407

357 R.

Master Gunners in charge of Fort Armaments.
 Grant of a stationery allowance to —, sanctioned
 by the Government of India

5th May

56, 57

3017

CORRESPONDENCE—continued.

STATIONERY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Non-Commissioned Officers.</i> Revision of the scale of instruments and allowance of stationery for the classes of instruction of — in field sketching and reconnaissance, sanctioned by the Government of India	14th Apr.	109, 110	2502
<i>Red sealing-wax, wax-cloth and twine.</i> Superintendent of Stationery directed to supply the Adjutant-General's Office with — required for packing Burma medals	23rd May	622, 623	3478 R.
<i>Royal Artillery, Burma Division Office.</i> Temporary grant to the Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Rangoon, of an allowance for a writer and stationery used in carrying on the duties of the — from 1st January 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India	14th do.	170—186	3219
<i>Stationery allowance.</i> Claim for — preferred by an officer commanding a detachment moved into a cholera camp only a short distance from a cantonment, negatived by the Government of India	3rd Aug.	50, 51	5278
<i>Stationery Department.</i> Report on the working of the — for 1887-88, reviewed	27th do.	615, 616	5819 R.
Further on the above	29th Oct.	691, 692	7160 R.
<i>Stationery.</i> Instructions issued by the Superintendent of Stationery, Madras, for the guidance of the head accountant of his office who has been deputed to inquire into the matter of the more economical use of —	4th Dec.	116, 117	8154 R.
<i>White English Cartridge paper.</i> Orders passed on the indent for — from the Adjutant-General	14th Sept.	365, 366	6239 R.

TELEGRAMS.

<i>Abbreviated addresses.</i> List of officers subordinate to the Military Department whose titles are not included in the list of — in the Indian Telegraph Guide, forwarded to the Public Department with the request that certain abbreviated forms may be adopted	14th Feb.	897, 898	1053 R.
<i>Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Part II.</i> Government of India addressed on the subject of the modification of Para. 2540 of — re contents of military service telegrams	18th June	330, 331	3940 R.
Further on the above	3rd Oct.	26, 27	6638 R.
<i>General Officer Commanding Burma Division.</i> Explanation of the — regarding the expenditure incurred on account of certain telegrams, forwarded to the Government of India	6th Aug.	79—81	5334
<i>Kerrouse, Gidney and Learmouth, Messrs., Melbourne.</i> Superintendent, Reserve Remount Depot, Hosur, requested to send to the Military Secretariat Rs. 194, being the cost of a telegram sent to —	5th Jan.	19, 20	13 R.

CORRESPONDENCE—continued.

TELEGRAMS.

Numbers. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the transmission of telegrams which contain — representing important sums of money, &c.

Ordinary. Introduction of the class — for State messages

Further on the above

Telegraph Code. Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, communicating alteration of the registered abbreviation of certain officials in England

Upper Burma. Statement showing the total number of messages of each class “urgent” and “deferred” despatched by Administrative and Regimental Officers to Military Officers in — during each of the month from September 1887 to February 1888 inclusive, also the total number of messages to and by Military Officers in Lower Burma in the same months, forwarded to the Government of India as requested

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
14th July	221, 222	4809
23rd Aug.	534, 585	5749 R.
3rd Sept.	96, 97	5995 R.
13th Aug.	526, 527	5526 R.
29th June	829—848	4431 R.
1st June	5, 6	3624
10th Mar.	312, 313	1730 R.
23rd May	612, 613	3473 R.
4th June	76, 77	3691 R.
20th Jan.	343, 344	Confid. 413
21st Nov.	564, 665	7848 R.
14th Sept.	363, 364	6238 R.

D.

DEFENCES.

EMPLACEMENTS OF A FORT OR BATTERY. Defence Committee circular issuing instructions for making the — to indicate when the guns are bearing upon a neighbouring work within range

ESPLANADE SITE. Sanction of the Government of India to the — for the High Court, Madras, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

Preparation of plans and estimates for the new High Court buildings on the —, directed

EXPENSE CARTRIDGE STORES IN WORKS OF FORTIFICATION. Circular memorandum from the Officer Commanding Royal Engineers, dated War Office, 24th January 1888, stating that it is unnecessary in future to provide wall battens or wooden floors for —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

INDIAN PORTS. In re utilization of defensive elements available for the protection of —

INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF MILITARY WORKS. Instructions issued by the — for keeping up a knowledge of the changes and progress in submarine mining...

VISITORS. Revised rules regarding the admission of — to armoured forts, turrets, coast batteries, &c.

DEFENCES—continued.

ARMAMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Bangoon defences.</i> Correspondence regarding the mounting of the armaments for the —, forwarded to the Government of India	27th Sept.	655, 656	6518 R.

COAST.

<i>Gunpowder.</i> Decision of the Government of India relative to the storage of — for the Madras defences	17th Mar.	266, 267	1919
---	-----------	----------	------

<i>Harbours or ports.</i> General Officers in whose commands are situated — which in time of war it would be necessary to defend, authorized by the Government of India to correspond direct with the Director of the Indian Marine and the Inspector of Submarine Defences relative to the defence of such ports	18th Apr.	137, 168	2600
--	-----------	----------	------

<i>Harbour Trust Board.</i> Proceedings of Government, Marine Department, appointing a committee to report on certain proposals of the — regarding the realignment of the Harbour Works construction railway line and the construction of a series of tramway lines	10th Aug.	245, 246	5457 R.
--	-----------	----------	---------

Further on the above	18th do.	318, 319	5522 R.
-----------------------------	----------	----------	---------

<i>Indian ports.</i> In re utilization of defensive elements available for the protection of —	20th Jan.	343, 344	Confidl. 413
---	-----------	----------	-----------------

<i>Lascars.</i> Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — employed in harbour and coast defences being treated as fighting men in regard to the privileges allowed to them	26th Nov.	523, 524	7962
---	-----------	----------	------

<i>Madras Harbour and Coast.</i> Proceedings of a committee assembled at Madras to report on the defences of the —, forwarded to the Government of India	5th Jan.	32, 33	42
---	----------	--------	----

<i>Madras.</i> Scheme for the defence of the port of —, forwarded to the Government of India	19th July	345—348	Confidl. 4939
Further on the above	21st Sept.	525, 526	6402 R.

<i>Madras Lighthouse Battery.</i> Correspondence relative to the question of the protection of the — from danger from sparks blown from engines of the South Indian Railway when passing the battery	5th Dec.	46—49	8181
---	----------	-------	------

<i>Rangoon.</i> Government of India addressed on the subject of the provision of accommodation for a second garrison battery at — and the provision of the defence of Monkey Point Battery	5th Sept.	29—32	6013, 6014
Further on the above	20th Dec.	276—279	8615

<i>South Indian Railway near the Madras Beach.</i> Plan showing the proposed alteration of the — in order to set free the site selected for the new High Court, accepted by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	20th July	498, 499	4951 R.
--	-----------	----------	---------

DEFENCES—continued.

FORTIFIED POSTS.

Agram Ordnance Depot, Bangalore. Estimate for constructing a European guard-room and a fire-engine shed for the —, sanctioned

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
27th Feb.	743, 744	1381 R.
15th Mar.	418, 419	1863 R.

Further on the above

Agram Entrenchment, Bangalore. Report on the — for 1887-88, recorded, and the non-receipt of the four machine guns sanctioned for this work, brought to the notice of the Government of India

2nd June 47—49 3671, 3672

Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, relative to the completion, as soon as possible, of certain works connected with the —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

29th do. 807, 808 4414

Allotment to the — of the three one barrel gardeners now at Madras, which have been converted to 4" bore, directed by the Government of India

7th Sept. 96, 97 6093

FORTS.

Athni Fort. Proposal to make over the southern or third portion of the — to the municipality at that station, acceded to by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Madras

5th Apr. 130—132 2289 R.

Further on the above

11th June 297, 298 3890 R.

Bangalore Fort. Issue of the necessary instructions for the complete evacuation of the —, requested

8th Aug. 186, 187 5395 R.
22nd Oct. 462, 463 6989 R.

Further on the above

17th Dec. 218, 219 8496 Confid.

Emplacements of a Fort or Battery. Defence Committee circular issuing instructions for marking the — to indicate when the guns are bearing upon a neighbouring work within range.

1st June 5, 6 3624

Fort St. George. Esplanade site near — sanctioned by the Government of India for the Madras High Court

10th Mar. 312, 313 1730 R.

Further on the above

23rd May 612, 613 3473 R.

Outlay of Rs. 2,178 incurred in excess of the sanctioned estimate for the water-supply of —, sanctioned

22nd June 631, 632 4253 R.

Annual inspection report on — for 1888

12th Oct. 103, 104 6797

Gunpowder. Decision of the Government of India relative to the storage of — for the Madras defences

17th Mar. 266, 267 1919

DEFENCES—continued.

FORTS.

Gunpowder. Government of India informed that should any orders have been issued for destroying such portion of the — stored in the grand magazine at St. Thomas' Mount as could not be withdrawn to Madras if trouble seemed imminent, the same will be cancelled

23rd Apr.

260, 261

2729

Inspection of certain forts. Correspondence regarding the —

10th Jan.

208, 209

155 R.

Minor Forts. Intimation that the annual report on certain — may be made by any officer of the Public Works Department

7th Feb.

123, 124

830 R.

Oliver, Captain H. D., Royal Engineers, deputed by the Government of Bombay to inspect the fort at Belgaum

13th do.

281, 282

967 R.
Confidl.
6684 R.

Report on the defences of certain —

4th Oct.

96, 97

Trimulgherry Entrenchment. Annual inspection report on — for 1888

8th Nov.

147, 148

7421 R.

Vellore Fort. Correspondence regarding the building of the —

15th Sept.

400, 401

6275 R.

TORPEDOES.

Rangoon. Statement showing the establishment of stores to be maintained for submarine mining at — including the reserve for Moulmein, forwarded by the Government of India

3rd Aug.

61, 62

5288 R.

DISCHARGES.

BRITISH ARMY.

Brown, Gunner J. W., 1st Battery, Royal Artillery. Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, addressed regarding the case of — who has been permitted to accept employment in the Central Provinces State Collieries, but is unable to find the necessary guarantee to pay his passage to England in case he is thrown out of employment

8th Oct.

160—163

6743,
6474 R.

Further on the above

14th Dec.

466—471

8443 R.

Gibbs, Corporal (Lance-Sergeant) A., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers. Discharge of — to pension notified in G.O.

19th Nov.

511, 512

7757 R.

Hartley, Garrison Sergeant-Major G., Unattached List, discharged to pension in consequence of his having reached the age for retirement, and permitted to reside at Madras pending the decision of the Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital as to the amount of his pension

1st June

19, 20

3638 R.

Igo, Private D., South Wales Borderers. Discharge to pension of — notified in G.O.

21st Dec.

681, 682

8630 R.

INDEX 1888.]

DISCHARGES—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

James, Corporal J., Q Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery. Discharge of — to pension, notified in G.O. ... 5th Nov. 27, 28 7308 R.

Lever, Prisoner, Private R., 2nd Royal Scots Fusiliers. Report stating the circumstances under which —, who was enlisted in India, was sent home, forwarded to the Government of India for communication to Her Majesty's Government ... 20th Apr. 574—576 2665 R.

Powell, Cantonment Sergeant-Major T., St. Thomas' Mount. Discharge of — for inefficiency, sanctioned ... 14th Aug. 334, 335 5541 R.

NATIVE ARMY.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Discipline. Proposal to embody in — the provisions of Paras. 1462 and 1463, Army Regulations, India, Vol. VII, Medical, relative to the assembly of Boards on men of the Native Army, whose inefficiency is due to causes other than disease or physical disability, approved by the Government of India ... 1st Nov. 19, 20 7288

Further on the above ... 20th do. 376, 377 7785

DISCIPLINE.

ANNASAWMY PILLAY, ASSISTANT APOTHECARY. In re dismissal of — ... 19th July 477, 478 4938 R. confidl.

Further on the above ... 12th Dec. 376—383 8392 R.

BARRACK OR KIT-BOXES. Inspector-General of Ordnance directed to supply the drawing and specification of — for ammunition ... 30th May 691, 692 3549 R.

Further on the above ... 8th Aug. 178, 179 5391 R.

BOXES FOR THE STORAGE OF BALL AMMUNITION. Supply, in anticipation of provision of funds, of — in connection with the withdrawal of such ammunition from the immediate possession of British and Native soldiers, directed ... 20th Jan. 526, 527 425 R.

Further on the above ... { 5th Mar. 138, 139 1557 R.
10th do. 130, 131 1724
19th May 505, 506 3389 R.
23rd do. 608, 609 3470 R.
30th do. 390—395 3545
19th July 343, 344 4933
19th Nov. 310, 311 7730

CARILL, PENSIONED CONDUCTOR D., BARRACK DEPARTMENT. Pension Paymaster, St. Thomas' Mount, directed to warn — against persisting in addressing objectionable communications to Government ... 28th Sept. 702—704 6562 R.

Further on the above ... 30th Oct. 796, 797 7242 R.

DISCIPLINE—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MILITARY COMMITTEE. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to instruct the military authorities at Belgaum not to direct the Civil Surgeon at that station to attend any — without a previous reference to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay, or in cases of urgency, to the civil authorities there under whom the Civil Surgeon is serving	25th Apr.	722, 723	2791 R.
MILITARY MEDICAL BOARD. Deputy Surgeon-General Tarrant's explanation of the circumstances under which he detailed the Civil Surgeon of Belgaum to attend a — without a previous reference to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay, furnished to the Government of India	5th July	77, 78	4536 R.
MINTY, PENSIONED CONDUCTOR. Paymaster of Pensioners at Pallavaram directed to inform — that neither His Excellency the Governor nor His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief will receive any communications from him whatsoever, and that if he does not discontinue his correspondence with Government, they will be under the necessity of taking serious notice of his conduct	11th do.	304	4735 R.
NATIVE ARMY.			
Veeranah, late <i>Lance Naigue</i> , 23rd Light Infantry. Memorial from — appealing against his dismissal from the service and praying for arrears of pay, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	11th Jan.	114—117	208
_____ informed that the Secretary of State for India sees no reason to interfere with the orders passed by the Government of Madras in his case	20th Apr.	558, 559	2654 R.
_____. Her Majesty's Government requested to return the enclosures forwarded with Military Letter No. 5 of 1888, relative to the memorial from — praying for re-instatement in the service	3rd May	67—69	2970 R.
Enclosures received and forwarded to the Adjutant-General	18th July	459, 460	4900 R.
DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY.			
CAVALRY REGIMENTS. Military Secretary to His Excellency the Governor informed that no — will be stationed in Burma after the return of the two regiments at present stationed there	28th Sept.	782—784	6600 R.
INFANTRY GARRISON. Instructions issued by the Government of India for furnishing — at the stations recently transferred from the Madras to the Bombay command	5th Nov.	47—49	7312
Further on the above	10th do.	149, 150	7440 R.

DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY—continued.

DISTRIBUTION RETURN OF THE MADRAS ARMY. Copies
of — for the following months, distributed :—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Jan. 1888	2nd Feb.	29, 30	746 R.
Feb. „	2nd Mar.	23, 24	1469 R.
Mar. „	7th Apr.	215, 216	2339 R.
Apr. „	7th May	180, 181	3079 R.
May „	4th June	109, 110	3715 R.
June „	28th do.	775, 776	4382 R.
July „	2nd Aug.	42, 43	5272 R.
Aug. „	31st do.	719, 720	5919 R.
Sept. „	4th Oct.	124, 125	6713 R.
Oct. „	10th Nov.	210, 211	7475 R.

REDISTRIBUTION OF TROOPS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Intimation from the Government of India that
certain information regarding the — which will be
necessary to furnish the garrison required for
Upper Burma, cannot be furnished at present ...

19th Jan. 484—487 405 R.

BRITISH ARMY.

Cannanore, Petition from the principal inhabitants
of — praying that its former European garrison
may be restored to it, negatived
Further on the above

22nd Nov. 588, 589 7886 R.
19th Dec. 631, 632 8575 R.

First Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry,
brought on the strength of the Madras establish-
ment

27th Mar. 666, 667 2118 R.

First Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Transfer
of the — from the Madras to the Bengal estab-
lishment, notified in G.O.

6th Dec. 158, 159 8195 R.

Fourth Battalion, Rifle Brigade, brought on the
strength of the Madras establishment

17th do. 561, 562 8518 R.

No. 6 Battery, 1st Brigade,
Southern Division, Royal
Artillery.

No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade,
Welsh Division, Royal
Artillery.

Struck off the strength
of the Madras estab-
lishment

20th Jan. 514, 515 420 R.

No. 8 (Heavy) Battery, 1st Brigade, Cinque Ports
Division, Royal Artillery, brought on the strength
of the Madras establishment

17th Feb. 456, 457 1108 R.

Royal Artillery. Seven copies of the distribution
statement of the — in the Madras command,
dated 2nd April 1888, forwarded to the Govern-
ment of India

7th Apr. 170, 171 2316 R.

DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

Second Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers. Intimation that the — came on the Bengal establishment on the 1st December 1887 ... 9th Jan. 145, 146 122 R.

Second Battalion, Hampshire Regiment, struck off the strength of the Madras establishment ... 6th Feb. 109, 110 823 R.

Second Battalion, South Wales Borderers. Transfer of the — from the Madras to the Bengal establishment, notified in G.O. ... 15th Nov. 400, 401 7629 R.

Second Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers, struck off the strength of the Madras establishment ... 4th Dec. 87, 88 8130 R.

Second Battalion, Leicestershire Regiment. } Proposed distribution of the
Fourth Battalion, Rifle Brigade. } — ordered to proceed to Burma in relief, sanctioned by the Government of India ... 18th Nov. 202, 203 7539

Twenty-first Hussars brought on the Madras establishment ... 17th Jan. 377, 378 322 R.

MOVEMENTS OF TROOPS.

Central Provinces. Government of India furnished with a statement showing the difference between movements of troops in relief originally sanctioned and those proposed consequent on the withdrawal of Madras troops from the — ... 15th Decr. 502—508 8470 R.

First and Second Squadrons, 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent. Embarkation of the — for Rangoon en route to Upper Burma, reported to the Government of India ... 23rd Jan. 575, 576 465 R.

First Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Intimation that His Highness the Nizam's Government has assented to the temporary reduction in the strength of the Secunderabad garrison owing to the removal of the — from that station to Burma. ... 27th Nov. 720, 721 7972 R.

Government permanent transport. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the utilization of the — to the fullest extent in all instances of movements of troops ... 1st Oct. 7, 8 6604

Nagpore Command. Correspondence from the Government of Bombay detailing certain Bombay troops to Sitabuldee, Kamptee and Raipore of —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ... 10th Nov. 149, 150 7440 R.

No. 5 Company of the Queen's Own Sappers and Miners. } Embarkation of the — for Rangoon en route to Upper Burma, reported to the Government of India ... 1st Feb. 1, 2 713 R.

DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY—continued.

MOVEMENTS OF TROOPS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>P Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Issue of instructions for the — being moved by rail from Madras to Bangalore on account of the prevalence of cholera on the line of march, reported ...	17th Jan.	389, 390	329 R.
<i>Return of Regiments and Batteries to England.</i> Letter from the Superintendent, Army Clothing, requesting that orders of Government fixing the dates of the — may be communicated to his department, recorded ...	27th Apr.	760, 761	2829 R.
<i>Sawlapaw, Chief of Eastern Kareyni, Burma.</i> Letter from the Quarter Master General notifying arrangements in connection with the expedition against — in the current cold season, recorded...	2nd Nov.	23, 24	7294 R.
<i>Sickly men.</i> General Officer Commanding Upper Burma Force authorized to move — from unhealthy to healthy posts within his command ...	18th do.	200, 201	7538
<i>Sixth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Embarkation of the — for Rangoon en route to Upper Burma in relief of the 14th Regiment, Madras Infantry, reported to the Government of India ...	16th Jan.	342, 343	285 R.
<i>Thirty-second Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Embarkation of the — for Rangoon en route to Upper Burma, reported to the Government of India. ...	14th Feb.	392, 393	1048 R.
<i>Fourth Squadron, 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent.</i> ...			
<i>Twenty-first Hussars.</i> Arrival of the — from England, reported ...	17th Jan.	377, 378	322 R.
<i>Twenty-eighth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Report from the Adjutant-General that two companies of the — were despatched from Vizianagram to Vizagapatam and Bimlipatam to quell riots, recorded ...	8th Nov.	122, 123	7410 R.
Further on the above ...	8th do.	130, 131	7413 R.
	15th do.	333, 334	7593 R.
	15th do.	335, 336	7594 R.
	23rd do.	633, 634	7917 R.
<i>Wellington.</i> Report of the movement of 500 young soldiers from Bangalore and Secunderabad to — on account of the prevalence of enteric fever at those stations, recorded ...	29th Aug.	653, 654	5860 R.
NATIVE ARMY.			
<i>Belgaum.</i> Inquiry made by the Government of India with reference to the proposal to garrison — with three battalions of Native Infantry, whether it is intended to build new lines there for the accommodation of a third battalion ...	16th May	191—194	3304
Proposal to increase the strength of the garrison at —, negatived by the Government of India with remarks ...	5th Nov.	61—72	7337

DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Outback or Berhampore.</i> His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to state at which of the two stations, viz., — it is proposed to provide additional accommodation	5th Nov.	61—72	7327
<i>First Madras Lancers.</i> } Withdrawal to India <i>Fourth Cavalry, Hyderabad</i> } of the — now in <i>Contingent.</i> } Burma at the end of the cold season of 1888-89, sanctioned by the Government of India	10th Sept.	161, 162	6148
<i>Linked battalions.</i> Statement called for by the Government of India showing the regimental centres selected for the — in the Madras Presidency, furnished	19th Jan.	325—329	388, 389
Further on the above	16th Feb.	194, 195	1089
	16th May	191—194	3304
	5th Nov.	61—72	7327
<i>Moulmein.</i> Proposed arrangements for giving effect to the orders of the Government of India for locating at — the Native regiment which provides the detachment at the Andamans, approved	20th do.	359—361	7776
<i>Nicobars.</i> Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the abandonment of the settlement in the — and the reduction of the strength of the detachment of Native Infantry in the Andamans	5th Oct.*	A D 58—58	6729
Further on the above	20th Nov.	359—361	7776
<i>Sappers and Miners.</i> Certain temporary arrangements regarding the disposition of the companies of — now in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India with the remark that no permanent barracks should be provided for them.	11th Jan.	82, 83	188
..... Immediate despatch of No. 5 Company of Madras — by one of the transports returning from Madras to Rangoon, directed by the Government of India	17th do.	394—399	333 B.
..... Government of India informed that arrangements have been made to send No. 5 Company of Madras — to Rangoon by Her Majesty's Indian Marine Steamer <i>Canning</i> on 24th January 1888	17th do.	400, 401	334 B.
<i>Third Battalion, Native Infantry.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the question of the withdrawal without relief of the — from Burma should be left open for the present	19th Nov.	335, 336	7748
<i>Twenty-seventh Regiment, Bombay Infantry.</i> Withdrawal without relief of the — from Burma at the end of the coming cold season, sanctioned by the Government of India	19th do.	333, 334	7747

DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY—continued.

RELIEFS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Batteries of Garrison Artillery.</i> Statement showing the revised reliefs of — serving in the three presidencies proposed to be carried out during 1888-89			
	20th Sept.	234, 235	6347
Further on the above	20th do.	475, 476	6348 R.
<i>British and Native Troops.</i> Programme of reliefs of — to be carried out in the Bengal Presidency during 1888-89			
	22nd June	416, 417	4231
Further on the above	20th Sept.	234, 235	6347
Revised programme of reliefs of — in the Madras Presidency during 1888-89, approved by the Government of India.			
	19th July	326—342	4932
Further on the above	8th Nov.	140, 141	7418 R.
<i>Burma.</i> Programme of movements of river steamers carrying out the reliefs in — for the season 1888-89, recorded			
	8th do.	134, 135	7415 R.
Further on the above	14th do.	282, 283	7550 R.
<i>Depôts of the Second Battalion, Norfolk and Leicestershire Regiments, and of the 4th Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Proposed temporary location of the — at Sitapur and Shajahanpur on the departure of these regiments for Burma and their transfer to the Madras establishment, sanctioned by the Government of India			
	6th do.	110, 111	7384
<i>Drafts.</i> Dates of arrival at Bombay of — of certain regiments, intimated by Her Majesty's Government			
	3rd Aug.	52, 53	5279
Further on the above	24th do.	364, 365	5769
Correction in the above	3rd Sept.	60, 61	5977 R.
Further on the above	12th do.	171, 172	6194
	4th Oct.	50—52	6675
	7th Dec.	97, 98	8256
<i>First Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i> Intimation that His Highness the Nizam's Government has assented to the temporary reduction in the strength of the Secunderabad garrison owing to the removal of the — from that station to Burma.			
	27th Nov.	720, 721	7972 R.
<i>Her Majesty's Indian Marine Steamers "Clive" and "Tenasserim."</i> Revised programme of the movements of — in connection with the relief of troops in Burma during 1887-88			
	20th Jan.	530, 531	427 R.
<i>Ind, Captain H. W.,</i> detailed to assist the Assistant Quarter Master General, Rangoon, in troop work in connection with the Burma reliefs of this season			
	12th do.	313, 319	250 R.

DISTRIBUTION OF ARMY—continued.

RELIEFS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Madras Sappers and Miners.</i> Government of India informed that No. 5 Company, —, is available for relief of the second company, Bengal Sappers, in Upper Burma	10th Jan.	193—195	149 R.
<i>Native troops.</i> Revised programme of reliefs of — for 1888-89, forwarded to the Government of India	19th Dec.	241—256	8556
<i>No. 2 Battery, 1st Brigade, Eastern Division, Royal Artillery.</i> Postponement, till next cold season, of the despatch to Burma of —, sanctioned by the Government of India	23rd Mar.	381, 382	2067
<i>Programme of homeward bound voyages of Her Majesty's Indian troopships during 1888-89 ..</i>	8th Sept.	100, 101	6121
Further on the above	17th Dec.	199, 200	8491
<i>"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners.</i> Despatch of No. 5 Company of the — from Bangalore to Upper Burma in relief of No. 2 Company, Bengal Sappers and Miners, directed by the Government of India	24th Jan.	601, 602	496 R.
<i>Relief Programme.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the — should be posted so as to arrive by 31st December	17th Dec.	545, 546	8497 R.
<i>Second Battalion, Leicestershire Regiment.</i> } Proposed distribution of the <i>Fourth Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> } — ordered to proceed to Burma in relief, sanctioned by the Government of India	13th Nov.	202, 203	7539
<i>Sixteenth Bombay Infantry.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the — from Poona might be sent to Kamptee, thereby intimating the transfer of the Nagpur Brigade to the Bombay command	6th Sept.	47, 48	6063
<i>Sixth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Embarkation of the — for Rangoon en route to Upper Burma in relief of the 14th Regiment, Madras Infantry, reported to the Government of India	16th Jan.	342, 343	285 R.

DISTURBANCES.

TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY.

Report from the Adjutant-General that two companies of the — were despatched from Vizianagaram to Vizagapatam and Bimlipatam to quell riots, recorded

Further on the above

8th Nov.	122, 123	7410 R.
8th do.	180, 181	7413 R.
15th do.	333, 334	7593 R.
15th do.	335, 336	7594 R.
23rd do.	633, 634	7917 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

DISTURBANCES—continued.

VEERARAJENDRAPÉTT. Action taken by the Officer Commanding Coorg and Mysore Rifles to aid the civil power in quelling a disturbance at —, recorded

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

25th Sept.

610, 611

6474 R.

Conveyance of the thanks of Government to the officers and members of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles for the zeal and promptitude displayed by them on the occasion of their march to — in aid of the civil power to put down a riot between the Mussulmans and Hindus, directed.

22nd Oct.

249, 250

7023

BURMA.

Amherst. Despatch of 50 men of the 30th Madras Infantry with two native officers from Moulmein to — for duty under orders of the Deputy Commissioner there, reported

11th May

255, 256

3164 R.

Griffith, Colonel R. Memorial from — praying for a reconsideration of the decision in regard to his removal from the command of a brigade in Upper Burma, negatived by Her Majesty's Government

7th Feb.

100, 101

839

Koukkyi. Despatch of 30 rifles, 30th Madras Infantry, to — from Tonghoo to occupy that place temporarily, reported

8th Dec.

231, 232

8272 R.

Military operations. Observations of the Government of India on the desirability of undertaking certain — in Burma during the cold season of 1888-89

8th Nov.

133, 134

7397

Myohla. Report of despatch of 50 rifles, South Wales Borderers, and 50 rifles, 30th Madras Infantry, under Captain Armitage to guard line and act against dacoits at —, recorded

5th June

117, 118

3737 R.

Papun. Despatch of 50 rifles, 8th Madras Infantry, to — to increase the garrison at that station and strengthen frontier police posts, reported

23rd Nov.

635, 636

7918 R.

Sawlapaw, Chief of Karenni, Burma. Letter from the Quarter Master General notifying arrangements in connection with the expedition against — in the current cold season, recorded

2nd do.

23, 24

7294 R.

Telegram from the General Officer Commanding Burma District giving details of the — expedition, recorded

1st Dec.

3, 4

8071 R.

Tavoy. Report that a detachment of the 7th Madras Infantry under command of Lieutenant Kendall left Rangoon on the 25th April 1888 for — to quell a disturbance there, recorded

4th May

102, 103

2996 R.

DISTURBANCES—continued.

BURMA.

Upper Burma. Field journal of events in the — field force for the following periods, distributed :—

Sept. 1887	...	...	...	...	18th Feb.	348, 344	1014 R.
Oct. "	...	...	...	...	21st do.	587, 588	1216 R.
Nov. "	...	...	...	...	2nd May	40, 41	2927 R.
Ye. Report of despatch of 75 rifles, 80th Madras Infantry, under Lieutenant Buchanan for —, recorded						18th June	310, 311 3980 R.

DRILL AND INSTRUCTION.

AMBULANCE AND STRETCHER DRILL. Instruction of two men per Battery of Artillery in — and in rendering first aid to the wounded, sanctioned by the Government of India	23rd July	393, 394	4999
ARMOURERS. Arrangements requested by the Government of India to be made for the instruction in the arsenal of — of regiments selected to receive Martini-Henri Rifles	15th Mar.	229, 230	1854
BINSTEED, LIEUTENANT C. H. F., 4TH (PRINCE OF WALES) LIGHT CAVALRY. Refund to — of the travelling expenses incurred on the occasion of his journey from Kamptee to Secunderabad to go through a course of instruction in equitation, sanctioned by the Government of India	6th Aug.	94—97	5338
BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN. Correspondence regarding the retention of cast horses for the training of classes of — in the duties of Mounted Infantry, recorded	30th May	385—387	3543
BRITISH CAVALRY REGIMENTS. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the supply of stores, &c., for the instruction of — in pioneering.	1st Dec.	6—12	8088
COCKBURN, CAPTAIN A. W., ROYAL ENGINEERS, "QUEEN'S OWN" SAPPERS AND MINERS. Government of India informed that — may be permitted to undergo a course of instruction at Chatham in Military Engineering	10th Sept.	267—269	6164 R.
COLE, SERGEANT-INSTRUCTOR OF GUNNERY R., ROYAL ARTILLERY. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has been permitted to revert to the home establishment, and that Sergeant-Instructor in Gunnery R. Clarke, Royal Artillery, will proceed to India in his place	4th May	33, 34	2989
CONVENTIONAL SIGNS AND TERMS USED IN MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY. Supply of 12 copies of the publication entitled —, promised by Her Majesty's Government.	14th Sept.	344, 345	6230 R.
FLAG SIGNALLING. Issue of certain stores to each Battery of Horse and Field Artillery for instruction in —, sanctioned by the Government of India	23rd July	368, 369	4988
Further on the above	2nd Aug.	345—347	5266

DRILL AND INSTRUCTION—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
GLANVILLE, LIEUTENANT F., ROYAL ENGINEERS, D.S.O. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — was under instruction at the School of Military Engineering from 31st August to 5th October 1887 inclusive, the period reckoning as a portion of his furlough	7th Mar.	232, 233	1651 R.
INFANTRY FIELD EXERCISES, 1884. Issue of the first two parts (squad and company drill) of the Urdu translation of the — with certain corrections, directed by the Government of India	19th Sept. 16th Oct.	210, 211 164, 165	6816 6878
Further on the above			
LOVE, CAPTAIN H. D., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Attendance of — at a course of instruction at the Royal Engineer Workshop at Chatham, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	30th Aug.	697, 698	5901 R.
MALABAR VOLUNTEER RIFLES. Extension of the musketry period of the Nelliampathy and Mepaddi sections of the —, sanctioned, and His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief authorised to sanction similar applications in future	21st Nov.	556, 557	7845 R.
MAPS FOR THE CONDUCT OF THE WAR GAME. Her Majesty's Government requested to supply one set of the — required to complete a spare set of Kriegsspiel and rules	12th May	314—316	3214 R.
Supply of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	29th Aug.	647, 648	5853 R.
MILITARY STANDARD TEXT-BOOKS FOR THE NATIVE ARMY. Colonel A. C. Toker directed by the Government of India to be recognized as the translator of —, and certain instructions issued in connection with the distribution, &c., of such text-books	25th July	419, 420	5050
NATIVE INFANTRY REGIMENTS AT TRICHINOPOLY. Expenditure of Rs. 56 per annum on account of hire of carts for conveying kits, &c., of the two — between their lines and the railway station while undergoing instruction in loading and packing drill, sanctioned	27th Jan.	454—456	607
NO. 7 BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, CINQUE PORTS DIVISION, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Sanction accorded to — at Mandalay practising this season with the ordnance and scale of ammunition proposed by the officer commanding the battery, substituting 45 for 20 rounds of shrapnell shell, 25 pounder R.M.L.	5th do. 20th Feb.	A 38—40 238, 239	A 50 1170
Sanction approved by the Government of India.			
OFFICERS. Decision of the Government of India that — proceeding from one station to another to go through a course of instruction in equitation should travel at the public expense and be allowed free conveyance for chargers when necessary	6th Aug.	94—97	5338
PROMOTIONERS FOR THE STAFF CORPS. Certain proposals for the instruction of — who have been appointed from British to Native regiments before completing 12 months' actual regimental duty, approved by the Government of India with remarks	16th Feb. 20th Mar.	192, 193 237, 238	1088 1970
Further on the above			

DRILL AND INSTRUCTION—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
PROBATIONERS FOR THE STAFF CORPS. Formation of equitation classes for the instruction of — appointed to Native Cavalry regiments at stations where British Cavalry regiments are quartered, approved by the Government of India	13th Nov.	180, 181	7581
RANGE FINDERS. Suspension of the issue of Weldon —, directed by Her Majesty's Government	21st Mar.	325, 326	2039
Correspondence from the Government of India regarding the instruction of officers and non-commissioned officers of Artillery in —	16th June	296, 297	4088
Further on the above	1st Nov.	10, 11	7284
Intimation from the Government of India that they prefer awaiting the final adoption of an improved pattern of — before incurring further expense for instruments of this description	28th Sept.	365, 366	6552
Further on the above	22nd Dec.	294, 295	8665
ROYAL ENGINEER OFFICERS. Report on the subject of — who have to pass an examination for promotion to Major and who wish to go to Chatham for the course of military engineering commencing in April 1889, forwarded to the Government of India.	10th Jan.	222—226	166 R.
Decision of the Government of India that the time spent by — permitted to proceed to Chatham for a course of practical training does not interrupt any leave previously earned by him, but that it will not count for leave of any kind	15th Oct.	134, 135	6846
TEXT-BOOK OF MILITARY TOPOGRAPHY. Supply of 20 copies of the new edition of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	10th do.	193, 194	6761 R.
ARMY SIGNALLING.			
Assistant Instructors of Army Signalling. Intimation from the Government of India that the non-commissioned officers appointed — under Special India Army Circular, dated 1st September 1888, need not be placed on the Unattached List	8th Nov.	129, 130	7395
British troops. Intimation from the Government of India that the draft India Army Circular relative to the instruction of — in army signalling will shortly be published as a special circular, and that the extra expenditure for this year for carrying out the scheme has been estimated at Rs. 2,827	24th Sept.	295, 296	6456
Flag signalling. Issue of certain stores to each Battery of Horse and Field Artillery for instruction in —, sanctioned by the Government of India	23rd July	363, 369	4938
Further on the above	2nd Aug.	345—347	5266
	1st Oct.	18, 19	6608

DRILL AND INSTRUCTION—continued.

ARMY SIGNALLING.

Patterson, Major, 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment. Government of India informed that there is no objection on the part of this Government to the appointment of — as Inspector of Army Signalling, Madras and Bombay ...

29th Oct.

687, 688

7143 R.

School of Army Signalling at Bangalore. Issue to the — of certain articles of signalling equipment, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

3rd Mar.

50—54

1537

Signalling Stores. Supply of a complete set of — to certain native regiments in the Madras Presidency, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks ...
Further on the above ...

29th Oct.

302, 303

7151

6th Nov.

76—79

7356 R.

BOOKS.

Conventional signs and Terms used in Military Topography. Supply of 12 copies of the publication entitled —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...

14th Sept.

344, 345

6230 R.

Infantry Field Exercise, 1884. Intimation from the Government of India that copies of Colonel A. C. Toker's Hindi translations of the — can be procured on payment either from the Superintendent of Government Printing, the Baptist Mission Press, or from Messrs. Thacker, Spink, and Co., Calcutta ...

29th Oct.

733, 734

7179 R.

Instructions for boring and firing fuzes, &c. Supply of 50 copies of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...

18th July

453, 454

4897 R.

Manual of Instruction in Army Signalling, 1887. Supply of 170 copies of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...
Further on the above ...

12th Jan.

326, 327

253 R.

19th do.

480—483

404 R.

Under
Secretary of State for India requested to supply
180 additional copies of the — ...

21st Feb.

607

1232 R.

Further on the above ...

22nd do.

638—641

1263 R.

19th Mar.

505—507

1944 R.

Military Standard Text-books for the Native Army. Colonel A. C. Tocker, Deputy Secretary, Military Department, directed by the Government of India to be recognized as the translator of —, and certain instructions issued relative to the distribution, &c., of such text-books ...

25th July

419, 420

5050

Regulations for the Instruction and Movements of Cavalry, 1887. Two-hundred and forty-two copies of —, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for distribution ...

24th Jan.

612

511 R.

Text-book of Military Topography. Supply of 20 copies of the new edition of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...

10th Oct.

193, 194

6761 R.

DRILL AND INSTRUCTION—continued.

ARTILLERY.

Artillery practice camp at Trimulgherry. Admission of the extra charge incurred for dummy targets at the — held in January 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
23rd July	386—390	4997
30th May	684—686	3546
20th Aug.	302, 303	5668
20th Nov.	420—424	7802
7th Dec.	204—206	8253 R.
8th do.	106—109	8276
20th do.	269—271	8595
8th do.	106—109	8276
19th Mar.	274—281	1938
27th Jan.	450, 451	592
11th May	148, 149	3153
31st do.	409, 410	3611
20th June	380, 381	4168
9th Aug.	144, 145	5423
5th Jan.	A 88—40	A 50
20th Feb.	238, 239	1170

Artillery practice camps. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief informed that the sum of Rs. 500 asked for the Royal — in the Madras command during 1889-90 has not been sanctioned ...

Artillery practice camps. Provision of an addition of Rs. 500 in the budget of 1888-89 for — in the Madras Presidency, intimated by the Government of India ...

Further on the above ...

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief informed that it would be hopeless to ask the Government of India for an additional grant for the Royal — during 1889-90.

Battery at Rangoon. Proposed scale of practice ammunition for the —, sanctioned for this year only by the Government of India with remarks.

Dummy targets. Intimation from the Government of India that the annual allowance of Rs. 500 for — at artillery camps is intended to cover charges for all India, and that the allowance is admissible for the present cold season ...

Four-inch breach loading jointed gun for India. Ordnance Committee Minute, dated 9th January 1888, and copy of the "Drill" therein referred to for the —, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government ...

Intimation from the Government of India that the copy of the drill for the — prepared at Shoeburyness was issued as a basis on which any further requirements in the way of loading and unloading drill should be drawn up in India ...

Intimation from the Government of India that no report regarding the additions to the drill for — is now required.

Gun ammunition. Revised scale of — for annual practice of garrison batteries located at coast and inland stations, approved by the Government of India, and its inclusion in the new garrison battery equipment tables, directed ...

No. 7 Battery, 1st Brigade, Cinque Ports Division, Royal Artillery. Sanction accorded to — at Mandalay practising this season with the ordnance and scale of ammunition proposed by the officer commanding the battery, substituting 45 for 20 rounds of shrapnell shell, 25 pdr. R.M.L. ...

Sanction approved by the Government of India

DRILL AND INSTRUCTION—continued.

ARTILLERY.

Ordinance. Intimation from the Government of India that it is desirable that batteries of artillery quartered at stations remote from places where they can be instructed in their artillery duties should be provided with — as well for instructional purposes as for affording means of employment to the men

15th Oct.

186, 187

6847

Range finding. Correspondence from the Government of India regarding the instruction of officers and non-commissioned officers of artillery in —

16th June

296, 297

4038

Further on the above

1st Nov.

10, 11

7284

Secunderabad. Special grant of Rs. 350 to meet the cost of the artillery practice camp for Batteries of Horse and Field Artillery to be held at — in January 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India

3rd Jan.

1—4

3

Urquhart, Captain W. A., Royal Artillery, permitted to remain on furlough while under instruction in the senior class of the Artillery College, to draw lodging allowance at 6s. a day after the general examination, and to continue to receive his Indian furlough pay from the India Office ...

16th Nov.

263, 264

7648

GARRISON.

Bangalore. Annual formation for the next two years of the three classes of 12 or 14 officers each at — for garrison instruction of officers who have not yet been able to qualify for staff employ, sanctioned by the Government of India with remark

29th Oct.

317—321

7161

Non-Commissioned Officers. Transfer from Garrison Instructors to officers of the Quarter Master-General's department in divisions and districts of the duty of supervising the instruction of — in field sketching and reconnaissance, and revision of the scale of instruments and allowance of stationery for the classes of instruction, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

14th Apr.

109, 110

2502

Tufnell, Captain R. H. C., Adjutant, Madras Volunteer Guards. Adjutant-General informed that there is no objection to — being permitted to attend the garrison class at Bangalore ...

3rd May

76, 77

2975 R.

GYMNASIA.

Gymnasium in the British Infantry Barracks at Bellary. Estimate for improvements to the —, sanctioned

29th Oct.

740, 741

7196 R.

Out-door gymnasium of the British Cavalry at Bangalore. Sanction accorded to the removal of the "great cross beam" and "bridge ladder" of the —

8th June

113, 114

3817

DRILL AND INSTRUCTION—continued.

GYMNASIA.

Secunderabad. Application for the grant of an office allowance to the Superintendent of the First-class Gymnasium at —, negatived by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
12th Jan.	154—158	240

Waste tan and leather scrapings. Free issue of — to regiments for laying on the flooring of gymnasias, sanctioned by the Government of India

28th Nov.	566, 567	8003
-----------	----------	------

MUSKETRY.

Clarke, Armourer Sergeant. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — will be sent to India to instruct armourers and others of battalions to whom new magazine rifles are being sent for trial
Further on the above

23rd Aug.	358, 359	5745
22nd Sept.	548, 549	6422 R.

First and Second Madras Musketry Districts. Proposed redistribution of the —, approved with remarks, and the question of the transfer of Kilichpore to a Bombay musketry district, referred to the Government of India

21st Nov.	446—449	7826
-----------	---------	------

Hand-book for machine guns. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the — for use at musketry schools are in preparation, and that a Nordenfeldt 5 barrel gun will be shipped to Madras after inspection

7th May	96, 97	3045
---------	--------	------

Henry, Major G., Royal Engineers. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has obtained an extra certificate of musketry at Hythe

5th July	75, 76	4530 R.
----------	--------	---------

"Instruction carried on at the School of Musketry, Hythe." Twelve copies of the annual report on the — for the year ending 31st March 1887, received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for distribution.

3rd Dec.	53	8103 R.
----------	----	---------

Morris' tube ammunition. Free issue of 1,500 rounds of — for each class at the several schools of musketry in India, sanctioned by the Government of India

21st May	306, 307	3431
----------	----------	------

Musketry Schools. Observations of the Government of India on certain proposals for the future working of the — in India

29th Mar.	531, 532	2184
-----------	----------	------

Regulations for Musketry instruction. Supply of 150 copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government

20th do.	534, 535	1975 R.
----------	----------	---------

Rifles. Correspondence specifying the sets of — used in the armies of Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Russia and the United States, forwarded from time to time by Her Majesty's Government to the Government of India

4th Aug.	64, 65	5314
----------	--------	------

DRILL AND INSTRUCTION—continued.

MUSKETRY.

Rifle exercises and Musketry instruction for troops armed with the Snider Rifle. Supply of 150 copies of a supplement to the —, promised by the Home Government

22nd Sept.

544, 545

6420 R.

School of Musketry at Secunderabdd. Application made to the Government of India for funds for the provision of a —

4th Apr.

82, 83

2240 R.

Abandonment of the proposal to locate the — in the Old Lancer Barracks, reported to the Government of India

22nd Oct.

475, 476

6997 R.

Unserviceable stores. Instructions issued by the Government of India regarding the sale of — issued for field firing purposes and the adjustment of accounts of the field firing expenses

23rd do.

254, 255

7046

Further on the above

23rd do.

564—566

7050 R.

PRIZES.

Good shooting prizes. Observations of the Government of India on an application for the unexpended balance of the — earned by a British regiment for 1887-88 being issued in rewards during 1888-89

5th Dec.

31, 32

8163

Native Drivers of Batteries of Horse and Field Artillery. Distribution of Rs. 255 instead of Rs. 265 as previously sanctioned for prizes for skill at arms to — for 1887-88, approved by the Government of India

21st May

291, 292

3424

Royal Artillery in India. Memorandum issued to the — revising for 1888-89 the present system of awarding prizes for skill at arms, approved by the Government of India

20th Nov.

396, 397

7792

TELEGRAPH.

Sappers and Miners. Removal of the prohibition against the instruction in telegraphy of the Native soldiers in the telegraph sections of the three corps of —, sanctioned by the Government of India

9th Jan.

62, 63

118

E.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

PURSEWALKUM GENERAL CEMETERY. Report regarding certain matters in connection with the — called for from the Secretary, Managing Committee

21st Sept.

538, 539

6414 R.

REVISED ECCLESIASTICAL RULES. Cancellation of a portion of the —, directed by the Government of India

12th Jan.

338, 339

266 R.

ECCLESIASTICAL—continued.

ST. MARY'S CEMETERY, MADRAS. Remarks by the Adjutant-General regarding the interment of soldiers in —, forwarded to the Ecclesiastical Department.

Orders issued regarding the burial of non-conformists in — ...

WESLEYAN CHAPEL, BLACK TOWN, MADRAS. Orders passed on letter from the Government of India sanctioning, with remarks, payment of compensation for sittings for Protestant soldiers in the — provided during 1885-86 to 1887-88 ...

WINSTON, REV. W. R. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the services of — being utilized as Wesleyan Chaplain for the troops in Mandalay on certain allowances ...

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Parker, M.A., Rev. H. O. Government of India addressed on the subject of the return to India after 1st April 1888 of —, doing duty with Upper Burma Field Force ...

Intimation from the Government of India that the services of — are still required in Upper Burma ...

Retired Chaplains of the Madras Ecclesiastical Establishment. Statement of annuities and invalid pensions paid to — in India for the following half years, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Half year ended 31st March 1888 ...
" " 30th Sept. " ...

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

Buzzoni, Rev. H., S.J. Appointment of — as the Roman Catholic Chaplain of Cannanore, sanctioned ...

Concordat. Certain correspondence relative to the — concluded between Portugal and the Vatican regarding the Roman Catholic patronage, &c., in India, communicated by the Government of India, and the style in which ecclesiastical dignitaries of the Roman Catholic Church in India are to be addressed, pointed out, and the assigning of any rank to them in the table of precedence considered unnecessary ...

O'Carroll, Rev. K. Appointment of — as Catholic Chaplain of Poonamallee, sanctioned ...

Roman Catholic Soldiers in a Garrison Battery. Orders of the Government of India sanctioning provision of 30 sittings in churches for — ...

Wellington. Grant of compensation to the extent of Rs. 120-6-0 on account of sittings provided for Roman Catholic soldiers and their families at — ...

Payment of compensation for sittings provided in 1887-88 for soldiers in the Roman Catholic Church at —, sanctioned ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
31st Aug.	711—714	5916 R.
22nd Sept.	550, 551	6423 R.
13th Nov.	251, 252	7514 R.
15th June	277, 278	4004
2nd May	36, 37	2924 R.
25th June	692—694	4308 R.
23rd Apr.	642—644	2718 R.
24th Oct.	606—608	7078 R.
11th Jan.	300, 301	220 R.
18th June	449, 450	4084 R.
15th Oct.	249, 250	6803 R.
18th Dec.	583, 584	8540 R.
11th Feb.	240, 241	946 R.
23rd Oct.	657, 658	7931 R.

EDUCATIONAL.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATION SCHEME. Orders passed on the report of the Committee appointed to work out the details of the —	27th Aug.	607, 608	5815 R.
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Report on the — for 1886-87, reviewed	9th Feb.	167, 168	884 R.

ENGINEERS.

ANDERSON, LIEUTENANT F. J., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Correspondence regarding the reversion of — to the Home establishment on completion of his seven years' tour of service, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	20th Aug.	488, 489	5694 R.
Further on the above	24th do.	582—585	5780 R.
ANDREWS-SPEED, CAPTAIN } Major Wilkieson and H. S. } Captain Andrews-Speed BODDY, CAPTAIN O. V. } permitted by the Gov- WILKIESON, MAJOR C. B. } ernment of India to proceed to Chatham for the next April course of Military Engineering, and the services of Captain Boddy replaced at the disposal of the Madras Government	26th Jan.	680, 681	559 R.
Provision of passages in troopship <i>Serapis</i> to the above-mentioned officers, intimated by the Government of India	3rd Feb.	71, 72	775 R.
Further on the above	6th do.	115, 116	826 R.
ANDREWS-SPEED, CAPTAIN H. S. } Date on which — WILKIESON, BREVET-MAJOR C. B. } joined at Chatham for duty, intimated by Her Majesty's Government.	4th July	42, 43	4499 R.
BADGLEY, CAPTAIN J. M. I., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Government of India informed that — is anxious to proceed to Chatham for the course of instruction commencing 1st April 1889	23rd Nov.	663—666	7934 R.
Further on the above	12th Dec. 18th do. 26th do.	374, 375 574, 575 728, 729	8939 R. 8535 R. 6677 R.
BODDY, CAPTAIN O. V., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Services of — replaced at the disposal of the Public Works Department in G.O.	23rd Apr.	667, 668	2741 R.
COAKER, MAJOR W. H. } Colonel LeMessurier LEMESSURIER, COLONEL A. } appointed to officiate as Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Railways and Major Coaker to officiate as Deputy Consulting Engineer to the Government of India for Railways	12th Mar.	338, 339	1772 R.
COCKBURN, CAPTAIN A. W., ROYAL ENGINEERS, "QUEEN'S OWN" SAPPERS AND MINERS. Government of India informed that — may be permitted to undergo a course of instruction at Chatham in Military Engineering	10th Sept. 15th Nov.	267—269 347, 348	6164 R. 7600 R.
Further on the above			

ENGINEERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
COURSE OF MILITARY ENGINEERING. Report on the subject of Royal Engineer officers who have to pass an examination for promotion to Major and who wish to go to Chatham for the — which commences in April 1888, forwarded to the Government of India	19th Jan.	222—226	166 R.
DAVIS, SERGEANT A., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Her Majesty's Government informed that there is no objection to the transfer of — from the Indian to the Home establishment	3rd Mar.	65—68	1512 R.
DUFF, LIEUTENANT G. M., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Transfer of — at present serving in Upper Burma from the Madras to the Bengal establishment, sanctioned by the Government of India	26th Jan.	698, 699	579 R.
Further on the above	24th Feb.	729, 780	1357 R.
GOLDIE, MAJOR M. H. G., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Government of Bombay informed that the services of — are not required by this Government, there being no suitable appointment for him in the "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners	23rd Nov.	652—655	7929 R.
HENDERSON, CAPTAIN C.B., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Government of India addressed regarding the application from — to be included in the list of officers who are to proceed to Chatham for the course of instruction commencing 1st April 1889	22nd Oct.	468—472	6994; 6995 R.
Further on the above	15th Nov.	345, 346	7599 R.
LEAVE. Decision of the Government of India that the time spent by Royal Engineer officers permitted to proceed to Chatham for a course of practical training does not interrupt any —, but that it will not count for leave of any kind	15th Oct.	134, 135	6846
Further on the above	7th Dec.	95, 96	8255
OFFICERS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Laying down of general rules as to what position — holding staff appointments and who have elected for continuous Indian service should revert to in the corps of Sappers and Miners on the expiry of their tenure on the staff, considered inexpedient by the Government of India	10th Feb.	140, 141	910
RAWSON, MAJOR C. C., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government relative to an application from — for permission to spend an additional period of six months at Chatham for instruction in submarine mining and to be absent from India for three years and a half by counting this course, besides the year previously sanctioned, as additional to his two years' furlough	1st June	3, 4	3622
ROYAL ENGINEERS. Statement showing the names, numbers and trades of the non-commissioned officers and men of — including those sent out this season serving in this Presidency and the number authorized for the revised Indian establishment, forwarded to the Government of India as requested	1st do.	34—36	8649 R.

ENGINEERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
ROYAL ENGINEER MEN. Government of India informed of the number of — required from Home during the 1888-89 season for service with the "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners	10th Sept.	280—282	6166 R.
SMITH, MAJOR S., R.E. Attention of the Government of India invited to para. 11 of Military Despatch to Madras Government, No. 6, dated 16th February 1888, with reference to an inquiry whether any reply has been received from Her Majesty's Government regarding the election of — for continuous Indian service	21st Mar.	622—624	2040 R.
Further on the above	14th Sept.	336, 337	6227 R.
Intimation from the Government of India that as — has passed the examination for promotion in this country, he is not now required to go through a course of instruction at Chatham and that therefore the question of his retaining a lien on his appointment during his absence does not arise	3rd May	80, 81	2978 R.
SUBALTERNs OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Resolution of the Government of India containing instructions as to the mode of reckoning the date of commencement of service in the Public Works Department of — appointed to that department since 1872, communicated for the information of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	23rd Apr.	671, 672	2754 R.
WATKINS, MAJOR F. W., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Government of Bombay informed that the services of — are not required by the Government of Madras ...	16th July	397—400	4843 R.
ENQUIRIES.			
HURST, STAFF SERGEANT MARK (MAX HIRSCH). Report called for by the Government of India regarding —, furnished	16th Mar.	424—426	1871 R.
LAWRENSON, SURGEON-MAJOR J. C. Information called for by Her Majesty's Government relative to the death of —, his pecuniary circumstances and his alleged support of his sisters, furnished ...	28th "	723—732	2175 R.
EQUIPMENT.			
BRIGADIER-GENERAL COMMANDING A UNIT OF A FORCE. Intimation from the Government of India that the words "General or other officer commanding the force" referred to in Para. 189, Army Regulations, India, Vol. III, may be held to include the —.	8th Sept.	106, 107	6124
BERMA POLICE. Certain scale of ammunition for the whole of the —, fixed by the Government of India.	21st do.	250, 251	6389
CANVAS AMMUNITION BAGS. Sanction accorded to the use of —, together with pawlins and slings, to regiments at mobilization stations, as station stores, and to a limited number being practised with occasionally to instruct the men in their use ...	8th do.	108, 109	6125
CAWNPORE HARNESS AND SADDLERY. Government of India addressed on the subject of the alleged frequent condemnation in the Madras Presidency of —	15th Oct.	118—122	6839

EQUIPMENT—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
CLINOMETERS. Issue of five additional — to each of the four heavy batteries in India, sanctioned by the Government of India	15th Mar.	231, 232	1855
COMMISSARIAT EQUIPMENTS. Proposal that, as far as possible, all — (exclusive of transport) for corps of the 1st and 2nd Army Corps shall be provided at the stations from which the corps will move, sanctioned conditionally by the Government of India	28th Sept.	371, 372	6555
CONDEMNED STORES. Certain addition to Para. 51, Army Regulations, India, Vol. III, Equipment, regarding the marking of all important —, sanctioned by the Government of India	2nd July	22, 23	4457
DALE, MAJOR H. M. } Authority for sanc- FAWCETT, SURGEON-MAJOR E. } tioning the grant of indemnification for loss of equipment by fire to —, furnished to the Government of India	12th Jan.	314, 315	248 R.
EQUIPMENT TABLES OF BATTERIES OF ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY ARMED WITH 9 PDR. R.M.L. GUNS IN INDIA, 1886. Four copies of —, forwarded by the Government of India with remark	2nd Mar.	40—42	1498 R.
EQUIPMENT TABLES FOR HEAVY FIELD BATTERIES, ROYAL HORSE AND FIELD BATTERIES, AND SIEGE TRAINS. Intimation from the Government of India that copies of the — have been despatched to the Quarter Master General, Madras	2nd do.	55—61	1502 R.
FIRE-ENGINES. Addition of a foot-note to Table V, Section VII, Army Regulations, India, Vol. III, "Equipment," showing that certain stations are to be provided with — in the Madras Presidency, sanctioned by the Government of India	17th Oct.	218—224	6929
FIRST BATTALION, CHESHIRE REGIMENT. Correspondence and documents relative to the equipment in possession of the —, forwarded to the Government of India	14th Sept.	338—340	6228 R.
Further on the above	10th Oct.	195, 196	6762 R.
G BATTERY, 2ND BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Inspection return of the arms, accoutrements, &c., taken to England by the —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	16th do.	357, 358	6897 R.
Further on the above	29th do.	727, 728	7176 R.
I BATTERY, 2ND BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Application for the issue of silk twist and gun-powder required for emptying and refilling cartridges for the ensuing annual practice of —, negatived with remark by the Government of India	31st Jan.	510—514	672
Further on the above	10th Feb.	218—215	913 R.
INDENTS connected with — passed by the Quarter Master General during the following quarters, sanctioned:—			
Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	18th Jan.	410, 411	361 R.
" " 30th June 1888	12th July	331, 332	4768 R.
" " 30th Sept. "	17th Oct.	402, 403	6942 R.

EQUIPMENT—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
INSPECTION RETURNS. Insertion at foot of — of equipment, &c., in possession of corps on embarkation of a certain certificate, approved by the Government of India	22nd Feb.	282, 283	1250
LEATHER AND GUNNY NOSE BAGS. Discontinuance of the supply of — to batteries of Artillery, directed by the Government of India with instructions ...	26th Sept.	320, 321	6478
LIGHT ENTRENCHING TOOLS. Certain proposals regarding the mode of carrying the — ordered for British and Native Cavalry regiments in India, sanctioned by the Government of India	29th Oct.	291, 292	7146
MOUNTED INFANTRY IN LOWER BURMA. Proposal to assimilate the organization and equipment of the — to that of the Mounted Infantry in Upper Burma, negatived by the Government of India with remarks	21st May	298, 299	8427
MULE KHAJAWAHS. Issue of — for the carriage of spare arms of regiments in the field as part of the war equipment of the corps composing the 1st Army Corps, sanctioned with instructions by the Government of India	21st Sept.	269, 270	6396
NO. 4 BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, LANCASHIRE DIVISION, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Issue of instructions for the return into store of the equipment of the — on the arrival of the battery at Rangoon from Upper Burma, intimated by the Government of India ...	12th Jan.	122, 123	228
REGIMENTAL EQUIPMENT LEDGERS. Recommendation that corps and batteries should take their — on service instead of opening field equipment ledgers, accepted by the Government of India	9th June	135—139	3833
SAPPERS AND MINERS. Equipment under G.G.O. No. 592 of 1885 of No. 5 Company of — to be despatched to Rangoon, directed by the Government of India	17th Jan.	394—399	333 R.
SAWLAPAW EXPEDITION. Intimation from the Government of India that the General Officer Commanding Upper Burma is competent to deal with the question of the equipment of the force proceeding on the —	14th Nov.	216—219	7570
SCALING LADDERS. Proposal to extend to certain stations the supply of —, negatived by the Government of India	23rd Mar.	373, 374	2063
SOCKET, WRENCH AND SCREW SPANNER COMBINED. Introduction into the service of the — invented by the Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory, Fategarh, sanctioned by the Government of India.	14th Apr.	102, 103	2500
STEEL JUMPING AND BORING BARS. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to a proposal that the new — may be issued at once in lieu of the old condemned iron ones	14th Mar.	199, 200	1823

EQUIPMENT—continued.

THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Application for the issue of 5,819 rounds of ball cartridge to the — required to replace the amount expended at brigade field firing before His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India... ..

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
30th May	372—376	3539

WATER-PROOF CLOTH VALISES. } Reports connected with
CANVAS. } the trial of water-
proof cloth valises forwarded to Her Majesty's Government, and report on water-proof canvas, awaited

17th Feb.	231—233	1134
-----------	---------	------

BRITISH ARMY.

Batteries of Horse and Field Artillery. Incorporation in Army Regulations of certain revised arrangements sanctioned for shooing the five bullocks permanently attached to —, approved by the Government of India

9th Mar.	118, 119	1701
----------	----------	------

Battery of Royal Artillery at Belgaum. Orders directing the local purchase of certain articles of line gear required for the —, rescinded with the remark that "eye-fringes" should continue to be obtained locally

9th July	118—120	4627
----------	---------	------

Further on the above

1st Aug.	7, 8*	5216
----------	-------	------

Olinometers. Issue of five additional — to each of the four heavy batteries in India, sanctioned by the Government of India

15th Mar.	231, 232	1855
-----------	----------	------

First Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Letter from the Controller of Military Accounts reporting that, on comparing the English valuation statement of equipment brought out to India by the — with the first equipment ledger furnished by that regiment, certain articles have been found to be accounted for in excess in the latter statement, communicated to Her Majesty's Government

11th Jan.	88—90	194
-----------	-------	-----

First Battalion, Rifle Brigade. Writing off of certain articles of camp equipage belonging to the detachment —, destroyed by fire at Salenmyo on the 5th March 1888, sanctioned

27th July	675, 676	5150 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Sanction accorded to a "Martini-Henri carbine" and a "Bucket leather carbine" being written off the equipment ledger of the —

15th Nov.	395—397	7625 R.
-----------	---------	---------

First Battalion, Cheshire Regiment. Supplementary valuation statement of equipment brought out to India by the —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government with the request that an amended statement may be furnished

7th Dec.	99—101	8266
----------	--------	------

EQUIPMENT—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

Flags, Visual, Signalling. Government of India requested to sanction the issue of eight additional — required in connection with the firing of salutes at Fort St. George

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
26th July	429—436	5072

Government of India informed that the present number of — is sufficient for saluting purposes in Madras

31st Oct.	357—360	7257
-----------	---------	------

NATIVE ARMY.

Burma Company of Sappers and Miners. Special additional assignment sanctioned by the Government of India to meet the cost of the articles of Engineer equipment required for the — ...

14th Apr.	96—99	2498
-----------	-------	------

Chaguls. Intimation from the Government of India that no action need be taken in the Madras Presidency for providing a reserve of — for one Army Corps

27th Feb.	355, 356	1370
-----------	----------	------

Fifth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Writing off the books of the — of the value of certain articles of equipment sanctioned by the Government of India, and an explanation called for of the delay on the part of the Military Account Department to press the claim earlier

19th May.	275—280	3387
-----------	---------	------

Further on the above

30th Oct.	768—770	7212 R.
-----------	---------	---------

His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard. Certain alterations in the equipment of —, sanctioned ...

22nd Aug.	313—324	5698
-----------	---------	------

Mackenzie Equipment. Intimation from the Government of India that steps will be taken to remedy certain defects in the sword scabbards used with and belonging to the —

6th Feb.	75, 76	814
----------	--------	-----

Further on the above

11th do.	152, 153	944
----------	----------	-----

Madras Sappers and Miners. Sum of Rs. 4,450 sanctioned by the Government of India for certain articles of equipment for the six service companies of the —, with the remark that the same cannot be included in the Madras Military Budget Estimate for 1888-89

21st Apr.	216—220	2694
-----------	---------	------

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Inclusion in the Madras Ordnance indent for 1888-89 of certain stores demanded for — in excess of the scale allowed in Engineer Equipment Tables, objected to by the Government of India with remarks

6th Mar.	81, 82	1614
----------	--------	------

Further on the above

3rd Oct.	29—35	6635
----------	-------	------

Indents B to F submitted by the Commandant, —, for articles laid down in Engineer Equipment Tables of 1887, forwarded to the Government of India...

27th Sept.	333—338	6514, 6515
------------	---------	------------

EQUIPMENT—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Estimate of the cost of purchasing certain articles of Engineer equipment necessary to complete the equipment of six companies of —, forwarded to the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

7th Dec.

87—89

8242

Sappers and Miners. Procedure for the supply of electrical firing stores to — laid down by the Government of India

1st Aug.

14, 15

5219

POLICE.

Mercara Jail Guard. Correspondence regarding the supply of certain swords with scabbards and waist belts, complete, to the — by the Inspector-General of Police, recorded

9th July

225—230

4660,
4661 R.

Mogauing. Issue of mule equipment for the two 7 pdr. guns of 200 lb. sent up to — from the Rangoon Arsenal, negatived with remark by the Government of India

8th Aug.

116, 117

5883

Despatch of two guns of one of the Bengal Mountain Batteries to —, sanctioned by the Government of India

23th Sept.

369, 370

6554

Pudukkōta State. Supply of the additional 17 carbines and 35 swords required for the use of the Police force of —, sanctioned

6th Apr.

160—162

2308 R.

Two 7 pdr. R.M.L. Guns (200 lb.) Issue of 133 rounds of ammunition per gun for the — sent to Mogauing for use as post guns, sanctioned by the Government of India

12th Dec.

370, 371

8389 R.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE AND MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

Attention of all officers drawn to the necessity for compliance with the provisions of certain sections of the Civil Leave Code relative to the submission of —

21st Mar.

616, 617

2031 R.

APPOINTMENTS ON PROGRESSIVE PAY. Resolution of

the Government of India issuing rules for regulating the salaries of —, recorded with reference to Proceedings of Government, No. 109, dated 8th January 1887

4th July

40, 41

4497 R.

Further on the above

30th do.

712, 713

5188 R.

25th Oct.

625, 626

7097 R.

25th do.

627, 628

7098 R.

CHRONIC INDEBTEDNESS OF PUBLIC SERVANTS. Orders

passed regulating the disposal of cases of —

22nd Feb.

632, 633

1256 R.

CHAMBERS, MR. F., LATE METEOROLOGICAL REPORTER

FOR WESTERN INDIA. Public Department informed that no suitable employment can be found for — in the Military Department

3rd Oct.

47, 48

6648 R.

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, MADRAS. Payment of the bill for Rs. 25-8-0, and also a monthly charge of Rs. 3 on account of the pay of the municipal scavenger employed for the office of the — at Ootacamund, sanctioned by the Government of India	20th July	485—495	4946 R.
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENTS. Statement showing the — maintained for troops and hospitals and for the general conservancy of cantonments in the Madras Presidency and Lower Burma, forwarded to the Government of India... ..	26th do.	685—687	5093 R.
CORONER OF MADRAS. Names of two clerks in the office of the — brought to the notice of heads of departments in view to suitable appointments being found for them on the abolition of the office of the Coroner	13th Dec.	425, 426	8417 R.
DISMISSAL OF PUBLIC SERVANTS. Term "every office" occurring in Military Department No. 6568, dated 26th October 1887, relative to the —, explained ...	30th Jan.	752, 753	638 R.
DISMISSED GOVERNMENT SERVANTS. Ruling of the Government of India that the order requiring the charges against — to be reduced to writing applies also to men discharged for inefficiency	14th June	247, 248	3972
EURASIAN AND ANGLO-INDIAN ASSOCIATION. Grant of the usual half holiday to servants of those classes for the Anniversary meeting of the — sanctioned.	22nd Sept.	556, 557	6428 R.
FIELD TREASURE CHEST. Decision of the Government of India that the total cost of the establishment to be maintained for a — should be restricted to Rs. 70 per mensem	4th May	42, 43	2992
FURLOUGH OR LEAVE ALLOWANCES. Decision of the Government of India that no Government officer in receipt of — may take service under any other employer in India and that no officer whose services have been lent to any other employer in India can take leave or obtain leave allowance from Government unless he quits his employment for the period of such leave	16th Aug.	395, 396	5589 R.
GOVERNMENT SERVANTS. Continuance for a longer period than six months, without the special sanction of Government, of the subsistence allowance paid to — having recourse to an insolvency court during the time of their suspension, prohibited	20th Jan.	488, 489	406 R.
Orders passed on the question of the necessity for — applying for sick leave, placing themselves under the treatment of the Civil Surgeon when required to do so... ..	10th Mar.	306, 307	1727 R.
Ruling that in case of doubt regarding the date of birth of — applying for pension, the date given in their service register should invariably be taken as correct	15th do.	404, 405	1843

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
GOVERNMENT OFFICERS. Proceedings of Government, Public Department, containing rules framed by the Government of India on the subject of the pecuniary relations of — with persons subject to their authority or influence, communicated to Military Departments generally	30th Apr.	811, 812	2885 R.
GRATUITOUS SUPPLY OF MEDICINES TO GOVERNMENT OFFICERS. Proceedings of Government, Public Department, passing orders on a reference regarding the —, and directing the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras to prepare a set of rules on the question, communicated to departments generally	8th Aug.	169, 170	5387 R.
INFERIOR SERVANTS. Intimation that the rule prohibiting the employment of persons above the age of 25 years in the Uncovenanted Service applies also to —	16th Nov.	407, 408	7638 R.
INSOLVENTS. Proceedings of Government, Public Department, passing orders on a case of insolvency in regard to the period of suspension, its interruption of previous service for privilege leave and pension, &c., communicated to Military Departments generally	12th May	292, 293	3201 R.
Further on the above	1st Aug.	6, 7	5231 R.
LASCARS. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — employed in harbour and coast defences being treated as fighting men in regard to the privileges allowed to them	26th Nov.	523, 524	7962
LOCK HOSPITAL AT BELLARY. Employment of a second water-carrier on Rs. 6 per mensem in the — when the average daily sick exceeds thirty, confirmed by the Government of India	17th Aug.	259—263	5612
MILITARY DEPARTMENT. Pension Department informed that the service books of the employes of the — and of the departments subordinate thereto have all been completed and are kept up to date	16th Nov.	459—471	7697 R.
Further on the above	4th Dec.	99, 100	8141 R.
...	6th do.	166, 167	8199 R.
MUHAMMADAN CANDIDATES. Lists of qualified — seeking for employment in Government service and for promotion, received from the Central Muhammadan Association of the Madras Presidency, recorded	20th July	521, 522	4961 R.
NON-GAUNTIED OFFICERS. Procedure hitherto followed in the Military Department as regards the retention in the service of — between 55 and 60 years of age, directed to be observed by heads of departments	23rd do.	539, 540	5005 R.

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
NON-GAZETTED OFFICERS AND CLERKS. Retention in the service of the — employed in certain military offices who have attained the age of 55 years sanctioned, and instructions issued for the submission in future of returns of uncovenanted servants who have attained the ages of 55 and 60, respectively ...			
	3rd Dec.	21—25	8066 R.
NON-GAZETTED SUBORDINATES. Proceedings of Government, Financial Department, declaring that under existing rules it is within the competence of heads of departments to retire any of their — who may reach the age of 60 years ...			
	10th do.	265, 266	8310 R.
OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT. Resolution of the Government of India on the subject of — taking other employment while on leave ...			
	3rd Mar.	111, 112	1538 R.
PUBLIC FOLLOWERS AND EMPLOYEES. Correspondence regarding the pay and number of — with regiments, &c., in Burma ...			
	11th June	167, 168	3873
Correspondence regarding the rates of pay and number of — with regiments and departments in Burma, forwarded to the Government of India ...			
	5th Sept.	104—111	6020, 6021 R.
Further on the above ...	5th do.	112—115	6022 R.
PUBLIC SERVANTS. Orders passed for supplying Gazetted officers with copies of pamphlet containing Government of India rules and orders regulating the conduct of — in respect to borrowing money, receipt of complimentary addresses and other matters ...			
	29th Oct.	689, 690	7159 R.
Further on the above ...	30th do.	766, 767	7211 R.
	8th Nov.	124, 125	7411 R.
REMOUNT DEPOT. Instructions issued for the maintenance of service books in the — ...			
	1st Dec.	37, 38	8094
RETURN showing the alterations and additions of — during the following quarters, forwarded to the Government of India:—			
Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887 ...	13th Feb.	329, 330	997 R.
” ” 31st Mar. 1888 ...	9th May	222, 223	8193 R.
” ” 30th June ” ...	1st Sept.	7, 8	5949 R.
” ” 30th Sept. ” ...	19th Nov.	498, 499	7745 R.
ROYAL ARTILLERY, BURMA DIVISION OFFICE. Temporary grant to the Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Rangoon, of an allowance for a writer and stationery used in carrying on the duties of the — from 1st January 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India ...			
	14th May	176—180	3219
SERVICE BOOKS. Orders passed regarding the maintenance of — and the prompt verification of applications for pensions ...			
	19th July	475, 476	4926 R.
Further on the above ...	26th Sept.	620, 621	6485 R.
	16th Nov.	472, 473	7698 R.
	23rd do.	631, 632	7916 R.
	23rd do.	637, 638	7919 R.
	23rd do.	639, 640	7920 R.
	23rd do.	641, 642	7921 R.

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
STRINIVASA PILLAI T., LATE CLERK IN THE OFFICE OF THE EXAMINER OF COMMISSARIAT ACCOUNTS, RANGOON.			
Orders passed on petition from — praying to be restored to his former post in the Stamp office or be granted a pension	12th Dec.	407, 408	8399 R.
SUPERANNUATION ALLOWANCES AND PENSIONS. Orders passed on budget estimate of — for 1888-89 ...			
	6th Jan.	58, 59	55 R.
TRICHINOPOLY. Report that the chowkedars over the Royal Artillery Barracks at — cannot be withdrawn for the present			
	13th Feb.	345—347	1015 R.
UNPASSED CANDIDATES. Orders passed relative to the filling up of posts of Rs. 15 and upwards by —, and the exemption of men in certain districts from the operation of G.O., No. 482, Educational Department, dated 28th July 1886... ..			
	6th Jan.	56, 57	51 R.
Further on the above	24th Aug.	570, 571	5773 R.
UPPER BURMA. Correspondence on the question of the retention of certain temporary establishments in — and of the reduction in the cost of conservancy establishments there			
	6th Feb.	77, 78	816
Further on the above	21st do.	585, 586	1215 R.
ARTILLERY.			
<i>Agram Entrenchment at Bangalore. Placing of the — in charge of the Artillery Adjutant with an establishment of one tindal and three lascars, directed by the Government of India</i>			
	6th Jan.	51—54	54
Further on the above	28rd May	334—337	3466
<i>Fort Armaments. Intimation from the Government of India that, pending the publication of the new Royal Artillery Command scheme, the work devolving on the Officer Commanding No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, Lancashire Division, Royal Artillery, and Royal Artillery, Burma Division, owing to his having charge of the — in that command should be done in the Office of the Colonel on the Staff at Mandalay</i>			
	3rd Sept.	20—24	5966
<i>Heavy Field Batteries. Proposed substitution of the rank and designation "Sergeant Farrier" for "Cattle Sergeant" in the establishment of — serving in India, sanctioned by the Government of India</i>			
	21st Nov.	473, 474	7836
<i>Master Gunners and Park Sergeants. Rules for regulating the acting allowances of — in India laid down by the Government of India</i>			
	27th July	475, 476	5132
<i>Moulmein. Entertainment of a lascar at — to look after the fort armament at that station, sanctioned by the Government of India</i>			
	17th Oct.	209—213	6927

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

ARTILLERY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, Lancashire Division, Royal Artillery.</i> Issue of instructions for the gradual absorption into other batteries on the Madras establishment of the Quarter Master Sergeant, native artificers and syces of the — on the arrival of the battery at Rangoon from Upper Burma, intimated by the Government of India.	12th Jan.	122, 123	228
<i>Park Sergeant attached to the Fort Armament at Be'gaum.</i> Admission of a charge on account of a hired conveyance provided for the — when no sick cart was available, sanctioned	26th Apr.	316—318	2811
<i>Royal Artillery, Burma Division Office.</i> Temporary grant to the Officer Commanding Royal Artillery, Rangoon, of an allowance for a writer and stationery used in carrying on the duties of the — from 1st January 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India	14th May	176—180	3219
<i>Small Arm Ammunition.</i> Certain information called for by the Government of India in connection with the storage of —, furnished	21st June	592, 593	4207 R.
<i>Trimulgherry.</i> Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the charge of the entrenchment at — being entrusted to the Ordnance Department in time of peace, an establishment of 3 lascars being allowed for the care of the armament.	17th Jan.	270, 271	344

DEPARTMENTAL.

<i>Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, No. 1 Circle, Bangalore.</i> Admission to the — of office allowance from 1st April to 15th June 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India	5th Nov.	54—58	7315
<i>Adjutant-General's and Quarter Master General's Department, Madras Presidency.</i> Attention invited by the Government of India to the large and increasing expenditure for miscellaneous charges incurred of late years in the offices of the —	1st Feb.	3, 4	708
<i>Adjutant-General's Office.</i> Transfer to the Military Account Department of the clerk employed in the — to check applications for pension of native commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men considered unavoidable, and the early submission of a proposition statement for a revision of that officer's establishment, directed. Further on the above	22nd May 30th Aug.	314—316 436—443	3455 5898
<i>Pensioned Soldiers.</i> Report on the employment of — of the Madras Army in civil capacities between April and September 1887	22nd Feb.	680, 631	1255 R.
Report on the employment of — of the Madras Army in civil capacities between October 1887 and March 1888	13th Aug.	322, 323	5524 R.
Regarding the employment of —	22nd Nov.	594, 595	Confidl. 7889 R.

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

DEPOTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>First Lancers, and 10th and 15th Regiments, Madras Infantry.</i> Continuance of the depôt establishments authorised for the —, sanctioned provisionally by the Government of India, subject to further information as to why Infantry depôts cannot be attached to linked battalions ...			
	9th Apr.	25—28	2367
<i>Madras Infantry Regiments.</i> Correspondence showing why the depôts of the — serving in Upper Burma could not (with two exceptions) be attached to their linked battalions ...			
	9th May	115, 116	3189
Further on the above ...	21st June	392, 393	4201
<i>Pallāvaram.</i> Maintenance of a depôt at — for the reception, &c., of the invalids of the Madras Army serving in Burma, approved ...			
	22nd Feb.	290—293	1261
Further on the above ...	23rd Aug.	336—342	5738
	31st Oct.	349—352	7251
<i>Rangoon.</i> Reduction proposed in the establishment maintained in the rest depôt for British troops at —, sanctioned by the Government of India, and certain information called for in connection therewith ...			
	23rd Aug.	327—335	5737
Further on the above ...	15th Oct.	273, 274	6815 R.
<i>Reserve Remount Depôt, Hosūr.</i> Application for sanction to the employment for six months in each year of a clerk in the —, negatived, and reduction in the number of peons therein directed by the Government of India; sanction declined to the grant of remuneration to the manager of the office of the superintendent of the depôt for working extra hours ...			
	25th Apr.	292—296	2785
Further on the above ...	18th July	293, 294	4887
<i>Second Battalion, Norfolk and Leicestershire Regiments, and Fourth Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Proposed temporary location of the depôts of the — at Sitapur and Shahjahanpur on the departure of the regiments for Burma and their transfer to the Madras establishment, sanctioned by the Government of India ...			
	6th Nov.	110, 111	7334
<i>Sixth, Thirteenth, Sixteenth, Twenty-seventh and Thirty-second Regiments, Madras Infantry.</i> Retention by the depôts of the — of the water and conservancy establishments at an increased cost, sanctioned by the Government of India ...			
	12th Oct.	105—112	6798
<i>Thirtieth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Sanction of the Government of Madras to the retention till 31st October 1887 of the depôt of the — at Trichinopoly, approved by the Government of India ...			
	11th Jan.	86, 87	490

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

REGIMENTAL.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Barrack, water and conservancy establishments.</i>			
Report on the subject of reduction in the — maintained for troops in Upper Burma after 1st April 1888, forwarded for disposal to the Government of India	22nd June	616, 617	4228 R.
Further on the above in reply to Government of India No. 1306-C, dated 29th May 1888.	22nd do.	618—620	4229 R.
<i>Commissariat Stores, Rangoon.</i> Conservancy cart for removal of night soil from the — discontinued	30th Aug.	706, 707	5907 R.
<i>Cooks.</i> Modification of Para. 487 (†) of Army Regulations, India, Vol. V, Commissariat, so as to allow — engaged for the use of British troops when proceeding by sea being allowed full hire for the return voyage also, sanctioned by the Government of India	6th Sept.	66—70	6069
<i>Depôt, 17th Regiment, Madras Infantry, Vellore.</i> Claim of the Officer Commanding — for office allowance for April 1888, sanctioned subject to the confirmation of the Government of India ...	4th Oct.	92—95	6681 R.
<i>European soldiers employed in repairing the saddlery of British Cavalry Regiments in India.</i> Certain addition to Article 1387 XIV, India Army Regulations, Vol. I, Part I, regarding the rates of working pay admissible to —, sanctioned by the Government of India	31st Jan.	520, 521	684
Further on the above	31st May	404—408	3610
<i>Extra establishments.</i> Government of India informed that all — with Madras Regiments in Upper Burma were discharged on or before the 6th April 1888	18th do.	466, 467	3359 R.
<i>Grants-in-aid to Cantonment Funds.</i> Report called for by the Government of India relative to — for conservancy purposes, furnished	9th Apr.	15—24	2365
<i>Hospitals, Bellary.</i> Government of India addressed on the subject of the supply and repair of punkahs in —	7th May	163, 164	3061 R.
<i>Inferior servants.</i> Retention, till 1st April 1888, of the establishment of — at present employed by the Regiments of Madras Cavalry and Infantry serving in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India with remark	24th Jan.	388—391	505
<i>Pioneer Regiments.</i> Assimilation of the establishment of artificers in the two — in the Madras Presidency to that sanctioned for the Pioneer regiments of the Bengal Army, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government	5th do.	5—9	20
<i>Punkahs.</i> Names of buildings in the lines of British Corps for which — complete with all their ropes, fringes, &c., should be provided, intimated by the Government of India	4th July	36, 37	4495 R.

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

REGIMENTAL.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
“Queen’s Own” Sappers and Miners. Government of India informed of the number of Royal Engineer men required from Home for service with the — during the season 1888-89			
	10th Sept.	280—282	6166 R.
Regimental Establishments of the Regular and Auxiliary Forces, 1888-89. Supply of 705 copies of the revised tables of the —, promised by Her Majesty’s Government			
	24th do.	588, 589	6445 R.
Rubbish Carts. Admission of the charges incurred on account of — employed by certain regiments at Tonghoo, and the continued employment of a cart for the Native Infantry Regiment there and of another for the Wing of European Infantry, sanctioned by the Government of India			
	13th Mar.	179—184	1790
Saddlers. Number of — for British Cavalry Regiments in India for peace time at the present scale of allowance fixed by the Government of India, and instructions issued regarding the training of men in the saddlers’ shop			
	1st Sept.	1, 2	5943
Sambalpur. Supply of a Crowley filth cart and entertainment of a hired driver and bullock at Rs. 7 per mensem for conservancy purposes of —, sanctioned by the Government of India			
	13th June	209—213	3921
Second Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Entertainment of a certain native establishment for the use of the families of the — at Wellington, sanctioned			
	17th Mar.	268—271	1928
Second Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, at Malliapuram. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the entertainment of two extra toties for employment with the detachment, —			
	25th July	421—425	5051
Further on the above			
	10th Aug.	249—251	5459 R.
Seventh Hussars. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the employment of additional saddlers by the Officer Commanding — owing to the augmentation of a British Cavalry Regiment and regarding the scale of saddlers for British Cavalry Regiments			
	31st May	404—408	3610
Sixth Madras Infantry. Sanction of the Madras Government to the engagement at Kamptee on certain terms of sweepers for the — which is under orders to proceed to Burma, confirmed by the Government of India			
	7th Feb.	91, 92	887
Swegyin. Reduction of the conservancy establishment at —, sanctioned			
	18th May	228—231	8343
Tent Lavacars. Application for an increase to the establishment of — allowed to regiments of British Cavalry, negatived by the Government of India with remarks			
	14th Apr.	104—108	2501

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

REGIMENTAL.

Tenth Regiment, Madras Native Infantry. Admission up to 31st December 1887 of the charge on account of the pay of the two supernumerary bhisties left behind with the dépôt of the — when the regiment proceeded on field service, sanctioned by the Government of India

14th May 168—175 3218

Third Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent. Admission of certain additional charges incurred by the Officer Commanding the — on account of public followers entertained in the regiment proceeding on field service, sanctioned by the Government of India, and orders passed as regards certain other charges incurred on the occasion

19th July 311, 312 4925

Twenty-first Hussars. Extra Crowley filth cart with a bullock and driver for the — at Bangalore, sanctioned
Further on the above

18th Aug. 182—186 5508
3rd Sept. 49, 50 5972 R.

Entertainment of four extra puckallies for the use of the — at Bangalore, sanctioned

10th do. 138—145 6143

Upper Burma Force. Continuance, till the end of the current financial year, of the conservancy arrangements authorised by the General Officer Commanding —, sanctioned by the Government of India

3rd Oct. 36, 37 6636

STAFF OFFICERS.

Army Head-quarters Establishments in the Madras Presidency. Resolution of the Government of India deciding that no change shall be made in the rules hitherto applicable to — as regards the grant of extra allowances, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

28th June 766—770 4979 R.

Croghan, Barrack Sergeant. Admission to — of the pay of Manager, Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General's Office, Rangoon, for the period he performed the duties in addition to his own, sanctioned specially

18th Nov. 172—175 7528
5th Dec. 33—35 3165
11th do. 345—347 3370 R.

Employés of the Divisional Offices. Commissary-General informed that the Government are not prepared to concede exemption from the examination rules in regard to appointments outside the Quarter Master General's Department to the —

17th July 427—432 4871 R.

Judge Advocate-General's Department. Correspondences furnishing complete statements of present and proposed distribution of the clerical establishments of the —, forwarded to the Government of India as requested

13th June 315—317 3933 R.
9th Aug. 242—244 5449 R.

ESTABLISHMENTS—continued.

STAFF OFFICERS.

Office Establishment of the Quarter Master General.
Proceedings of the Madras Government sanctioning a revision of the salaries of the —, confirmed by the Government of India with the remark that applications for revision of establishments should be forwarded for their consideration before orders are passed on them ...

7th June

179, 180

3785 R.

Quarter Master General's Department. Proposed distribution of salaries of the office establishment of the —, sanctioned ...

9th Apr.

9—12

2362

STATION.

Bearer and Transport Lines in the Madras Presidency. Adoption of the arrangements proposed for the conservancy of the — postponed by the Government of India ...

10th Feb.

146, 147

937

ESTATES.

AUCHINLECK, MAJOR D., 2ND BATTALION, ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. Claim of Rs. 300 against the estate of the late — written off as a charge against the State ...

13th Dec.

448, 449

8436 R.

CUNNINGHAM, CAPTAIN P. J., PAYMASTER, 1ST BATTALION, RIFLE BRIGADE. Her Majesty's Government informed that there are no demands outstanding against the late — and that his accounts have been satisfactorily adjusted ...

22nd Nov.

612—615

7898 R.

GARRETT, BOMBARDIER F., E. A. V. Co. Her Majesty's Government informed that the balance of the deferred pay of the late — will be remitted home through the abstract of miscellaneous remittances of British troops for May 1888 ...
Further on the above ...

3rd May

70—72

2971 R.

26th June

742—744

4348 R.

HANCOCK, BANDMASTER R., 2ND BATTALION, ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. Reporting that the sum of £43-4-7½ on account of the non-effective balance of the late — was remitted to England on the 12th October 1887 ...

6th Aug.

95—98

5328 R.

LAWENSON, SURGEON-MAJOR J. C. Information called for by Her Majesty's Government relative to the death of —, his pecuniary circumstances and his alleged support of his sisters, furnished ...

28th Mar.

728—732

2175 R.

MILITARY ESTATES. Nil statement of sums on account of — remaining unclaimed beyond fifteen years, recorded ...

18th Apr.

525, 526

2614 R.

Statement of sums on account of — remaining unclaimed beyond fifteen years, ordered to be published in six successive issues of the *Fort St. George's Gazette* ...

14th Nov.

288, 289

7557 R.

PENSIONS. Claims on account of — due to estates of deceased persons, directed by the Government of India to be paid within three years ...

9th Aug.

138, 139

5420

ESTIMATES.

BUDGET.

Annual India Budget Estimate for Military Services. Decision of the Government of India that the — shall in future be closed by the Accountant-General, Military Department, on the 25th January of the year preceding that to which the budget estimate belongs

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

6th Mar.

79, 80

1690

Artillery Practice Camps, Camps of Exercise. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief informed that it would be hopeless to ask the Government of India for an additional grant for — during 1888-89

8th Dec.

106—109

8276

Camps of Instruction. Instructions issued by the Government of India that the amount to be entered in the Madras Budget Estimate should provide for all —, showing how much it is proposed to apply to each

3rd Jan.

1—4

3

Cash requirements, Military Department, Madras. Budget estimate of — for 1888-89, recorded ...

5th do.

60, 61

56 R.

Revised estimate of the — for 1887-88, recorded ...

23rd do.

565, 566

455 R.

"Cultivation Expenses." Transfer to — of a sum from savings under "Remount Establishment" and "Feed and expenses of remounts at the dépôt" under Grant 5 of the budget for 1888-89, and the inclusion of Rs. 18,000 in the budget estimate for 1889-90 for cultivation expenses, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

26th Nov.

518—522

7943

Madras Presidency. Military Budget Estimate of the — for 1888-89, forwarded to the Government of India with remarks

7th Jan.

60, 61

96

Madras Sappers and Miners. Sum of Rs. 4,450 sanctioned by the Government of India for certain articles of equipment for the six service companies of the —, with the remark that the same cannot be included in the Madras Military Budget Estimate for 1888-89

21st Apr.

216—220

2694

Madras Presidency. Military Budget Estimate of the — for 1889-90, forwarded to the Government of India with remarks

20th Dec.

286, 287

8620

Medical Budget for 1889-90, reviewed

6th Nov.

80, 81

7363 R.

Military Budget Estimate. Preliminary Issue of the Imperial — for 1888-89, circulated

25th Jan.

617, 618

522 R.

Further on the above

23rd Feb.

697, 698

1814 R.

24th do.

727, 728

1854 R.

19th Mar.

524, 525

1966 R.

Military Budget Estimate. Discontinuance of statements A, B and C connected with the —, directed by the Government of India

6th Feb.

78, 74

813

Military Budget Estimate for 1888-89. Copies of reports received from heads of departments as to the measures involving extra expenditure which it is proposed to submit for consideration during the ensuing financial year, forwarded to the Government of India

17th do.

210—227

1127

ESTIMATES—continued.

BUDGET.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Military Budget Estimate.</i> Statement based on actuals for nine months showing the extent to which certain grants of the sanctioned — of 1887-88 will be exceeded, as well as the savings expected under other grants, forwarded to the Government of India	28th Mar.	496, 497	2165
<i>Military Services.</i> Revised estimate for — for 1887-88, recorded	23rd Jan.	590, 591	474 R.
<i>Provincial Budget Estimates of 1888-89.</i> Final orders passed on the — and special grants assigned for various purposes	18th do.	445, 446	378 R.
<i>Native Cavalry at Bangalore and Bellary.</i> } Question of the provision of funds in the ensuing year's budget for the construction of —, submitted to the Government of India	8th Dec.	106—109	8276
<i>Wing of Native Infantry at Pallacaram.</i> }			
<i>"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners.</i> Estimate of the cost of purchasing certain articles of Engineer equipment necessary to complete the equipment of six companies of —, forwarded to the Government of India	7th do.	87—89	8242
<i>Secretariat.</i> Budget estimates of the — departments, reviewed	6th do.	162, 163	8197 R.
<i>Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.</i> Orders passed on budget estimate of — for 1888-89 ...	6th Jan.	58, 59	55 R.
<i>Superintendent, Government Press.</i> Budget Estimate of the — for 1889-90, reviewed	1st Dec.	39, 40	8095 R.

STATEMENTS OF INCREASE AND DECREASE OF EXPENDITURE.

<i>Cash requirements.</i> Budget Estimate of — for 1888-89, recorded	6th Jan.	60, 61	56 R.
Revised Estimate of the — for 1887-88, recorded	23rd do.	565, 566	455 R.
<i>Military Services.</i> Revised Estimate for — for 1887-88, recorded	23rd do.	590, 591	474 R.

EXHIBITIONS.

<i>COLONIAL AND INDIAN EXHIBITION.</i> Review of Mr. Royle's report on the Indian section of the — ...	4th Apr.	17, 18	2205 R.
<i>MELBOURNE EXHIBITION, 1888.</i> List of Corps of the Native Army whose typical uniforms, arms and accoutrements are considered suitable for representation in the Armament Court of the —, forwarded by the Government of India with certain instructions	1st Aug.	26, 27	5237
	30th do.	444, 445	5905
	4th Oct.	55, 56	6711
	22nd do.	486, 487	7005 R.
	15th Nov.	353, 354	7608 R.
	4th Dec.	107—109	8146 R.
Further on the above			

F.

FIELD OPERATIONS.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>British and Native Troops and Followers.</i> Reserve scale of clothing for — serving in Upper Burma, fixed by the Government of India	30th Oct.	336, 337	7235
Further on the above {	22nd Nov.	505—508	7907
	27th do.	537, 538	7979
	6th Dec.	70, 71	8217
<i>Burma.</i> Quarter Master General in India furnished with copies of all the Proceedings of the Government of Madras relating to field operations in —	4th Oct.	121—123	6712 R.
<i>Chin Expedition.</i> Issue of certain clothing to the detachment warned for the —, sanctioned by the Government of India	6th Dec.	70, 71	8217
Sanction accorded by the Government of India to 500 coolies being taken on Rs. 10 to 12 monthly for hill transport, —, and to their receiving free rations and certain clothing	10th do.	A B 118—118	8320
<i>Depôt at Pallavaram.</i> Maintenance of a — for the reception, &c., of the invalids of the Madras Army serving in Burma, approved	22nd Feb.	290—293	1261
Further on the above {	23rd Aug.	336—342	5738
	31st Oct.	349—352	7251
<i>Minhla.</i> Report of despatch of 50 rifles, 29th Madras Infantry, under Captain Hudson to garrison — in relief of troops, Upper Burma Force, recorded	1st June	39, 40	3651 R.
<i>Moulmein.</i> Report of return of the party sent to — on the 19th May last, recorded	2nd do.	49, 50	3663 R.
<i>Myohla.</i> Report of despatch from Tonghoo of 50 rifles, South Wales Borderers, and 50 rifles, 30th Madras Infantry, under Captain Armitage to guard line and act against dacoits at —, recorded	5th do.	117, 118	3737 R.
Report of return to Tonghoo of the party from —, recorded	2nd do.	70, 71	3680 R.
<i>Observations of the Government of India</i> on the desirability of undertaking certain military operations in Burma during the cold season of 1888-89	8th Nov.	133, 134	7397
<i>Palmer, Lieutenant G., Royal Engineers.</i> Report of the death of — in Upper Burma	10th Dec.	308, 309	8343 R.
Further on the above {	12th do.	414, 415	8408 R.
	20th do.	660, 661	8608 R.

FIELD OPERATIONS—continued.

BURMA.

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Action taken by the Adjutant-General in despatching an officer to Upper Burma to join No. 2 Company, —, approved, and the Government of India asked whether the allotment of officers for the Company is to be made up to that sanctioned for war-time

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

26th Dec.

730—732

8678,
8679 R.

Redistribution of Troops in the Madras Presidency. Intimation from the Government of India that certain information regarding the — which will be necessary to furnish the garrison required for Upper Burma, cannot be furnished at present ...

19th Jan.

484—487

405 R.

Sawlapaw, Chief of Karenni, Burma. Letter from the Quarter Master General notifying arrangements in connection with the expedition against — in the current cold season, recorded

2nd Nov.

23, 24

7294 R.

Further on the above

14th do.

216—219

501—504

28—30

22nd do.

4th Dec.

8th do.

17th do.

20th do.

8140

229, 230

547, 548

662, 663

7570

7904

8140

8271 R.

8499 R.

8604 R.

Status of active service. Ruling of the Government of India that the — in Upper Burma will continue until the contrary is notified and that no periodical declaration need be made under Section 189 of the Army Act, 1881

27th Apr.

340, 341

2862

Further on the above

20th June

382, 383

4169

HAZARA—1888.

Hazara Field Force. Arrangements made by the Government of India in regard to the accounts connected with the —

15th Oct.

138, 139

6848

SHENDU.

Chittagong Hill Tracts. Letter from the Government of India intimating the force that is to be concentrated at Demagiri in the —

31st Dec.

747—748

8704 R.

FUNDS.

INDIAN SERVICES.

Levinge, Surgeon-Major B., Indian Medical Service. Admission of — as a subscriber to the Indian Family Pension Fund on payment of arrears of subscription with interest, sanctioned by the Government of India

14th June

364—367

3981 R.

FUNDS—continued.

MEDICAL.

<i>Busteed, Retired Brigade-Surgeon W. J.</i>	Grant to — of the Medical Fund annuities of July 1888, notified in G.O.	9th July	162, 163	4618 R.
<i>Henderson, Retired Deputy Surgeon-General J.</i>				
<i>Kelly, Retired Brigade-Surgeon W. P.</i>				

<i>Heard, Retired Surgeon-Major S. T.</i>	Grant to — of the Medical Fund annuities of January 1888, notified in G.O.	10th Jan.	230, 281	171 R.
<i>Kelly, Retired Brigade-Surgeon W. P.</i>				
<i>Robertson, Retired Deputy Surgeon-General C.</i>				
<i>Ross, Retired Surgeon-General J.</i>				
<i>Western, Retired Veterinary-Surgeon G.</i>				
<i>Whitton, Retired Brigade-Surgeon G. E.</i>				
<i>Wynne, Retired Surgeon-Major W. A. S.</i>				

Name of retired Deputy Surgeon-General T. Beaumont substituted for that of retired Brigade-Surgeon W. P. Kelly, which was erroneously given

27th do. 736, 737 614 R.

Subscribers to the Madras Medical Fund. List of — on 1st March 1888, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

7th Mar. 206, 207 1622 R.

MILITARY.

Arrears of Annuity. Period within which claims to — drawn from the Military Fund should be preferred, intimated to the District Paymaster, Singapore

29th June 811—814 4416, 4417 R.

Examiner of Medical Accounts. Decision of the Government of India that the management of the accounts of all funds now carried out by the — in the Madras Presidency shall devolve on the Examiner of Pay Accounts from 1st October 1888, from which date the staff allowances now drawn by the former officer on this account will cease

20th do. 371—375 4165

Hindle, Lieutenant-Colonel J. W. Correspondence relative to a representation from — regarding the rate of exchange adopted for the adjustment of his accounts with the Military Fund

21st Jan.	345—348	439
19th Apr.	171—178	2628
19th May	512, 513	3392 R.
11th July	163, 164	4701

Farther on the above

FURLOUGH.

ADAMSON, MAJOR C. H. E., MADRAS STAFF CORPS. Chief Commissioner, Burma, informed that — is entitled to furlough on private affairs for 1 year and 173 days only, the grant of which has been sanctioned and will be notified in Madras Government General Orders

11th June 805 3907 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
ANSLEY, CAPTAIN J. H. H., STAFF CORPS, granted extension of leave till 4th January 1888 to cover overstay of furlough	6th Feb.	101, 102	820 R.
ARBUTHNOT, COLONEL G. A., MADRAS CAVALRY, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to reside in Europe	20th June	565, 566	4186 R.
BALDWIN, LIEUTENANT A. C., PROBATIONER, STAFF CORPS. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has been granted leave out of India on medical certificate till 2nd February 1888, and that he may be allowed sufficient additional leave to enable him to rejoin his regiment if he should obtain permission to return to duty at his next examination by the India Office Medical Board ...	30th Jan.	493, 494	648
BANNERMAN, SURGEON W. B., INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE. Grant of an extension of four days' leave, viz., from 24th to 27th November 1888 to —, notified in G.O.	20th Dec.	654, 655	8598 R.
BATES, LIEUTENANT W. N. R., STAFF CORPS. Acceptance of the election by — of the leave rules for the Staff Corps, intimated by Her Majesty's Government with the request that the date on which he was struck off duty may be reported	7th Mar. 16th Apr.	103, 104 408—410	1649 2522 R.
Decision on the Government of India that — is only entitled to English furlough pay during the furlough on which he proceeded in November 1887	23rd do.	262—266	2730
Date from which the leave granted to — should be reckoned, intimated to Her Majesty's Government. Further on the above	10th Sept. 29th Nov.	122—126 783, 784	6139 8047 R.
BEADON, COLONEL C., MADRAS STAFF CORPS. Government of Punjab informed that there is no objection to the extension of the furlough of — by two months	15th Sept.	394—397	6273 R.
BELL, COLONEL J. G., MADRAS STAFF CORPS, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to reside in Europe	18th July	455, 456	4898 R.
BERKELEY, COLONEL J. C., permitted to proceed to and reside in Europe	9th Feb.	179, 180	889 R.
BROWNE, LIEUTENANT W., 6TH MADRAS INFANTRY. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief informed that —, who has been absent on furlough for more than two years, will shortly return to duty ...	23rd Oct.	569, 570	7060 R.
Further on the above	26th do.	665, 666	7127 R.
	16th Nov.	415, 416	7663 R.
BURROWS, LIEUTENANT G. V. Correspondence relative to the overstay by — of his leave, communicated to Her Majesty's Government in view to that officer being directed to return to duty in India and account for his absence without leave ...	25th Apr.	306—309	2806
Further on the above	7th June 13th do. 27th Sept.	189, 190 230—233 344, 345	3791 R. 3968 6536

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
BURROWS, LIEUTENANT G. V. Grant of an extension of leave to —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government	15th May	376, 377	3268 R.
..., granted nine months' leave out of India in supersession of ninety days' Burma privilege leave	18th June 27th Sept.	230—233 344, 345	3968 6586
CARNEY, COLONEL P. A., STAFF CORPS, permitted to reside and draw pay out of India	11th Apr.	294, 295	2423 R.
COCKERILL, LIEUTENANT R. C., PROBATIONER, STAFF CORPS. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has been granted leave out of India on medical certificate till 30th September 1888, and that if permitted to return to duty he may be granted the necessary additional leave	26th June	485, 486	4349
COWIE, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL D., STAFF CORPS, permitted, as a special case, by Her Majesty's Government to reside out of India until 29th November 1890 on a certain rate of pay on condition of his retiring from the service on that date	26th July	447, 448	5077
COX, COLONEL H. W. H., MADRAS STAFF CORPS. Letter from — inquiring why furlough for 1 year and 69 days instead of 13 months has been granted to him, recorded with reference to G.O.G. No. 291 of 1888	12th May 12th do.	296, 297 298, 299	3203 R. 3204 R.
Further on the above			
DAWSON, LIEUTENANT R. H., MADRAS STAFF CORPS, ASSISTANT COMMANDANT, BURMA POLICE. Application from — (sanctioned with remarks by the Government of India) for the grant of one year's furlough out of India, recorded with reference to G.O.G. No. 359 of 1888	22nd June	628—630	4252 R.
..., Secretary of State for India informed that there is no objection to — being permitted to proceed to Russia to study the language should he pass the preliminary test	28th Sept.	707, 708	6564 R.
DEANE, LIEUTENANT F. B., STAFF CORPS. Decision of Her Majesty's Government on applications from			
STEWART, COLONEL C. S., MADRAS CAVALRY. — requesting to be allowed to reconsider their former decision declining to elect the leave rules for the Staff Corps	15th Mar.	219—226	1850
Further on the above	23rd May	344—346	3506
DENNE, LIEUTENANT A. R., 2ND MADRAS INFANTRY, granted an extension of twelve days' leave out of India to cover overstay of furlough... ..	1st Aug.	27, 28	5242 R.
DORSEY, HONORARY LIEUTENANT G. M., ASSISTANT COMMISSARY, GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY, granted six months' leave in India on private affairs	7th Feb.	148, 149	857 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
DORWARD, MAJOR A. R. F., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Her Majesty's Government requested to state whether the time passed on duty at Chatham by — reckons as part of, or as in addition to, the furlough granted him by G.O.G. No. 784 of 1880	14th July 27th Sept. 13th Nov.	372, 373 684, 685 253—255	4822 R. 6538 R. 7515 R.
Further on the above			
EVAN-SMITH, COLONEL C. B., C.S.I. Information called for by Her Majesty's Government relative to a note on the last pay certificate of —, now on furlough, regarding the extension of furlough on private affairs to which he is entitled, furnished ...	20th Feb.	263—266	1192
FITZPATRICK, COLONEL F. S., STAFF CORPS. Her Majesty's Government informed that — was struck off duty and placed on leave counting towards the maximum period of two years' absence admissible under Rule II of the Leave Rules for the Staff Corps on 29th June 1886	20th Aug.	304—307	5682
... .., permitted to reside in England on vacating his regimental appointment on 1st January 1889	27th Nov.	712, 713	7968 R.
FOX, BRIGADE-SURGEON W. S., EXAMINER OF MEDICAL FUND ACCOUNTS, MADRAS. Application from — for one year's furlough to Europe on medical certificate, forwarded to the Government of India for disposal, and that officer permitted to proceed in anticipation of his furlough being sanctioned ...	9th May	A B 206, 206	8115 R.
FRYER, COLONEL J. E., STAFF CORPS, ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER, BURMA. Chief Commissioner, Burma, informed that the Madras Government have received no information regarding the retirement of —	9th Feb.	211, 212	907 R.
FURLOUGH CERTIFICATES. Revised forms of — for officers in civil employ subject to the regulations of 1868, forwarded by the Government of India for adoption in this presidency in lieu of the forms hitherto in use	3rd May	78, 79	2977 R.
GABBETT, COLONEL J., STAFF CORPS. Grant of permission to — to reside in England after expiry of his furlough, intimated by the Secretary of State for India	24th Aug. 1st Nov.	590—593 5, 6	5783 R. 7666 R.
Further on the above			
GEORGES, CAPTAIN T. W. J. M., STAFF CORPS. Conversion by the Secretary of State for India of the 90 days' Burma privilege leave granted to —, into six months' leave under the leave rules for the Staff Corps, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	26th Oct.	659, 660	7124 R.
Further on the above	10th Nov.	223—226	7485 R.
GIB, MAJOR-GENERAL W. A., C.B., COMMANDING SECUNDERABAD DISTRICT, permitted to reside out of India on vacating his command	31st Dec.	749, 750	8707 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
GILLES, FIRST-GRADE APOTHECARY J. T. Grant of furlough in India (medical certificate) for 150 days under Rule VI of the Regulations of 1875 to —, notified in G.O.	12th Dec.	384—386	8393 R.
GLANVILLE, LIEUTENANT F., ROYAL ENGINEERS, D.S.O. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — was under instruction in photography at the School of Military Engineering from 31st August to 5th October 1887 inclusive, the period reckoning as a portion of his furlough	7th Mar.	232, 233	1651 R.
GRIFFITH, COLONEL R., STAFF CORPS, permitted to reside in Europe on leave pay under the leave rules for the Staff Corps	16th Jan.	350, 351	295 R.
GROVER, CAPTAIN M. H. S., granted such extension of leave by Her Majesty's Government as may be necessary to enable him to attend a preliminary examination in the Russian language in April 1888 and to await the result in England	22nd Feb.	672, 673	1287 R.
HALL LINE OF STEAMERS. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the — being placed provisionally for one year on the same footing as other companies in respect to officers travelling by such steamers overstaying their furlough or leave.	21st Nov.	475, 476	7837
HAVELOCK, COLONEL A. C. Leave in India granted to —, cancelled	10th Jan.	243, 244	178 R.
HAWKES, COLONEL H. P., C. B. Grant of permission by Her Majesty's Government to — to reside out of India, notified in G.O.	28th Sept.	771, 772	6587 R.
HENDERSON, SURGEON C., INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, CIVIL SURGEON, HOSHUNGARAD, informed that his service in the Military Department will reckon for furlough	12th July	181—183	4750
HENDLEY, LIEUTENANT C. E., PROBATIONER, STAFF CORPS. Grant of leave out of India on medical certificate for four months to —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government with the remark that should he be permitted to return to duty he may be allowed the necessary additional leave in India	2nd June	45, 46	3666
Grant of six months' extension of leave, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government	26th July	454, 455	5084
HENEGAN, LIEUTENANT J., permitted by the Government of India, as a special case, to come under the new rules for the Staff Corps	15th June	279—282	4005
HOEY, SURGEON J., INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE. Report that the furlough pay of — will not be affected by the present grant of leave to that officer, recorded.	30th Oct.	800, 801	7244 R.
KARNEY, SURGEON W. H., INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE. Her Majesty's Government informed of the intended departure by Her Majesty's Troopship "Euphrates" sailing from Bombay on 29th December of — who is suffering from temporary insanity	21st Dec.	676—678	8628 R.
LANE, COLONEL W. MOORE, STAFF CORPS, permitted to reside in England	19th Mar.	497, 498	1941 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
LAST PAY CERTIFICATES. Request of Her Majesty's Government that in cases in which — require correction as regards the dates of commencement of leave as noted in the Army List and those given in the certificates, a report of the fact may be made to them, communicated to departments concerned for information and guidance	3rd Mar.	27, 28	1508
Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that when officers proceeding on leave to the colonies are provided with — for payment of their furlough pay in England, such certificates should contain a specific statement that no instructions have been given for issue of their pay through a Colonial Treasurer	7th May	88, 89	8041
Further on the above	12th Nov.	153, 154	7490
Decision of the Government of India that when officers proceed on sick leave out of India in anticipation of the sanction of Government on the authority of division or district orders, such orders should be considered sufficient authority for the Pay department to give the officers final or temporary —	5th Sept.	33, 34	6015
LAUGHTON, COLONEL A. F., C.B., MADRAS STAFF CORPS, COMMISSARY-GENERAL FOR TRANSPORT. Intimation from the Government of India that there is no objection to — applying to the India Office for an extension of the leave granted to him and notified in Madras General Order No. 473 of 1888, up to the 29th May 1889, or such date as he will be entitled to the combined pension of £783-5-0 per annum ...	8th Dec.	254, 255	8292 R.
LEAVE RULES FOR THE STAFF CORPS. Intimation from the Government of India that under the new — an officer's leave commences on the day following the day of relief, and that the term "date of being struck off duty" is intended to indicate that date...	27th Mar.	470, 471	2148
LOVE, CAPTAIN H. D., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — was under instruction, studying for promotion at the School of Military Engineering from 1st April to 6th May inclusive, the time so spent at Chatham being reckoned as part of his furlough	26th July	625, 626	5086 R.
Time spent by — in attending a course of instruction at the Royal Engineer Workshop at Chatham, reckoned as a part of his furlough	30th Aug.	697, 698	5901 R.
LUGARD, COLONEL H. I., STAFF CORPS, permitted to apply to Her Majesty's Government for an extension of leave for three months	23rd Feb.	701, 702	1316 R.
MCDERMOTT, SURGEON-MAJOR J. P., INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, granted an extension of 24 days' leave from the 7th to 30th October 1887 to cover an overstay of furlough	16th May	408, 409	3296 R.
MCLEAN, CONDUCTOR M. M., ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. Statement of service of —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	26th Nov.	681, 682	7949 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MALLET, CAPTAIN J. W. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the four months' leave on private affairs granted to — has been commuted into six months' leave on medical certificate ...	5th July	73, 74	4529
Issue of an amended last pay certificate to — on the 13th June 1888 by the Presidency Paymaster, Bombay, reported to the Home Government ...	6th Aug.	99—101	5329 R.
MARTIN, SURGEON-MAJOR P. R., INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE. Adjutant-General informed that there is no objection to — applying to the Secretary of State for India for an extension of nine months' leave on private affairs ...	17th Nov.	493, 494	7707 R.
MEDICAL OFFICERS. Removal of the restriction to the grant of furlough and leave to —, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	21st June	398, 399	4203
Further on the above ...	18th do.	351—355	4113
Intimation from the Government of India that furlough applications from — serving with local Governments and subject to the furlough rules of 1868 should be sent through the Surgeon-General with the Government ...	29th do.	524, 525	4402
MILITARY OFFICER IN CIVIL EMPLOY. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the grant of leave under Chapter II of the Regulations of 1868 to a — subject to those regulations who resigns his civil appointment and whose resignation is not accepted ...	28th do.	502, 503	4367
MILLS, CONDUCTOR G. W., COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. The leave to Australia and New Zealand granted to — in G.O. No. 605 of 1887, extended to the 28th April 1888 ...	23rd May	620, 621	3477 R.
MILNE, HONORARY LIEUTENANT A., PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. Grant of one year's furlough out of India on medical certificate to —, notified in G.O. ...	14th July	A B 380, 380 381	4825 R.
Statement of services of —, forwarded to the Secretary of State for India ...	18th Aug.	447, 448	5655 R.
NATIVE LANGUAGES. Ruling of the Government of India that officers may be granted leave for the purpose of studying the — to any station at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, Madras ...	1st do.	1, 2	5213
NORIE, COLONEL E. M., STAFF CORPS, permitted to reside in Europe under the leave rules for the Staff Corps ...	11th Apr.	292, 293	2422 R.
NORTH, SURGEON-MAJOR J. Her Majesty's Government informed that there is no departmental objection to the leave granted to —, being extended up to 31st May next ...	28th Mar.	724—727	2173 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

OFFICERS. The undermentioned — permitted to proceed to Europe or Australia on furlough:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Acton, Lieutenant H. L. B., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	18th Apr.	489, 490	2595 R.
<i>Adamson, Major C. H. E., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	6th June	150, 151	3760 R.
<i>Adams, Lieutenant W. A., Probationer, Staff Corp, on medical certificate</i>	3rd Sept.	26—28	5960 R.
<i>Anderson, Major E. B., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	27th Apr.	782, 783	2848
<i>Bagshawe, Colonel S. L., 8th Madras Infantry, on medical certificate</i>	27th July	680, 681	5152 R.
<i>Bance, Colonel L. B., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	4th Dec.	85, 86	8129 R.
<i>Bannerman, Surgeon W. B., on medical certificate.</i>	18th do.	599, 600	8551 R.
<i>Baugh, Captain G. S., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	23rd May	632, 633	3484 R.
<i>Bird, Colonel G. C., 1st Punjab Cavalry, on private affairs</i>	13th Feb.	370—372	1033 R.
<i>Blancard, Surgeon M. J. S. J., Indian Medical Department, on medical certificate</i>	30th Jan.	766, 767	656 R.
<i>Blenkinsop, Lieutenant-Colonel E. G., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	29th Oct.	760, 761	7206 R.
<i>Bremner, Lieutenant H. J., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	11th May	261, 262	3167 R.
<i>Browne, Major E. C., Royal Scots Fusiliers, on medical certificate</i>	8th Dec.	250, 251	8290 R.
<i>Burlton, Lieutenant R. D., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	11th Feb.	276, 277	958 R.
<i>Chambers, Colonel O. J. O., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	11th May	263, 264	3168 R.
<i>Chatterjee, Surgeon N., Indian Medical Service, on private affairs</i>	12th Sept.	301, 302	6202 R.
<i>Clerk, Lieutenant-Colonel R. M., 4th Regiment, Madras Infantry (Pioneers), on private affairs.</i>	20th June	557, 558	4175 R.
<i>Clothier, Captain R. F., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	22nd do.	655, 656	4266 R.
<i>Clubley, Colonel J. K., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	9th Aug.	224, 225	5433 R.
<i>Cockerill, Lieutenant R. O., 29th Regiment, Madras Infantry, on medical certificate</i>	16th Apr.	405—407	2521 R.
<i>Cooke, Lieutenant W. N. M., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	21st Dec.	714, 715	8657 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

OFFICERS. The undermentioned — permitted to proceed to Europe or Australia on furlough:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
<i>Cox, Lieutenant H. V., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	27th Jan.	730, 731	611 R.
<i>—, Colonel H. W. H., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	12th Apr.	325—327	2449 R.
<i>—, Lieutenant F. W. H., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	17th Aug.	435, 436	5633 R.
<i>Da Costa, Surgeon E. R., Indian Medical Service, on medical certificate</i>	17th do.	433, 434	5632 R.
<i>Dawson, Lieutenant R. H., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	1st June	12—15	3632, 3633 R.
<i>Delmege, Lieutenant E., Commissariat Department, on private affairs</i>	27th Feb.	747, 748	1383 R.
<i>Dorward, Major A. R. F., Royal Engineers, on private affairs</i>	6th June	160—162	3765 R.
<i>Fawcett, Surgeon-Major E., Indian Medical Service, on medical certificate</i>	26th Nov.	691, 692	7954 R.
<i>Fenton, Captain (Brevet-Major) A. B., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	10th Dec.	302, 303	8339 R.
<i>Filgate, Colonel A. J., Royal Engineers (Madras), on private affairs</i>	30th Apr.	822, 823	2893 R.
<i>Fischer, Colonel B., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	20th Feb.	541—543	1184 R.
<i>Francklyn, Lieutenant-Colonel W.H.M., General List, on medical certificate</i>	-9th July	166, 167	4620 R.
<i>Furlong, Colonel M., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	21st Dec.	679, 680	8629 R.
<i>Galloway, Colonel J. M. C., Cavalry, on private affairs</i>	19th Sept.	459, 460	6328 R.
<i>Graham, Lieutenant S. B., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	9th May	201, 202	3099 R.
<i>Hackett, Surgeon-Major A. L., Indian Medical Department, on medical certificate</i>	11th do.	275, 276	3182 R.
<i>Hamilton, Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. (Madras), General List, on medical certificate</i>	3rd do.	82, 83	2981 R.
<i>Harington, Surgeon H. N. V., Indian Medical Service, on private affairs</i>	19th Sept.	461—463	6329 R.
<i>Hastings, Captain E. S., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	26th Nov.	689, 690	7953 R.
<i>Hawks, Lieutenant G. W. S., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	28th June	764, 765	4373 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

OFFICERS. The undermentioned — permitted to proceed to Europe or Australia on furlough:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Hawkes, Captain G., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	20th Nov.	538—540	7770 R.
<i>Henderson, M.D., Deputy Surgeon-General J., on medical certificate</i>	30th May	727, 728	3568 R.
<i>Hitchins, Lieutenant C. H. M., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	5th Mar.	129, 130	1553 R.
<i>Hodding, c.b., Brigadier-General G. O., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	27th July	669, 670	5148 R.
<i>Hodson, Lieutenant G. B., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	20th Apr.	604, 605	2684 R.
<i>Hoey, Surgeon J., Indian Medical Service, on medical certificate</i>	16th Oct.	333—339	6872 R.
<i>Hunter, Surgeon J., M. B., on medical certificate.</i>	27th Jan.	732, 733	612 R.
<i>Hutchins, Captain H. L., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	10th Mar.	322—324	1736 R.
<i>Johnson, Surgeon-Major W. E., M.D., Indian Medical Department, on medical certificate</i> ...	17th Jan.	331, 332	324 R.
<i>Johnstone, Lieutenant B. A., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	21st Dec.	710, 711	8655 R.
<i>Karney, Surgeon W. H., Indian Medical Service, on medical certificate</i>	27th Nov.	716, 717	7970 R.
<i>Keate, Lieutenant C. R., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	9th Feb.	187, 188	891 R.
<i>Kelly, Lieutenant A. H., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	17th do.	458, 459	1109 R.
<i>Kenny, Captain E. E., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	18th Apr.	533—537	2618 R.
<i>Kerrich, Lieutenant L. W. C., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	12th do.	337, 338	2453 R.
<i>King, Surgeon-Major W. G., M.B., Indian Medical Department, on private affairs</i>	2nd Feb.	20—22	741 R.
<i>Lane, Colonel W. M., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	9th do.	189, 190	892 R.
<i>Laughton, c.b., Colonel A. F., Madras Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	26th July	647—649	5115 R.
<i>Lawson, Captain H., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	5th May	119, 120	3011 R.
<i>Lewis, Lieutenant W. H., on private affairs</i> ...	31st Dec.	751—754	8708 R.
<i>Lloyd, Lieutenant C. E., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	18th Apr.	540, 541	2620 R.
<i>McCarthy, Brigade-Surgeon D. J., Indian Medical Department, on medical certificate</i>	26th do.	756, 757	2320 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

OFFICERS. The undermentioned — permitted to proceed to Europe or Australia on furlough:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>McGhee, Lieutenant-Colonel R. J., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	9th May	199, 200	3098 R.
<i>McIntyre, Lieutenant H. D., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	11th July	285, 286	4729 R.
<i>Mackenzie-Kennedy, Lieutenant E. C. W., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	5th Sept.	164, 165	6044 R.
<i>Macdougall, Colonel J., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	15th Dec.	528, 529	8480 R.
<i>Malet, Captain J. W., on private affairs</i> ...	9th Jan.	155, 156	127 R.
<i>Mauduit, Lieutenant, F. R. M. O., DeR., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	9th Feb.	181—186	890 R.
<i>Miller, Lieutenant-Colonel W. (Infantry), General List, on medical certificate</i>	9th do.	196, 197	897 R.
<i>Miller, Colonel E. W. O. H., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	18th Apr.	484—486	2593 R.
<i>Milne, Honorary Lieutenant A., Public Works Department, on medical certificate</i>	14th July	380, 381	4825 R.
<i>Nepean, Colonel H. A. T., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	23rd Jan.	582, 583	469 R.
<i>Nicholls, Captain E. G., Royal Artillery, on private affairs</i>	2nd Mar.	33—35	1489 R.
<i>Pearse, Lieutenant S. A., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	22nd Aug.	521, 522	5716 R.
<i>—, Colonel C. J., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	29th Oct.	685, 686	7140 R.
<i>Pease, Lieutenant L. W., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	20th Apr.	569—571	2662 R.
<i>Pickance, Lieutenant-Colonel W. J., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	11th Feb.	272—275	957 R.
<i>Pollard, Major B. H., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	7th Apr.	204, 205	2334 R.
<i>Prendergast, Colonel J. H., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	8th Mar.	263, 264	1633 R.
<i>Quin, Major E., 23rd Regiment, Light Infantry, on medical certificate</i>	30th May	721, 722	3564 R.
<i>Roe, Deputy Surgeon-General S. B., Medical Staff, on private affairs</i>	1st June	37, 38	3650 R.
<i>Ross, Surgeon R., Indian Medical Service, on private affairs</i>	22nd do.	649, 650	4263 R.
<i>Seaton, Colonel W. J., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	4th Dec.	93, 94	8133 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

OFFICERS. The undermentioned — permitted to proceed to Europe or Australia on furlough:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Shaw, Lieutenant G. J., Staff Corps</i> , on private affairs	4th Dec.	91, 92	8132 R.
<i>Sheppard, Lieutenant-Colonel O. H., Staff Corps</i> , on medical certificate	5th Apr.	117, 118	2232 R.
<i>Sibthorpe, Brigade-Surgeon C., Indian Medical Service</i> , on private affairs	4th July	30—32	4489 R.
<i>Stevens, Captain G. B., Staff Corps</i> , on private affairs	6th Nov.	53, 54	7334 R.
<i>Stevenson, Colonel E. M., Staff Corps</i> , on medical certificate	7th June	201—205	3799 R.
—, <i>Colonel K. F., Staff Corps</i> , on medical certificate	28th do.	762, 763	4377 R.
<i>Stewart-Mackenzie, Major J. A. F. H., 9th Lancers</i> , on medical certificate	21st Apr.	617, 618	2705 R.
<i>Stone, Lieutenant (Deputy Assistant Commissary) C.</i> , on private affairs	13th Feb.	319, 320	991 R.
<i>Street, Colonel C. W., Staff Corps</i> , on private affairs	4th do.	73, 74	790 R.
<i>Sullivan, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, Staff Corps</i> , on medical certificate	17th Aug.	449, 450	5656 R.
<i>Swaine, Surgeon-Major C. L., Indian Medical Service</i> , on private affairs	3rd Dec.	56—59	8107 R.
<i>Swete, Lieutenant J. O., Madras Staff Corps</i> , on medical certificate	20th June	545—547	4170 R.
<i>Tillard, Colonel J. A., Royal Artillery, C.B.</i> , on medical certificate	5th Apr.	94, 95	2272 R.
<i>Urguhart, Captain W. A., Royal Artillery</i> , on private affairs	20th Jan.	502, 503	415 R.
<i>Walker, Lieutenant-Colonel J. Campbell, Staff Corps</i> , on private affairs	20th Mar.	574, 575	2012 R.
<i>Walsh, 2nd Lieutenant J. G. R., Probationer, Staff Corps</i> , on medical certificate	28th Sept.	693—695	6549 R.
<i>Watson, Lieutenant-Colonel C. J., Staff Corps</i> , on private affairs	11th Feb.	268, 269	955 R.
<i>Welch, Captain M. E. H. O., Staff Corps</i> , on medical certificate	11th May	251, 252	3162 R.
<i>Whitlock, Colonel C. J. T., Staff Corps</i> , on private affairs	5th Mar.	186, 187	1556 R.
<i>Wingfield, Captain G. F., A.D.C. to His Excellency the Governor</i> on private affairs	6th do.	169, 170	1592 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

OFFICERS. The undermentioned — permitted to proceed to Europe or Australia on furlough:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Wortabet, Surgeon, Indian Medical Department, on private affairs</i>	5th May	123, 124	8013 R.
<i>Wyllie, Captain J. A., on medical certificate</i>	16th Jan.	354, 355	297 R.
<i>Yate, Lieutenant F. H., Staff Corps, on private affairs</i>	28th Sept.	764—766	6584 R.
<i>Young, Captain H. H., Staff Corps, on medical certificate</i>	1st June	29, 30	3652
OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE. Ruling of the Government of India that furlough on private affairs is allowed up to 20 per cent. on the total strength of —	18th do.	340, 341	4079
OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT. Question of the mode of transmission to Government, in the Military Department, of furlough applications from — referred to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief [...]	14th July	A B 380, 380 381	4825 R.
Instructions issued for the transmission of applications for furlough out of India from —	4th Oct.	42—44	6673
OFFICERS. Correspondence regarding the retirement of — accepting civil employ on or after 1st November 1887, and the pay and allowances of officers on the civil supernumerary list, who are allowed to serve on for the Colonel's allowances after superannuation under civil rules	11th Feb.	162, 163	960
OFFICERS OF THE ARMY VETERINARY DEPARTMENT. Decision of the Government of India relative to the position of — serving in India in respect to furlough	22nd Mar.	329, 330	2044
PEARSE, LIEUTENANT S. A., 17TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Her Majesty's Government informed that the date of commencement of the leave granted to —, in G.O.G., No. 520 of 1888, is the 20th and not the 7th August 1888, as stated in his last pay certificate	15th Dec.	481—483	8461 R.
PRESTON, COLONEL B. H., STAFF CORPS, permitted to reside in Europe under the leave rules for the Staff Corps	28rd Jan.	561, 562	453 R.
PROBATIONERS FOR THE STAFF CORPS. Officers who were — on 30th June 1886 permitted by the Government of India to elect the new leave rules, provided they believed they were compulsorily placed under them before 1st July 1887	6th Dec.	72, 73	8218
PROUDFOOT, HONORARY CAPTAIN (RETIRED DEPUTY COMMISSARY) G. The permission to reside out of India granted to — in G.O.G., No. 290 of 1887, extended to the 25th April 1890	14th Apr.	377, 378	2504 R.
PUCKLE, COLONEL H. G., STAFF CORPS. Grant of permission to —, by the home authorities to reside in England on the expiry of his furlough, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief... Further on the above	3rd Sept. 1st Nov.	148—151 5, 6	6038 R. 7266 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
RAWSON, MAJOR C. C., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government relative to an application of —, for permission to spend an additional period of six months at Chatham for instruction in submarine mining and to be absent from India for three-years-and-a-half by counting this course, besides the year previously sanctioned, as additional to his two years' furlough	1st June	3, 4	3622
RENNY, CAPTAIN G. B., permitted by Her Majesty's Government to come under the leave rules for the Staff Corps, and instructions issued as to certain recoveries to be effected from him	18th Aug.	190, 191	5510
RICHMOND, COLONEL J. A., 9TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Correct date of the commencement of the furlough of —, reported to Her Majesty's Government	20th Oct.	468—471	5688 R.
Further on the above	16th Nov.	419, 420	7666 R.
ROBINSON, SURGEON-MAJOR M., permitted by the Government of India, as a special case, to elect the leave rules for the Staff Corps	27th do.	543—546	7982
ROYAL ENGINEER OFFICERS. Revised instructions issued relative to the calculation of furlough in the case of — on the Imperial List in civil employ, who have elected for continuous service in India and are granted furlough under Civil Leave Rules	11th Apr.	279, 280	2404 R.
Decision of the Government of India that the time spent by — permitted to proceed to Chatham for a course of practical training does not interrupt any leave previously earned by him but that it will not count for leave of any kind	15th Oct.	134, 135	6846
Further on the above	7th Dec.	95, 96	8255
ST. MAUR-WYNNE, COLONEL H., STAFF CORPS. Grant of permission by the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India to —, to reside out of India on vacating regimental command, notified in G.O.	8th Oct.	180, 181	6753 R.
SAUNDERS, COLONEL H. G., BENGAL STAFF CORPS, EXAMINER, COMMISSARIAT ACCOUNTS, MADRAS. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that —, may be permitted to cancel his rejection of the leave rules for the Staff Corps and be considered as having come under them on 14th June 1886, the date on which the letter reporting his former decision was received in the India Office	6th Nov.	51, 52	7983 R.
SERVICE FOR FURLOUGH. Ruling of the Government of India regarding the date of commencement of — under the regulations of 1875	23rd Apr.	262—266	2730
SHAW, LIEUTENANT D. G. L., STAFF CORPS, informed by Her Majesty's Government that his present leave of one year will count from 25th November 1887, the date of sailing from Bombay	14th Mar.	384, 385	1830 R.
STAR NAVIGATION COMPANY (LIMITED). Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the — being placed on the same footing as the P. and O. and B. I. S. N. Companies in respect to officers' passages and their overstay of furlough or leave out of India	11th Jan.	84, 85	189

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
STENHOUSE, COLONEL W., permitted to reside in Europe	27th Feb.	749, 750	1388 R.
STEVENSON, COLONEL K. F., STAFF CORPS. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government regarding the leave of —	26th Oct.	278, 279	7129
STONE, HONORARY LIEUTENANT AND DEPUTY ASSISTANT COMMISSARY C. One year's furlough out of India granted to —, cancelled	6th Apr.	144, 145	2296 R.
—, State- ment of service of —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	15th Nov.	369, 370	7610 R.
SWAINE, SURGEON-MAJOR C. L., INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE, 2ND INFANTRY, HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. Resident at Hyderabad informed that —, has been granted furlough to England for one year on private affairs	3rd Dec.	56—59	8107, 8108 R.
SWANSTON, COLONEL N., STAFF CORPS, permitted to reside in Europe	18th July	442, 443	4881 R.
SWAYNE, LIEUTENANT H. G. C., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India requested to inform —, that application for that officer's services for special survey at Mombasa should be initiated by His Lordship	11th do.	282—284	4728 R.
SWIFTE, COLONEL J. W., STAFF CORPS, granted an extension of four days' leave out of India to cover the overstay of furlough granted him in G.O.G., No. 731 of 1886 and No. 594 of 1887	7th Apr.	193, 194	2329 R.
TENNANT, COLONEL T. B. E., STAFF CORPS, permitted to reside out of India, and draw pay under para. 1 of the leave rules for the Staff Corps	16th Jan.	362—364	305 R.
THWAYTES, LIEUTENANT E. C., STAFF CORPS, 24TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Grant of an extension of three days' leave from the 12th to the 14th October 1888 inclusive, to —, to cover the overstay of furlough granted him in G.O.G., No. 260 of 1887 and No. 152 of 1888, notified in G.O.	26th Nov.	687, 688	7952 R.
TILLARD, COLONEL J. A., ROYAL ARTILLERY. The grant of 182 days' leave on medical certificate to —, treated as leave for six months, though two days short of the period specified, and this Government requested by Her Majesty's Government to avoid specifying periods of days in cases in which the limit of leave is fixed by a regulation as a period of so many months	26th Oct.	661, 662	7125 R.
—, granted an extension of four days' leave to cover the unavoidable overstay of the furlough granted him in G.O.G., Nos. 216 and 627 of 1888	5th Nov.	25, 26	7307 R.
TOWNSHEND, LIEUTENANT C. V. F., permitted by the Government of India to come under the leave rules for the Staff Corps as a special case	6th Dec.	74, 75	8219

FURLOUGH—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
TRAIL, COLONEL D. H., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that —, has been granted special leave for one year minimum, two years' maximum counting from 11th November 1886, under the terms of Public Works Department Resolution of 3rd October 1887	6th Dec.	170, 171	8201 R.
TYRRELL, COLONEL F. H., MADRAS INFANTRY, permitted to reside in Europe while unemployed	4th Apr.	42, 43	2216 R.
URQUHART, CAPTAIN W. A., ROYAL ARTILLERY, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to remain on furlough while under instruction in the senior class of the Artillery College, to draw lodging allowance at 6s. a day after the general examination and to continue to receive his Indian furlough pay from the India Office	16th Nov.	263, 264	7648
WALSH, 2ND LIEUTENANT J. G. R., PROBATIONER, STAFF CORPS. Grant of permission to —, to proceed to England to appear before a Medical Board, reported to Her Majesty's Government	28th Sept.	693—695	6549 R.
Further on the above	16th Nov.	413, 414	7662 R.
WELDON, COLONEL F., STAFF CORPS, permitted by Her Majesty's Government conditionally to reside in England under the leave rules for the Staff Corps until he attains the Colonel's allowances, or the rank of Major-General	21st Feb.	275, 276	1227
WHITLOCK, COLONEL C. J. T., SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, SALEM, permitted to return to duty before the expiry of his furlough	21st Nov.	552, 553	7841 R.
WIFFEN, CAPTAIN G. E. (RETIRED), PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, informed that the furlough regulations of 1868 are not applicable to retired Warrant or Honorary Commissioned Officers, and that the sanction of Government is necessary to his leaving India temporarily for Europe	18th June	348—350	4083
WROUGHTON, COLONEL W. N., STAFF CORPS, permitted to reside in Europe	15th Aug.	378, 379	5572 R.
WYLLY, CAPTAIN E. A. E., STAFF CORPS, granted an extension of leave on medical certificate for six months	6th Jan.	89, 90	77 R.
—, MAJOR E. A. E., STAFF CORPS, WING OFFICER, 8TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Grant of an extension of leave to —, by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, notified in G.O.	1st Sept.	16—18	5953 R.
YATE, LIEUTENANT F. H., STAFF CORPS, 5TH PUNJAB CAVALRY. Election by —, of the leave rules for the Staff Corps on the 28th June 1886, intimated by the Government of India	15th do.	392, 393	6266 R.
YOUNG, CAPTAIN H. H., STAFF CORPS. Application of —, to be allowed to elect the leave rules for the Staff Corps, now declared inadmissible by the Government of India	13th July	215—218	4777 R.
—, CAPTAIN H. H., STAFF CORPS. Decision of the Government of India on the question as to the date from which the furlough out of India granted to —, under the regulations of 1875 while on ninety days' Burma privilege leave should be held to reckon.	31st Aug.	446—449	5914

FURLOUGH—continued.

YOUNG, Lieutenant W. B., Staff Corps, permitted by the Government of India, as a special case, to elect the leave rules for the Staff Corps

1st Dec.

7—10

8974 R.

COUNTING AS SERVICE.

Bannerman, Surgeon W. B. Her Majesty's Government requested that — may be permitted to reckon as "extraordinary furlough" counting as service for pension the sick leave for one year granted to him

18th do.

599, 600

8551 R.

Graham, Lieutenant S. B., Staff Corps. Special certificate recommending that —, may be permitted to count as service for pension the period of furlough that may be granted to him, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government
Further on the above

20th June

356—358

4145

27th Sept.

678, 679

6534 R.

Macdonnell, Colonel J., Staff Corps. Application from —, to be allowed to count as service for pension the one year and five months' furlough granted to him on account of illness contracted in field service in Upper Burma, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

3rd do.

11—13

5958

Reply of Her Majesty's Government

5th Dec.

150, 151

8187 R.

Young, Captain H. H., Staff Corps. Recommendation that — may be allowed to count "extraordinary furlough" counting as service for pension the sick leave for one year granted to him or up to eighteen months in all, submitted to Her Majesty's Government

1st June

29—31

3652

Approved

5th Sept.

156, 157

6040 R.

GENERAL LEAVE.

Pickance, Lieutenant-Colonel W. J. Grant of ninety days' leave to sea to —, notified in G.O.

27th Jan.

713—716

594 R.

Wiffen, Captain G. E., Public Works Department (Retired). Grant of three years' furlough to England to —, notified in G.O.

29th Oct.

762, 763

7207 R.

Wimble, Lieutenant W. E., Deputy Assistant Commissary-General, 1st class (sub. pro tem.). Grant of general leave in India to —, notified in G.O.

1st Mar.

12—14

1457 R.

MEDICAL BOARDS.

Adams, 2nd Lieutenant W. A., Probationer, Madras Staff Corps, permitted to proceed to England to appear before a Medical Board

3rd Sept.

26—28

5960 R.

Grant of leave out of India for six months from the date on which he quitted it to —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government

1st Nov.

7, 8

7267 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

MEDICAL BOARDS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Baldwin, Lieutenant A. C., Probationer, Staff Corps.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that —, has been granted leave out of India on medical certificate till 2nd February 1888, and that he may be allowed sufficient additional leave to enable him to rejoin his regiment if he should obtain permission to return to duty at his next examination by the India Office Medical Board	30th Jan.	493, 494	648
<i>Gallie, Lieutenant A. L., Probationer, Staff Corps.</i> Her Majesty's Government requested that any leave in excess of six months granted on medical certificate to —, may not affect his position as probationer for the Madras Staff Corps	27th do.	443—445	589
Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that —, has been granted leave out of India for six months; and that, in the event of his being permitted to return to duty at the expiration of this leave, leave may be allowed him for the purpose of rejoining his regiment	22nd Feb.	301, 302	1274
Further on the above	20th June 16th Nov.	384, 385 411, 412	4187 7661 R.
<i>Hendley, Lieutenant C. E., Welsh Regiment, Probationer, Hyderabad Contingent,</i> permitted to proceed to England to appear before a Medical Board, and his medical case forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	28th Feb.	777—779	1409 R.
<i>Holt, Lieutenant E. W. L., Probationer, Staff Corps.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that —, has been granted leave out of India for six months, and that, in the event of his being permitted to return to duty in March next, he may be allowed the necessary additional leave in India to enable him to rejoin his appointment	9th do.	127, 128	900
Further on the above	20th Apr.	204, 205	2657
<i>Karney, Surgeon W. H., Indian Medical Service.</i> Intended embarkation in Her Majesty's troopship <i>Euphrates</i> of —, who is suffering from temporary insanity, reported to Her Majesty's Government	21st Dec.	673—678	8328 R.
<i>Officers and Warrant Officers.</i> Medical cases of the undermentioned —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—			
<i>Adams, Lieutenant W. A., Probationer, Staff Corps</i>	3rd Sept.	26—28	5960 R.
<i>Anderson, Major E. B., Staff Corps</i>	27th Apr.	782, 783	2848 R.
<i>Bagshawe, Colonel S. L., General List (Infantry).</i>	27th July	680, 681	5152 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

MEDICAL BOARDS.

Officers and Warrant Officers. Medical cases of the undermentioned —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Bannerman, Surgeon W. B.</i>	18th Dec.	599, 600	8551 R.
<i>Baugh, Captain G. S., Staff Corps</i>	23rd May	632, 633	3484 R.
<i>Blancard, Surgeon M. J. S. J., Indian Medical Department</i>	30th Jan.	766, 767	656 R.
<i>Blenkinsop, Lieutenant-Colonel E. G., Staff Corps</i>	29th Oct.	760, 761	7206 R.
<i>Bremner, Lieutenant H. J., Staff Corps</i> ...	11th May	261, 262	3167 R.
<i>Browne, Major E. C., Royal Scots Fusiliers</i> ...	8th Dec.	250, 251	8290 R.
<i>Clothier, Captain R. F., Madras Staff Corps</i> ...	22nd June	655, 656	4266 R.
<i>Clubley, Colonel J. K., Staff Corps</i>	9th Aug.	224, 225	5433 R.
<i>Cockrill, Lieutenant R. O., 29th Madras Infantry</i>	16th Apr.	405—407	2521 R.
<i>Cox, Lieutenant F. W. H., Staff Corps</i> ...	17th Aug.	35, 36	5632 R.
<i>DaCosta, Surgeon E. R., Indian Medical Service</i>	17th do.	433, 434	5632 R. 3632, 3633 R.
<i>Dawson, Lieutenant E. H., Staff Corps</i> ...	1st June	12—15	3633 R.
<i>Fawcett, Surgeon-Major E., Indian Medical Service</i>	26th Nov.	691, 692	7954 R.
<i>Fenton, Captain (Brevet-Major) A. B., Staff Corps</i>	10th Dec.	302, 303	8839 R.
<i>Francklyn, Lieutenant-Colonel W. H. M., General List</i>	9th July	166, 167	4620 R.
<i>Graham, Lieutenant S. B., Staff Corps</i> ...	9th May	201, 202	3099 R.
<i>Hackett, Surgeon-Major A. L., Indian Medical Department</i>	11th do.	275, 276	8182 R.
<i>Hamilton, Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. (Madras), General List</i>	30th do.	82, 83	2981 R.
<i>Hawks, Lieutenant G. W. S., Staff Corps</i> ...	28th June	764, 765	4378 R.
<i>Henderson, M. D., Deputy Surgeon-General</i> ...	30th May	727, 728	3568 R.
<i>Hitchins, Lieutenant C. H. M., Staff Corps</i> ...	5th Mar.	129, 130	1553 R.
<i>Hodding, Brigadier-General G. C., Staff Corps.</i>	27th July	669, 670	5148 R.
<i>Hoey, Surgeon J., Indian Medical Service</i> ...	16th Oct.	338, 339	6872 R.
<i>Hunter, Surgeon J., M.B.</i>	27th Jan.	732, 733	612 R.
<i>Hutchins, Captain H. L., Staff Corps</i> ...	10th Mar.	322—324	1736 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

MEDICAL BOARDS.

Officers and Warrant Officers. Medical cases of the undermentioned —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Johnson, Surgeon-Major W. H., M.D., Indian Medical Department</i>	17th Jan.	381, 382	324 R.
<i>Karmey, Surgeon W. H., Indian Medical Service</i>	27th Nov.	716, 717	7970 R.
<i>Keate, Lieutenant C. R., Staff Corps</i>	9th Feb.	187, 188	891 R.
<i>Kelly, Lieutenant A. H., Staff Corps</i>	17th do.	458, 459	1109 R.
<i>Kenny, Captain E. E., Staff Corps</i>	18th Apr.	533—537	2618 R.
<i>Kerrich, Lieutenant L. W. C., Staff Corps</i>	12th do.	387, 338	2453 R.
<i>Kirkwood, Conductor J., Barrack Master, 1st Class, Secunderabad</i>	16th Jan.	340, 341	282 R.
<i>Lawson, Captain H., Staff Corps</i>	5th May	119, 120	3011 R.
<i>Lloyd, Lieutenant O. E., Staff Corps</i>	18th Apr.	540, 541	2620 R.
<i>McCarthy, Brigade-Surgeon D. J., Indian Medical Department</i>	26th do.	756, 757	2820 R.
<i>Macdougall, Colonel J., Staff Corps</i>	15th Dec.	528, 529	8480 R.
<i>Miller, Lieutenant-Colonel W. (Infantry), General List</i>	9th Feb.	196, 197	897 R.
<i>——, Colonel E. W. C. H., Staff Corps</i>	18th Apr.	484—486	2598 R.
<i>Milne, Honorary Lieutenant A., Public Works Department</i>	14th July	380, 381	4825 R.
<i>Pearse, Lieutenant S. A., Probationer, Staff Corps</i>	22nd Aug.	521, 522	5716 R.
<i>Pease, Lieutenant L. W., Staff Corps</i>	20th Apr.	569—571	2662 R.
<i>Pickance, Lieutenant-Colonel W. J.</i>	11th Feb.	272—275	957 R.
<i>Pollard, Major B. H., Staff Corps</i>	7th Apr.	204, 205	2334 R.
<i>Quin, Major E., 23rd Light Infantry</i>	30th May	721, 722	354 R.
<i>Sheppard, Lieutenant-Colonel O. H., Staff Corps</i>	5th Apr.	117, 118	2282 R.
<i>Stevenson, Colonel E. M., Madras Staff Corps.</i>	7th June	201—205	3799 R.
<i>——, Colonel K. F., Staff Corps</i>	28th do.	762, 763	4377 R.
<i>Stewart-Mackenzie, Major J. A. F. H., 9th Lancers</i>	21st Apr.	617, 618	2705 R.
<i>Sullivan, Lieutenant R. B., Staff Corps</i>	17th Aug.	449, 450	5656 R.
<i>Swete, Lieutenant J. O., Madras Staff Corps</i>	20th June	545—547	4170 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

MEDICAL BOARDS.

Officers and Warrant Officers. Medical cases of the undermentioned —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Tillard, C.B., Colonel J. A., Royal Artillery ...</i>	5th Apr.	94, 95	2272 R.
<i>Walsh, 2nd Lieutenant J. G. R., Probationer, Staff Corps</i>	28th Sept.	693—695	6549 R.
<i>Welch, Captain M. E. H. O., Staff Corps</i>	11th May	251, 252	3162 R.
<i>Wyllie, Captain J. B., Staff Corps</i>	16th Jan.	354, 355	297 R.
<i>Young, Captain H. H., Staff Corps</i>	1st June	29—31	3652
<i>Pease, Lieutenant L. W., Probationer, Staff Corps.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has been granted leave out of India on medical certificate for six months, and that, in the event of his being permitted to return to duty towards the expiry of this leave, additional leave may be allowed him for the purpose of rejoining his regiment	18th July	457, 458	4899 R.
Further on the above	26th Oct.	655, 656	7122 R.
<i>Walsh, 2nd Lieutenant J. G. R., Probationer, Staff Corps.</i> Grant of permission to — to proceed to England to appear before a Medical Board, reported to Her Majesty's Government	28th Sept.	693—695	6549 R.
Further on the above	16th Nov.	413, 414	7662 R.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Aggas, Store Sergeant J., Ordnance Department, granted leave to accompany his sick wife to England

Further on the above	7th do.	139, 140	3083 R.
Intended embarkation at Madras per S.S. <i>Rewa</i> of the wife and family of —, reported to Her Majesty's Government	22nd do.	575—577	3450 R.
Duplicate furlough and last pay certificates of —, who accompanied his family to England, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	9th June	261—263	3855 R.
Further on the above	27th Aug.	619, 620	5828 R.
<i>Butler, Corporal C. L., 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment.</i> Last pay and furlough certificates of —, who embarked for England in Her Majesty's troopship <i>Malabar</i> , forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	23rd Apr.	629—631	2714 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
<i>Cole, Sergeant Instructor in Gunnery R., Royal Artillery, now in England on furlough permitted to revert to the Home establishment</i>	4th Apr.	3, 4	2223
Further on the above	4th May	33, 34	2980
<i>Comani, Sergeant-Major</i> } Duplicate last pay <i>C. W., Madras Volunteer</i> } and furlough cer- <i>Guards.</i> } tificates of —, who <i>Kierton, Sergeant-Major A.,</i> } embarked for Eng- <i>Bangalore Rifle Volun-</i> } land in Her Ma- <i>teers.</i> } jesty's troopship <i>Malabar on the 31st March 1888, forwarded to</i> <i>Her Majesty's Government</i>	20th Apr.	566—568	2661 R.
Conditions under which, as regards furlough and pay, —, were granted furlough to England, reported to the Government of India	16th June	439—446	4055 R.
Further on the above	21st do. 3rd Sept.	611—615 43—46	4227 R. 5970 R.
<i>Forward, Quarter Master Sergeant, 1st Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Application for six months' furlough on re-engagement of —, sanctioned</i>	20th June	366—368	4151
<i>Non-Commissioned Officers on the Unattached List. Procedure to be followed when — are granted furlough to Europe on private affairs, laid down by Her Majesty's Government</i>	20th Apr.	212, 213	2663
Further on the above	9th May 9th Aug.	105, 106 140, 141	3103 5421
<i>Pay. Intimation from the Government of India that it is not considered necessary to prescribe any rules to govern the — of a Non-Commissioned Officer on the Unattached List holding the appointment of Sergeant-Major of a Volunteer Corps availing himself of furlough on private affairs which should be arranged by the regimental or departmental authorities</i>	5th Mar.	57—60	1550
Further on the above	9th Aug.	140, 141	5421
<i>Seymour, Store Sergeant W. O. Duplicate furlough and last pay certificates of —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government</i>	21st Jan.	532—534	464 R.
<i>Symonds, Sergeant W., Commissariat Department. Duplicate furlough and last pay certificates of —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government</i>	21st Sept.	511—513	6382 R.
<i>Unattached List. Correspondence regarding the adoption in the Public Works Department of the rules obtaining in the Military Department for the grant of furlough on private affairs to Non-Commissioned Officers on the —, recorded</i>	16th July	395, 396	4842 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

The undermentioned — permitted to proceed to Europe on furlough:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Baker, Sergeant J. W., 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry</i>	10th Nov.	212—214	7476 R.
<i>Benton, Sergeant Instructor in Gunnery T.</i> ...	17th Feb.	473—475	1131 R.
<i>Brown, Color-Sergeant E., 2nd Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry.</i>	18th Dec.	595—598	8549 R.
<i>Osborne, Brigade-Sergeant R., 2nd Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry.</i>			
<i>Stannard, Color-Sergeant B., 2nd Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry.</i>			
<i>Wiltshire, Sergeant J., 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.</i>			
<i>Butler, Corporal O. L., 2nd Battalion The Bedfordshire Regiment</i>	11th Feb.	263, 264	953 R.
<i>Comani, Sergeant-Major C. W.</i>	11th Jan.	262—264	193 R.
<i>Gardiner, Store Sergeant T.</i>	18th Dec.	571—573	8533 R.
<i>Kieron, First-class Sergeant Instructor A., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers</i>	11th Feb.	265—267	954 R.
<i>Smith, Staff Sergeant O., Public Works Department</i>	28th Sept.	699—701	6551 R.
<i>Symonds, Sub-Conductor (sub. pro tem.), Ordnance Department</i>	20th Aug.	472—474	5685 R.
<i>Tavener, Sergeant G. J., No. 8 (Heavy) Battery, 1st Brigade, Cinque Ports Division, Royal Artillery</i>	28th Feb.	757—759	1401 R.
<i>Willmott, Sergeant A., 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry</i>	11th do.	261, 262	952 R.
<i>Willmott, Sergeant A., 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.</i> Report that — has not rejoined at the expiry of the furlough granted him cancelled, the Non-Commissioned Officer having since returned	30th Oct.	807—809	7247 R.
<i>Wilson, Sergeant C., Commissariat Department.</i> Application for three months' furlough to England on private affairs for —, sanctioned and communicated to Her Majesty's Government	22nd May	581—583	3452 R.
Grant of an extension of twenty-eight days' leave to —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government ...	5th Sept.	160, 161	6042 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

PAY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Adjutant of a Volunteer Corps.</i> Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the amount of staff pay and furlough pay admissible to an —	8th Dec.	110, 111	8378
<i>Bates, Lieutenant W. N. R.</i> Decision of the Government of India that — is only entitled to English furlough pay during the furlough on which he proceeded in November 1887	23rd Apr.	262—266	2780
<i>Fox, Brigade-Surgeon W. S.</i> Explanation from the Controller of Military Accounts regarding the note on the last pay certificate of — that his staff appointment as Fund Examiner will cease from 1st October 1888, forwarded to the Government of India with an amended last pay certificate	3rd Oct.	61—63	6655 R.
<i>Hoey, Surgeon J., Indian Medical Service.</i> Report that the furlough pay of — will not be affected by the present grant of leave to that officer, recorded	30th do.	800, 801	7244 R.
<i>Morris, Colonel C. C.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed that the furlough pay paid to — in New Zealand from 4th May to 30th November 1885 at Rs. 404-11-2 per mensem converted at 2s. the rupee is correct	25th Jan.	649—652	536 R.
<i>O'Brien, Captain O. R. M. (East Lancashire Regiment), Adjutant, Moulmein Volunteer Rifle Corps.</i> Amended last pay certificate of —, forwarded to the Government of India as requested	28th Sept.	750—752	6578 R.
<i>Quin, Major E., Staff Corps.</i> Excess advance of furlough pay to — brought to notice by Her Majesty's Government and a revised last pay certificate called for	26th Oct.	669, 670	7130 R.
<i>Swetenham, Colonel E., Bengal Staff Corps.</i> Correspondence from the Government of India requesting that the name of — may be entered in the list of officers of the Bengal Presidency who elected the furlough regulations of 1868 before the 1st July 1871 and are entitled to draw furlough pay at the rate of exchange of 2s. the rupee, recorded	2nd May	56, 57	2945 R.
<i>Warrants.</i> Statement D showing the names of the officers of the Indian Army who have been granted — for the payment of their furlough pay or leave allowances in the Colonies during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—			
Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	20th Jan.	508, 509	418 R.
„ „ 31st Mar. 1888	18th Apr.	542, 543	2621 R.
„ „ 30th June „	16th July	425, 426	4855 R.
„ „ 30th Sept. „	16th Oct.	349, 350	6893 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

PRIVILEGE LEAVE.

Bradstreet, Lieutenant-Colonel O. B., in charge of Family Payments and Pensions at Secunderabad, granted 60 days' privilege leave ...

11th May 257, 258 3165 R.

... Leave cancelled and notified in G.O., he having relieved Colonel Stevenson and taken over charge of the Family Payments and Pension Offices at Vellore and Chittoor ...

14th June 374, 375 3985 R.

Burma leave. Ruling of the Government of India that an interval of 33 months without privilege leave must lapse after the expiration of — before accumulated privilege leave for 90 days could again be taken ...

9th July 125, 126 4630

Burma Privilege Leave. Extension to 1889 of the indulgence of 90 days'— in the case of officers presented by sufficient reasons from taking the leave in 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

20th do. 353, 354 4947

... Correspondence from the Government of India regarding the inclusion of all the general officers who served in Burma during the late war up to the 1st May 1887 in the special grant of 90 days'— already granted to other officers ...

18th Aug. 270, 271 5644

... Ruling of the Government of India that an officer who takes leave out of India under the leave rules for the Staff Corps on the termination of his field service is not entitled, under civil rules, to — ...

12th Oct. 72, 73 6790

... Intimation from the Government of India that — is admissible to warrant officers and to others ordinarily entitled to accumulated privilege leave ...

23rd Nov. 509—512 7935

Cox, Lieutenant-Colonel R. E., in charge of Family Payments and Pensions at Mercara, granted 90 days' accumulated privilege leave to England ...
Return from leave reported ...

7th Feb. 150, 151 858 R.
11th June 303, 304 3897 R.

Farrell, Deputy Surgeon-General G., Upper Burma Force. Explanation of — as to the circumstances under which he proceeded on three months' privilege leave from Upper Burma in April 1888.

27th Aug. 404—411 5823

Gunning, Colonel J. C., Commissary-General. Grant of 38 days' privilege leave to —, notified in G.O. ...

7th Sept. 215, 216 6119 R.

Halaman, Lieutenant-Colonel F. L., Paymaster of Pensioners, Masulipatam. Grant of 60 days' privilege leave to —, notified in G.O. ...

7th Dec. 202, 203 8248 R.

Hunt, Colonel W. S., Superintendent, Army Clothing, Madras. Orders passed on an application from — for 60 days' privilege leave ...

29th Aug. 417, 418 5844

McMullin, Colonel J., Staff Corps, Commandant, Madras Volunteer Guards. Application from — for 3 months' privilege leave, sanctioned and notified in G.O. ...

14th Apr. 386, 387 2508 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

PRIVILEGE LEAVE.

Macpherson, Captain D. A. A., Bengal Staff Corps, Military Accounts Department, permitted by the Government of India to avail himself this year of the unexpired portion of his 90 days' privilege leave of 1886 in conjunction with 60 days' ordinary privilege leave of 1887 within the total of 90 days
Further on the above

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
28th Feb.	371—374	1396
6th Mar.	180—182	7270 R.

Officers in India. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the arrangements to be made by — who intend to avail themselves of privilege leave before the commencement of next year's course of instruction at Chatham ...

27th Nov. 547, 548 7994

REGULATIONS.

Bates, Lieutenant W. N. R. Acceptance of the election by — of the leave rules for the Staff Corps, intimated by Her Majesty's Government with the request that the date on which he was struck off duty may be reported
Further on the above

7th Mar. 103, 104 1649 R.
16th Apr. 408—410 2522 R.

Doane, Lieutenant F. B., Staff Corps. } Decision of Her Majesty's Government on applications from —
Steward, Colonel C. S., Madras Cavalry. } requesting to be allowed to reconsider
Torrie, Captain L. J., Staff Corps. } their former decision declining to elect the leave rules for the Staff Corps
Further on the above

15th Mar. 219—226 1850
23rd May 344—346 3506

Henegan, Lieutenant J., permitted by the Government of India, as a special case, to come under the new leave rules for the Staff Corps

15th June 279—282 4005

Leave rules for the Staff Corps. Intimation from the Government of India that under the new — an officer's leave commences on the day following the day of relief, and that the term "date of being struck off duty" is intended to indicate that date

27th Mar. 470, 471 2148

Military Officer in Civil employ. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the grant of leave under Chapter II of the Regulations of 1863 to a — subject to those regulations who resigns his civil appointment and whose resignation is not accepted

28th June 502, 503 4367

Probationers for the Staff Corps. Officers who were — on 30th June 1886 permitted by the Government of India to elect the new leave rules, provided they believed they were compulsorily placed under them before 1st July 1887

6th Dec. 72, 73 8218

Renney, Captain G. B., permitted by Her Majesty's Government to come under the leave rules for the Staff Corps

13th Aug. 190, 191 5510

FURLOUGH—continued.

REGULATIONS.

Robinson, Surgeon-Major M., permitted by the Government of India, as a special case, to elect the leave rules for the Staff Corps

27th Nov. 543—546 7982

Saunders, Colonel H. G., *Bengal Staff Corps, Examiner, Commissariat Accounts, Madras.* Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that —, may be permitted to cancel his rejection of the leave rules for the Staff Corps and be considered as having come under them on 14th June 1886, the date on which the letter reporting his former decision was received in the India Office.

6th do. 51, 52 7333 R.

Service for furlough. Ruling of the Government of India that — under the Regulations of 1875 commences on the date an officer elects those regulations or is compulsorily brought under them, and that in the latter case the interval between the date of an officer's arrival in India and that of his being brought under those regulations is reckoned as service for furlough if he has served for five years

23rd Apr. 262—266 2730

Townshend, Lieutenant O. V. F., *Staff Corps*, permitted by the Government of India to come under the leave rules for the Staff Corps as a special case

6th Dec. 74, 75 8219

Wiffen, Captain G. B., *Retired, Department of Public Works*, informed that the regulations of 1868 are not applicable to retired warrant or honorary commissioned officers

18th June 348—350 4083

Yate, Lieutenant F. H., *Staff Corps, 5th Punjab Cavalry.* Election by — of the leave rules for the Staff Corps on 28th June 1886, intimated by the Government of India

15th Sept. 392, 393 6266 R.

Young, Captain H. H., *Staff Corps.* Application of — to be allowed to elect the new rules for the Staff Corps now, declared inadmissible by the Government of India

13th July 215—218 4777

— *Lieutenant W. B.*, *Staff Corps.* Application of — to come under the new leave rules for the Staff Corps, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India

23rd do. 557—560 5011 R.

—, permitted by the Government of India, as a special case, to elect the leave rules for the Staff Corps ...

1st Dec. 7—10 8074 R.

REPORTS.

Blancard, Surgeon M. J. T. J., *Indian Medical Service.* Her Majesty's Government informed that the grant of six months' extension of leave to — appears in India Office Lists Nos. 43 and 44, dated 26th October and 2nd November 1888, respectively

28th Nov. 734 7999 R.

Bradbury, Conductor T. P., *Ordnance Department,* permitted by Her Majesty's Government to return to duty in India

11th Dec. 348, 349 8371 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

REPORTS.

Farrer, Colonel R., Staff Corps, permitted to return to England

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
16th Mar.	468—470	1911 R.
20th Sept.	493	6367 R.
3rd Jan.	1, 2	1 R.
6th do.	103, 104	33 R.
9th do.	151, 152	125 R.
9th do.	153, 154	126 R.
10th do.	238, 239	175 R.
16th do.	348, 349	294 R.
16th do.	352, 353	296 R.
17th do.	387, 388	327 R.
20th do.	510—513	419 R.
20th do.	520, 521	423 R.
27th do.	734, 735	613 R.
30th do.	787, 788	668 R.
31st do.	791, 792	674 R.
4th Feb.	79, 80	794 R.
9th do.	198, 199	898 R.
11th do.	270, 271	956 R.
13th do.	378, 374	1034 R.
20th do.	531, 532	1179 R.
20th do.	533, 534	1180 R.
27th do.	733, 734	1373 R.
27th do.	755, 756	1392 R.
2nd Mar.	29, 30	1486 R.
3rd do.	99, 100	1529 R.
5th do.	133—135	1555 R.
10th do.	320, 321	1735 R.
16th do.	437, 438	1883 R.
19th do.	494—496	1939 R.
27th do.	694, 695	2134 R.
7th Apr.	200, 201	2332 R.
7th do.	202, 203	2333 R.
7th do.	208, 209	2336 R.
12th do.	328—330	2450 R.
14th do.	382, 383	2506 R.
18th do.	487, 488	2594 R.
20th do.	602, 603	2683 R.
5th May	125, 126	3014 R.
9th do.	190, 191	3093 R.
11th do.	259, 260	3166 R.
23rd do.	634, 635	3485 R.
25th do.	656, 657	3514 R.
30th do.	716, 717	3562 R.
1st June	24, 25	3640 R.
1st do.	28, 29	3645 R.
6th do.	154, 155	3762 R.
15th do.	403, 404	4022 R.
16th do.	431, 432	4051 R.
16th do.	433, 434	4052 R.
9th July	164, 165	4619 R.
9th do.	168, 169	4621 R.
27th do.	667, 668	5147 R.
1st Aug.	25, 26	5241 R.
8th do.	192, 193	5393 R.

Officers. Return to duty in India of Military and Medical —, notified in G.O.

FURLOUGH--continued.

REPORTS.

Officers. Return to duty in India of Military and
Medical —, notified in G.O.

—, Report of extension of leave to certain
— in England, notified in G.O.

Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
11th Aug.	289, 290	5494 R.
17th do.	431, 432	5631 R.
22nd do.	511, 512	5711 R.
22nd do.	525—527	5718, R. 5719,
31st do.	736, 737	5929 R.
5th Sept.	163, 167	6045 R.
5th do.	168, 169	6046 R.
12th do.	290, 291	6197 R.
12th do.	297, 298	6200 R.
12th do.	299, 300	6201 R.
15th do.	388, 389	6264 R.
21st do.	527, 528	6403 R.
22nd do.	571, 572	6433 R.
28th do.	769, 770	6586 R.
28th do.	771, 772	6587 R.
3rd Oct.	71, 72	6658 R.
3rd do.	73, 74	6659 R.
8th do.	180, 181	6753 R.
16th do.	326, 327	6863 R.
16th do.	328—339	6864 R.
22nd do.	496, 497	7010 R.
22nd do.	493, 499	7011 R.
22nd do.	514, 515	7019 R.
23rd do.	567, 568	7051 R.
29th do.	753, 759	7205 R.
29th do.	764, 765	7208 R.
5th Nov.	25, 26	7307 R.
6th do.	60, 61	7337 R.
6th do.	62, 63	7338 R.
6th do.	66, 67	7340 R.
10th do.	198, 199	7468 R.
10th do.	200, 201	7469 R.
10th do.	202, 203	7470 R.
12th do.	227, 228	7487 R.
12th do.	231, 232	7489 R.
15th do.	365, 366	7608 R.
15th do.	373, 374	7612 R.
15th do.	402, 403	7630 R.
19th do.	513—516	7758 R.
26th do.	706, 707	7961 R.
4th Dec.	101, 102	8142 R.
17th do.	557, 558	8506 R.
18th do.	563, 564	8523 R.
20th do.	658, 659	8600 R.
21st do.	712, 713	8656 R.
3rd Jan.	1, 2	1 R.
17th do.	387, 388	327 R.
20th do.	520, 521	423 R.
13th Feb.	373, 374	1034 R.
20th do.	531, 532	1179 R.
27th do.	755, 756	1392 R.
3rd Mar.	99, 100	1529 R.
10th do.	320, 321	1735 R.
16th do.	437, 438	1883 R.
27th do.	694, 695	2134 R.
6th Apr.	158, 159	2307 R.
7th do.	208, 209	2336 R.
14th do.	382, 383	2506 R.
21st do.	615, 616	2704 R.
27th do.	786, 787	2854 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

REPORTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
	5th May	125, 126	3014 R.
	12th do.	300, 301	3208 R.
	19th do.	528, 529	3405 R.
	30th do.	716, 717	3562 R.
	1st June	28, 29	3645 R.
	18th do.	336, 337	3943 R.
	16th do.	431, 432	4051 R.
	22nd do.	661, 662	4264 R.
	29th do.	853, 854	4434 R.
	9th July	168, 169	4621 R.
	14th do.	378, 379	4824 R.
	22nd Aug.	525—527	5718, 5719 R.
Officers. Report of extension of leave to certain — in England, notified in G.O. ...	24th do.	588, 589	5732 R.
	15th Sept.	388, 389	6264 R.
	22nd do.	571, 572	6433 R.
	28th do.	771, 772	6587 R.
	8th Oct.	180, 181	6753 R.
	22nd do.	496, 497	7010 R.
	29th do.	764, 765	7208 R.
	10th Nov.	202, 203	7470 R.
	12th do.	227, 228	7487 R.
	15th do.	365, 366	7608 R.
	26th do.	706, 707	7961 R.
	4th Dec.	101, 102	8142 R.
	11th do.	348, 349	8371 R.
	18th do.	563, 564	8523 R.

SUBSIDIARY LEAVE.

Fryer, Colonel G. E., Madras Staff Corps. Report called for by Her Majesty's Government on the application of — for an extended subsidiary leave, furnished ...

24th Mar. 411—415 2077

Stone, Lieutenant and Deputy Assistant Commissary C., granted subsidiary leave from 2nd to 31st March 1888 ...

6th do. 171, 172 1593 R.

UNCOVENANTED.

Conley, Chief Mechanical Engineer J., Gun Carriage Factory, Madras. Furlough out of India on private officers granted to — for six months ...

6th Aug. 66—69 5321

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Bay, Sub-Conductor J. C., Ordnance Department, granted 90 days' leave to Madras on medical certificate ...

5th May 121, 122 3012 R.

Burma Privilege Leave. Intimation from the Government of India that — is admissible to warrant officers and others ordinarily entitled to accumulated privilege leave ...

23rd Nov. 509—512 7935

Butler, Honorary Captain R., Deputy Commissary, Commissariat Department, granted 90 days' leave to India on medical certificate ...

12th May 294, 295 3202 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Dorsey, Honorary Captain and Deputy Commissary G. M., Gun Carriage Factory, Madras, granted 90 days' leave to Bangalore on medical certificate.

12th Nov. 229, 230 7488 R.

Ford, Sub-Conductor J., Rangoon Arsenal, granted 91 days' leave to Madras on medical certificate ...

16th Jan. 346, 347 293 R.

Ordinance Department, granted 90 days' leave in India on medical certificate

18th May 482, 483 3873 R.

... granted a further extension of leave to the 30th June 1888

11th July 278, 279 4726 R.

Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that certain documents should be sent home in the event of — being granted furlough out of India.

9th May 105, 106 3103

Irwin, Sub-Conductor J., Ordnance Department, granted 123 days' leave to Bangalore on medical certificate

22nd Aug. 509, 510 5710 R.

Milne, Honorary Lieutenant A, Public Works Department. Grant of one year's furlough out of India on medical certificate to —, notified in G.O., and the question of the mode of transmission to Government in the Military Department of furlough applications from officers of the Public Works Department, referred to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for favor of remark ...

14th July 380, 381 4825 R.

Further on the above

4th Oct. 42—44 6673

Morrison, Honorary Lieutenant and Assistant Commissary W., Ordnance Department, granted 182 days' leave to Bangalore on medical certificate ...

29th do. 725, 726 7174 R.

Public Works Department. Instructions issued for the transmission of applications for furlough out of India from —

4th do. 42—44 6678

Recreation and temporary leave. Intimation from the Government of India that departmental warrant officers are eligible for — not exceeding ten days at a time

26th Sept. 322, 323 6479

Undermentioned — permitted to proceed to Europe on furlough:—

Bradbury, Conductor F., Ordnance Department.

6th Jan. 93—96 79 R.

Evans, Conductor G., Ordnance Department ...

18th Dec. 593, 594 8547 R.

Heinig, Sub-Conductor F., Public Works Department

27th Mar. 702, 703 2141 R.

Kirkwood, Conductor J., Barrack Master, First Class, Secunderabad

16th Jan. 340, 341 282 R.

Maclean, Conductor M. M., Ordnance Department

27th Sept. 661, 662 6522 R.

Stone, Lieutenant (Deputy Assistant Commissary) D., Commissariat Department ...

16th Oct. 330, 331 6867 R.

FURLOUGH—continued.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

West, Honorary Captain (Deputy Commissary)
W. C. S., Assistant Engineer, Public Works
Department, granted furlough in India on private
affairs for one year

10th Dec.

806, 807

8841 R.

Williams, Conductor H., granted an extension of
leave from 20th January to 12th March 1888 ...

27th Mar.

690, 691

2132 R.

FAUNCE, Colonel E., Madras Staff Corps. Intimation
 from the Government of India that — not having been
 mentioned in despatches as having distinguished
 himself in the field, is ineligible for appointment to
 the Order of the Bath

29th June

801, 802

4411 R.

FISCHER, General J. F., Royal (Madras) Engineers.
 Memorial from — addressed to Her Majesty the
 Queen, praying for certain privileges as Senior
 Officer of his Corps in the Madras Presidency,
 forwarded to the Government of India for favor
 of disposal under the orders of the Right Honorable
 the Governor-General in Council

20th Apr.

572, 573

2664 R.

Transmission of the memorial withheld by the
 Government of India

14th June

372, 373

3984 R.

Extract
 Para. XII, Clause 3, of the memorial rules, furnished
 to — as requested

3rd July

17—18

4478 R.

Memorial
 from — to Her Majesty the Queen, returned by the
 Government of India

15th Aug.

358, 359

5553 R.

Memorial
 returned to — demi-officially

4th Sept.

102, 103

6010 R.

Memorial
 from — addressed to Her Majesty Queen, withheld...

27th "

686—689

6540 R.

G.

GUARDS.

CENTRAL JAILS AT TRICHINOPOLY AND CANNANORE.

Judicial Department informed that guards may be
 temporarily furnished for the — from the Native
 Regiments at those stations

23rd Jan.

596—598

488 R.

HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA OF TRAVANCORE. Certain
 military arrangements to be carried out on the
 occasion of the investiture of — with the orders of
 the Star of India and Indian Empire

27th Nov.

731

7990 R.

RESIDENT'S ESCORT AT THE HYDERABAD RESIDENCY.
 Government of India informed that there is no
 longer any objection to the — being furnished as
 heretofore by the Madras Cavalry Regiments at
 Secunderabad

29th Feb.

408—406

1432

GUARDS—continued.

ESCORTS.

Resident's Escort at the Hyderabad Residency.
Government of India informed that there is no longer any objection to the — being furnished as heretofore by the Madras Cavalry Regiment quartered at Secunderabad

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
29th Feb.	403—406	1432

GRIFFITH, Colonel R. Memorial from — praying for a reconsideration of the decision in regard to his removal from the command of a brigade in Upper Burma, negated by Her Majesty's Government ...

7th do.	100, 101	839
---------	----------	-----

GROVER, Captain M. H. S., Madras Staff Corps, passed in Russian, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to proceed to Russia for a period of study ...

20th June	567, 568	4191 R.
-----------	----------	---------

—began a period of duty in Russia on 7th May 1888.

11th July	809, 310	4740 R.
-----------	----------	---------

H.

HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

"QUEEN'S OWN" SAPPHIRES AND MINERS. Removal from the honorary distinctions of the — of the words "Bourbon, 1810," and "Perak, 1876," directed by the Government of India pending further orders

18th Mar.	174—178	1789 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Further on the above

10th Sept.	270—279	6165 R.
------------	---------	---------

HONORS AND SALUTES.

FREDERICK, EMPEROR OF GERMANY. Telegram from the Government of India directing certain honors to be paid on the 18th June 1888, the day of the funeral of the late —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Marine Department for favor of necessary action ...

18th June	447, 448	4062 R.
-----------	----------	---------

MANES, MONSIEUR, LATE GOVERNOR OF PONDICHERY. Orders passed relative to arrangements to be made in connection with the visit of His Excellency — to Calcutta, *vid.*, Bombay

2nd Feb.	39, 40	754 R.
----------	--------	--------

MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE. Proclamation regarding assumption of office as Viceroy and Governor-General of India by the —

19th Dec.	639, 640	8579 R.
-----------	----------	---------

PRINCE CHRISTIAN VICTOR, LIEUTENANT, }
RIFLE BRIGADE. } Decision of

PRINCE ADOLPHUS OF TECK, LIEUTENANT, }
17TH LANCERS. } ernment of

— should be treated as members of the Imperial Family of the Empress of India during their stay in India

6th Nov.	49, 50	Confdl. 7328 R.
----------	--------	--------------------

HONORS AND SALUTES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
RICHARDS, HIS EXCELLENCY REAR-ADMIRAL, SIR F. W., K.C.B., NAVAL COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. Instructions issued for arrangements being made to receive —, who is expected in Madras on 2nd February 1888	30th June	768, 769	657 R.
SALUTING BATTERY. Orders passed on a letter from the Quarter Master General, Madras Army, applying for some 269 cubic feet of Eucalyptus logs for constructing a magazine for storage of powder for the use of a — at Ootacamund	26th Dec.	726, 727	8676 R.
WILLIAM I, EMPEROR OF GERMANY. Instructions issued for flags being hoisted half-mast high in forts and stations of the Madras Presidency on 16th March 1888, the day of the funeral of the late —, and a salute of 91 minute guns being fired at the head-quarter stations of divisions and districts where artillery is available	15th Mar.	406, 407	1846 R.
NATIVE CHIEFS.			
<i>His Highness the Gaikwar of Baroda.</i> Intimation that — will arrive in India about the middle of February and reside at Ootacamund	9th Feb.	168, 164	882 R.
Further on the above {	21st do.	597, 598	1224 R.
	28th do.	788, 789	1421 R.
	29th do.	807, 808	1443 R.
<i>His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore.</i> Expected arrival of — at Madras on 27th February 1888, intimated	21st do.	583, 584	1214 R.
Further on the above {	22nd do.	648, 649	1269 R.
	23rd do.	686, 687	1306 R.
	3rd Mar.	80, 81	1518 R.
Instructions regarding the visit of — to Madras to receive the Insignia of the Order of the Star of India	10th Nov.	192, 193	7464 R.
Further on the above	15th do.	375, 376	7613 R.
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to issue the necessary orders in view to the usual salute being fired on the arrival at Madras of the Resident in Travancore and Cochin, who accompanies — on duty	26th do.	710, 711	7967 R.
Certain military arrangements to be carried out on the occasion of the ceremonial of the investiture of — with the orders of the Star of India and Indian Empire	27th do.	731	7990 R.
Further on the above	5th Dec.	142, 143	8174 R.
<i>Native Chiefs and Nobles of India and certain Chiefs near Aden.</i> Copy of a revised table of salutes to —, forwarded by the Government of India	25th July	417, 418	5049

HONORS AND SALUTES—continued.

ROYAL.

<i>Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India.</i> Birth-day of — ordered to be kept in India on Thursday the 24th May ...	19th May	514, 515	3394 R.
<i>Prince Christian Victor, Lieutenant, Rifle Brigade.</i> } Decision of the Gov- <i>Prince Adolphus of Teck, Lieutenant, 17th Lancers.</i> } ernment of India that — should be treated as members of the Imperial family of the Empress of India during their stay in India ...	6th Nov.	49, 50	Confdl. 7328 R.

HORSES.

ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT. Administration report of the — for the year 1887-88, considered satisfactory by the Government of India ...	30th Oct.	794, 795	7241 R.
BOMBAY ANNUAL VETERINARY STATISTICAL REPORT FOR 1887-88, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Superintendent, Reserve Remount Depot, Hosur ...	15th do.	289, 290	6832 R.
BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN. Correspondence regarding the retention of cast horses for the training of classes of — in the duties of Mounted Infantry, recorded ...	30th May	385—387	3543
CAST HORSES. Government of India informed that all — in the Madras Presidency are sold by public auction ...	16th Mar.	471, 472	1913 R.
FIRST MADRAS LANCERS. Government of India informed that the number of horses to be sent from Madras to the —, which is to remain in Burma another hot season, will be reduced to sixty ...	6th Jan.	115—117	9293 R.
— Intimation from the Government of India that the 39 Persians to be transferred from the 8th Hussars to the — in Burma should reach Calcutta by the 25th or 26th February 1888 ...	17th do.	375, 376	321 R.
HORSE FAIR AT MALEGAON. Report by Mr. Cooper, Veterinary Superintendent for Berar, on the — held in December 1887 ...	11th May	146, 147	3152
HORSES FOR ARMY PURPOSES IN INDIA. Publication in the Presidency newspapers of a notification regarding the purchase of — during 1888-89, directed ...	13th June	223, 224	3926
Further on the above ...	9th Aug.	146, 147	5424
INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF—. Completion in 1888-89 of the — in the eleven Batteries of Artillery designated for the 1st Army Corps and in the reserve at the Remount Depôts, postponed temporarily by the Government of India ...	23rd Apr.	283, 284	2735
Further on the above ...	9th Aug.	146, 147	5424

HORSES—continued.

JORAWALA GRASS-CUTTER SYSTEM. Introduction of the — into the Madras Native Cavalry, deferred by the Government of India

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

3rd Feb. 29—33 776

* KREBOUSE, GEDNEY AND LEARMOUTH, MESSRS. MELBOURNE, informed that the Remount Agent, Hosūr, warns that none but horses of good breed and quality will be accepted for British and Native Cavalry, and that big heavy horses are not required.

5th Jan. 19, 20 18 R.

MOUNTED CORPS AND FIELD BATTERIES. Returns received from the Bombay Government showing the number of horses cast and died in the — in that presidency, forwarded to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Superintendent, Reserve Remount Depôt, Hosūr

1st Oct. 21, 22 6619 R.

MULES. Average prices for — fixed by the Government of India for 1888-89

17th Aug. 246, 247 5609

— . Proposals to fix an all round average price of Rs. 265 each for "ordnance" — to abolish the name "ammunition mule," and to have in future only two classes of artillery mules, viz., "Ordnance" and "Baggage," approved by the Government of India

20th Nov. 370, 371 7782

Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Admission of certain charges incurred on account of the extra feed of the horses of the — at St. Thomas' Mount, sanctioned

18th Jan. 431—438 370 R.

RESERVE REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR. Existing arrangements regarding the establishment of gyzes for the —, directed by the Government of India to be continued

24th Mar. 401—405 2074

— . Application for sanction to the employment for six months in each year of a clerk in the —, negatived, and reduction in the number of peons therein, directed by the Government of India; sanction declined to the grant of remuneration to the Manager of the office of the Superintendent of the Depôt for working extra hours

25th Apr. 292—296 2785

TRANSFER OF —. Procedure laid down in Para. 1411, Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Part I, Discipline, in regard to the — from one branch of the service to another, directed by the Government of India to be strictly followed in the Madras Presidency

11th July 165, 166 4702

VETERINARY STATISTICAL REPORT. Annual — for 1887-88, forwarded to the Governments of India and Bombay

24th Sept. 304—307 6439

Rajsha, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army, and others. Government of India addressed on the subject of permitting — to select horses from the Remount Depôt, Hosūr

16th May 390—393 3287 R.

HORSES—continued.

COMPENSATION.

Hyderabad Cavalry. Procedure to be adopted in the submission of claims from the — for compensation on account of losses of horses, equipment, &c., arising from the late field service in Burma, laid down by the Government of India ...

3rd Aug.

54, 55

5280

Lawford, Captain E. E. M., 1st Madras Lancers. Orders passed by the Government of India on the claim of — for compensation for the loss of his charger destroyed on account of "Kumri" in Burma ...

16th Nov.

239—243

7640

Officers of the 1st Madras Lancers. Grant of compensation to certain — for the loss of their chargers from "Kumri" in Burma, sanctioned specially by the Government of India ...

16th June

291—295

4037

Stevens, Lieutenant O. F., Royal Artillery. Grant of compensation to — for the loss of his pony charger shot on account of "Parcy" in Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

6th Aug.

84—87

5336

G. B., Staff Officer, Mounted Infantry, Upper Burma. Claim of — to compensation for the loss of his charger by "Surra," negatived by the Government of India with remarks ...

13th Dec.

163—167

8428

Sutton, Lieutenant H. G. Grant of compensation for the loss of a charger belonging to — destroyed on account of "Kumri," sanctioned specially by the Government of India ...

23rd May

325—333

3465

Third Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the "form" in which the proceedings of the committee sitting to fix the amount of compensation for loss of horses of the — should be recorded ...

6th Aug.

77, 78

5333

FORAGE.

Batteries of Royal Artillery at St. Thomas Mount. } Proposal for the abolition, as an experimental measure, of the female grass-cutters at present attached to — and the issue of hay to the horses of these corps by the Commissariat Department, sanctioned, with remarks, by the Government of India ...

5th July

75, 76

4541

Further on the above ...

18th do.

446—448

4894 R.

18th do.

451, 452

4896 R.

26th do.

638, 639

5094 R.

20th Nov.

440—445

7819

Cavalry Regiments. Proposals of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in connection with the supply of grass to — in this Presidency, submitted for the consideration of the Government of India ...

Further on the above ...

5th Mar.

66—69

1565,

5th July

75, 76

1566

HORSES—continued.

FORAGE.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Ensilage.</i> Proceedings of Government, Revenue Department, communicating memorandum from Mr Hockin, Honorary Secretary to the Wynaad Planters' Association, on the subject of making — from the long coarse lemon grass which abounds in the Wynaad	16th May	384, 385	3282 R.
— . Proceedings of Government, Revenue Department, passing orders on the report of the result of the experiments made with —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and departments concerned	3rd Aug.	59, 60	5287 R.
<i>Government horses.</i> A piece of land near the toll-bar on the Mount Road placed conditionally at the disposal of this department by Government in the Revenue Department for cultivating grass for —	3rd Dec.	71, 72	8124 R.
<i>Hoy.</i> Admission of the extra expenditure of Rs. 3,880-6-1 incurred on account of — issued to the horses of the Royal Artillery in the Bangalore Division, sanctioned by the Government of India	26th Oct.	671—677	7135 R.
<i>R Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Decision of the Government of India regarding a retrenchment made by the Account Department, Madras, against the — on account of an over-issue of runnah grass and straw to the horses of the battery	18th May	220—223	3339
<i>Runnah hay.</i> Continuance of Vurdarajoo Mudehar's contract for the supply of — to the mounted corps at Secunderabad for a further period of one year from 31st March 1888, sanctioned	6th Feb.	60—62	802
"Simple instructions for conducting experiments in ensilage." Thirty copies of Mr. Lawson's set of —, promised to be supplied to the Commissary-General	7th Sept.	201, 202	6101 R.
<i>Third Regiment, Madras Light Cavalry.</i> Statement showing the result of the experiment of the last three years in working regimentally the Kookutpully runnah handed over to the — at Secunderabad	15th Aug.	219—221	5563
OFFICERS CHARGERS.			
<i>Burma.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that officers proceeding on exploration duty to — should not take chargers, but have the use of transport or mounted infantry ponies where available	8th Feb.	157, 158	372 R.
<i>Depôts.</i> Reconstruction of Para. 1429, Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Part I, regarding the — from which officers should select their chargers, sanctioned by the Government of India	10th Aug.	154, 155	5455

HORSES—continued.

OFFICERS CHARGERS.

Ind, Captain H. W., Royal Artillery. Application from — to be allowed to retain his remount charger on his appointment to the General Staff of the Madras Army on certain terms, negatived by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

7th May

79—83

3039

REMOUNTS.

Army in India. Communication from the Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon, Madras Army, on the subject of the future supply of remounts for the —, forwarded to the Government of India ...

29th Oct.

289, 290

7145

Further on the above

18th Dec.

454, 455

8439 R.

British Mounted Branches. Intimation from the Government of India that the Director of Army Remount Operations for India has been instructed to arrange for the provision of funds for the purchase of horses for the — in the Madras Presidency

11th Jan.

105, 111

206

Colonial Remounts. Erection of sheds at the four Madras Cavalry stations for about 60 — each, sanctioned by the Government of India

20th Nov.

398—402

7793

Coolies. Admission of a charge for the employment of — in September 1887 for leading horses purchased at Madras from the Stable Company to the Central Railway station, sanctioned, and the question of the number of coolies to be so employed left to the discretion of the Superintendent, Reserve Remount Depôt, Hosûr ...

3rd May

12—14

2954

Cost of each Remount. Statement showing the — passed into the service in 1887-88

27th Sept.

663, 664

6523 R.

Financial Review of the Army Remount Depôt, Hosûr. Observations of the Government of India on the — for 1886-87

1st Mar.

5, 6

1460

Financial Review of the operations of the Army Remount Depôt. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the simplification and reduction of the number of statements and returns attached to the —

5th Nov.

45, 46

7311

His Excellency the Governor of Madras. Price to be paid for horses selected from the Remount Depôt for —, fixed by the Government of India, and the period within which horses disapproved of should be returned to the depôt, restricted to twelve months

9th May

113, 114

3138

Supply of a horse for — from the Remount Depôt, Hosûr, directed

15th Oct.

277, 278

6817 R.

HORSES—continued.

REMOUNTS.

Horses for Army purposes in India. Publication in the Presidency newspapers of a notification regarding the purchase of — during 1888-89, directed, and the Controller of Military Accounts authorized to pass the advertising charges on audit

Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
13th June	223, 224	3926

Further on the above

9th Aug.	146, 147	5424
----------	----------	------

O'Sullivan, Major E. O., G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery, permitted by the Government of India to return his charger to the ranks as a special case

24th Sept.	290—294	6435
------------	---------	------

Reports. Tabular statement of the — received from Officers Commanding Regiments of British Cavalry, Batteries of Artillery, the Body Guard and Regiments of Madras Cavalry on the remounts supplied to them during 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India

7th May	145, 146	3048 R.
---------	----------	---------

Reserve Remount Depot, Hosur. Temporary retention at the — of the two non-commissioned officers now employed there owing to an excess number of horses, sanctioned conditionally, and the Superintendent requested to report when their services can be dispensed with

11th Jan.	101—104	245
-----------	---------	-----

Erection of two
crushes at the —, sanctioned

11th Apr.	40—42	2388
-----------	-------	------

SANITARY.

Farcy. Letter from Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon SHAW reporting the appearance of — among the horses in the South Arcot District, communicated to the Revenue Department

16th June	423, 424	4048 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Outbreaks of disease. Issue of instructions to civil officers in charge of districts to submit to the Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon, Ootacamund, early reports of — among horses, directed by the Government of India

20th Feb.	561, 562	1198 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Remount Depot, Hosur. Admission of certain charges incurred in digging out a new manure pit at the —, sanctioned

3rd Dec.	66—68	9113 R.
----------	-------	---------

STUD.

Civil Veterinary Department. Remarks of Government in the Revenue Department, on correspondence from the Government of India containing proposals for the establishment of a — in each province, and the transfer of the horse-breeding department from military to civil administration

11th Apr.	266, 267	2397 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Further on the above

4th June	78, 79	3592 R.
----------	--------	---------

HORSES—continued.

STUD.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Department of Horse-breeding operations.</i> Administration report of the — in the Bengal and Bombay Presidencies for 1886-87, forwarded by the Government of India	5th Jan.	42, 43	40 R.
<i>Horse Fair at Malegaon.</i> Report by Mr. Cooper, Veterinary Superintendent for Berar, on the — held in December 1887	11th May	146, 147	3152
<i>Pony-breeding operations.</i> Report on — in Coimbatore and Salem for the half-year ended 30th September 1887, reviewed	6th Feb.	89, 90	799 R.
— Orders passed regarding the extension of — to the Nilgiri District ...	7th Mar.	224, 225	1645 R.
Further on the above	21st do.	611, 612	2029 R.
— Question of the proper covering season for — left to the decision of local officers	7th do.	226, 227	1646 R.
Further on the above	21st do.	611, 612	2029 R.
— Revenue Department requested to supply eight additional copies of all Proceedings of Government in that department connected with —	21st do.	611, 612	2029 R.
Further on the above	25th Apr.	732, 733	2706 R.
— Reports on — for the half-year ending 31st March 1888, reviewed ...	20th Aug.	458, 459	5671 R.
Further on the above	16th Oct.	334, 335	6870 R.
HOLLOWAY, Lieutenant B., Staff Corps, granted by Her Majesty's Government the necessary extension of leave to enable him to attend a preliminary examination in the Russian language in April next and to await the result in England	3rd Mar.	29, 30	1510
—, passed in Russian. Permitted by Her Majesty's Government to proceed to Russia for a period of study	20th June	567, 568	4191 R.
— began a period of duty in Russia on 14th May 1888	11th July	311, 312	4741 R.
L.			
INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.			
STORES. Issue of instructions to indenting departments to prevent indents having such words as "emergent" or "urgent" attached to them unless the — included in them are actually urgently required, requested by Her Majesty's Government.	13th June	217, 218	3923

INDIA ARMY REGULATIONS.

CLOTHING.

Infantry ankle boots. Certain corrections to Para. 173, Army Regulations, India, Vol. XI, Clothing, Part I, British Troops, regarding the wearing of — by men of garrison and heavy batteries, &c., approved by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

27th July

481, 482

5135

COMMISSARIAT.

India Army Regulations, Vol. V, Commissariat. Government of India requested to modify Para. 1142(b) of — relative to the supply of bhisties to regiments en route to England ...

26th July

443—446

5076

Reprinting of — with the Transport supplement embodied therein, sanctioned by the Government of India.

8th Aug.

180, 181

5392 R.

Modification of Para. 487(i), of — so as to allow cooks engaged for the use of British troops when proceeding by sea being allowed full hire for the return voyage also, sanctioned by the Government of India

6th Sept.

66—70

6069

DISCIPLINE.

Army Schoolmasters. Alteration to Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, *Artificers of Madras.* *Cavalry and Pioneer Regiments.* *Farrier Havaldars.* *Shoeing Smiths.* are bound to serve five years from the date they qualify and enter upon their duties, approved

22nd Oct.

512, 513

7017 R.

Branding of Horses. Removal of that portion of India Army Regulations, Vol. II, Para. 1390, relating to the — on the back, and the adoption of the practice in force in Bengal and Bombay, sanctioned

28th Aug.

453, 454

5669 R.

Chargers. Reconstruction of Para. 1429, Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Part I, regarding the depôts from which officers should select chargers, sanctioned by the Government of India.

10th do.

154, 155.

5455

Discharge certificates. Amendment of Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Para. 2297, relative to the destruction of — of re-enlisted men, sanctioned

15th do.

356, 357

5552 R.

Discharge of short-service men pronounced medically unfit. Removal of Clause V, Para. 2237, Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, relative to the —, sanctioned

30th do.

695, 696

5900 R.

INDIA ARMY REGULATIONS—continued.

DISCIPLINE.

Garrison course. Expunction of certain words from the last clause of Para. 108, India Army Regulations, Vol. II, regarding the exemption of probationers for the Staff Corps from passing a —, directed by the Government of India ...

9th July

138, 139

4635

Men of the Native Army whose inefficiency is not due to actual disease. Abolition in this Presidency of the Field Officers Court of Appeal and the proposed alterations of certain paragraphs of Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, rendered necessary by the suggested transfer of Paras. 1462 and 1463, Army Regulations, India, Vol VI, to Army Regulation, India, Vol. II, relating to the rules regarding the removal of —, sanctioned ...

3rd Aug.

77, 78

5295 R.

Men of the Native Army. Proposal to embody in — the provisions of Paras. 1462 and 1463, Army Regulations, India, Vol. VI, Medical, relative to the assembly of boards on men of the Native Army whose inefficiency is due to causes other than disease or physical disability, approved by the Government of India ...

1st Nov.

19, 20

7283

Further on the above ...

20th do.

376, 377

7785

Promotion to the Commissioned ranks. Certain corrections to Paras. 155 and 164, 165, Section IV, Division V, of Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, relative to —, approved ...

30th Jan.

758, 759

644 R.

Roads in cantonments. Proposed corrections in Army Regulations, India, Vol. II (Discipline), showing that the closing and opening of — require the sanction of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, approved by the Government of India ...

13th Feb.

331, 332

999 R.

Squadron and Wing Officers. Correction proposed to be made to Para. 141 of Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Part II, regarding the grading of — according to army rank on permanent appointment to a regiment, approved ...

13th June

348—350

3954 R.

Standard height and age of recruits for the Cavalry. Draft of alterations to Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, relative to the —, approved ...

9th July

198, 199

4649 R.

Stoppages for Cart fund. Government of India requested to modify that part of Para. 1902 of Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Part II, which requires that a regiment shall have been 2 years at its station before — commence ...

4th Apr.

54, 55

2221 R.

Further on the above ...

18th May

246, 247

3348

Unattested recruits. Certain corrections to Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Discipline, regarding discharge of — of bad character of the Native Army, sanctioned ...

11th Dec.

363, 364

8380 R.

INDIA ARMY REGULATIONS—continued.

EQUIPMENT.

Brigadier-General Commanding a Unit of a Force.
Intimation from the Government of India that the words "General or other Officer Commanding the Force" referred to in Para. 189, Army Regulations, India, Vol. III, may be held to include the —

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

8th Sept.

106, 107

6124

Condemned stores. Certain addition to Para. 51, Army Regulations, India, Vol. III, Equipment, regarding the marking of all important —, sanctioned by the Government of India

2nd July

22, 28

4457

Fire-engines. Addition of a foot-note to Table V, Section VII, Army Regulations, India, Vol. III, "Equipment," showing that certain stations are to be provided with — in the Madras Presidency, sanctioned by the Government of India. . . .

17th Oct.

218—224

6929

MEDICAL.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. VI, Medical. Government of India requested to expunge Army Hospital Form No. 8 from Appendices 38 and 41 of — and to insert in lieu Army Form No. 6 ...
Reply of the Government of India

25th Jan.

669, 670

544 R.

18th Mar.

458, 459

1907 R.

Government of India requested to make certain additions to, and alterations in —, regarding the temporary employment of extra toties, scale of purveyors and purveyors' establishments, and establishment for lock hospitals

13th Feb.

387—389

1042 R.

Removal of the entry Tonghoo and the figures against it from Appendix 10, Section III, Page 329, authorized by the Government of India... ..

12th Oct.

225, 226

6786 R.

Government of India requested to make certain alterations in Paras. 99 and 394 of — regarding the distribution of the Deputy Surgeons-General in the Madras Presidency

13th Nov.

241, 242

7510 R.

Government of India requested to make an addition to Section II, Appendix No. 10, scale of establishment for station hospitals of British troops in Madras, published on page 329, —

15th do.

319, 320

7586 R.

Revision of Para. 44 of — regarding the insertion of certain academical degrees against the names of medical officers in the Army List, sanctioned

21st do.

454, 455

7828

PAY.

Gratuity. Insertion in Army Regulations, Vol. I, Part I, of a proposed rule regulating the grant of — to non-commissioned officers reduced to the ranks within the qualifying period, considered undesirable, and observance of the rule in cases for the grant of gratuity for field operations, directed by the Government of India

16th Jan.

170, 171

270

INDIAN ARMY REGULATIONS—continued.

PAY.

Messing of a recruit who deserts. Modification of Article 233, Army Regulations, India, Vol. I, Part II, so as to admit of claims for the — being settled out of the arrears of pay, &c., due to him.

14th May 183—186 3221

Further on the above

1st Dec. 5, 6 8073 R.

Regimental pay and allowances. Intimation from the Government of India that the rule in Article 458, Army Regulations, India, Vol. I, Part I, regarding —, which has been cancelled will be restored, the term “doing duty officer” being substituted by “company officer”

7th do. 93, 94 8252

Working pay. Proposed addition to Article 1387 XIV, India Army Regulations, Vol. I, Part I, regarding the rates of — admissible to European soldiers employed in repairing the saddlery of British Cavalry regiments in India, approved by the Government of India

31st Jan. 520, 521 684

PASSAGES.

Insanes. Elimination of the word “harmless” from Para. 426 (b), Transport Regulations, Part I, regarding the transport of —, sanctioned by the Government of India

8th Nov. 125, 126 7393

Non-commissioned officers and soldiers serving with their corps or on the Unattached List. Proposed addition to Para. 621, Transport Regulations, Part II, to provide for the grant of free passages to port of embarkation in India for — who are permitted to accompany their wives to England, considered unnecessary by the Government of India

15th Oct. 153—157 6857

INSPECTIONS.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL. Return to Madras of — from on inspection duty in Burma, reported

20th Feb. 550, 551 1188 R.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. Report that — purposes making a tour of inspection to Bangalore, Trichinopoly, Quilon, Calicut, Cannanore, Mangalore and Madras

10th Jan. 245, 246 179 R.

Report that — proposes to leave Ootacamund on tour on 24th instead of 25th January 1887

16th do. 356, 357 299 R.

Report that — will arrive at Madras on 11th February 1888

13th Feb. 364, 365 1030 R.

Proposed tour of — to Secunderabad and Bangalore, approved

12th July 319, 320 4747 R.

Proposed tour of — to Bangalore, approved

19th Sept. 450, 451 6324 R.

INSPECTIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. Tour to Bangalore — of extended to 6th October 1888 ...	4th Oct.	105—108	6689 R.
Proposed tour of — to Wellington, approved ...	17th do.	385, 386	6916 R.
Proposed tour of — to Bellary, Belgaum and Madras, approved ...	28rd Sept.	562, 563	7045 R.
Proposed tour of — to Madras, approved ...	27th Nov.	732, 733	7992 R.
Report that — proposes proceeding to Bangalore on 4th January 1889 to be present at the Division Camp of Exercise and Royal Artillery practice camp to be held at that station ...	28th do.	745, 746	8615 R.
SUPERINTENDENT OF PENSIONS authorized to inspect certain pension offices as opportunity may permit during the official year 1888-89 ...	6th July	126, 127	4577 R.
SURGEON-GENERAL, HER MAJESTY'S FORCES, MADRAS. Departure of — to Bangalore on duty, reported ...	10th Jan.	212, 213	157 R.
Further on the above ...	11th do.	288, 289	209 R.
TOOMKOOR AND KADOOR DISTRICT. Intimation from the Superintendent of Pensions, Madras, that he intends visiting and inspecting the pension office at Bangalore on his way on tour of inspection to — ...	13th Dec.	446, 447	8435 R.
NATIVE ARMY.			
Confidential Reports. Intimation from the Government of India that the — on the regiments of the Madras Army for 1886-87 are, on the whole, satisfactory, and that attention to musketry instruction appears to be needed in some cases ...	18th July	301, 302	4890
First Madras Cavalry, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 11th, 12th, 19th, 20th, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 29th, 31st, 32nd and 33rd Regiments, Madras Infantry. Observations of the Government of India on the Confidential Inspection Reports for 1887-88 on the — ...	6th Nov.	82, 83	7364 R.
Inspection Reports. Annual — on certain regiments of the Madras Army for 1887-88, forwarded with remarks to the Government of India for eventual transmission to Her Majesty's Government ...	15th June	405, 406	4023 R.
Further on the above ...	28th do.	760, 761	4376 R.
	13th July	351, 352	4788 R.
	18th do.	461, 462	4901 R.
	8th Aug.	205, 206	5412 R.
	22nd do.	523, 524	577 R.
Course to be followed for the submission to the Government of India of the — of the Inspector-General of Military Works on the Madras and Bombay Corps of Sappers and Miners, pointed out by that Government ...	16th July	410, 411	4848 R.

INSPECTIONS—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Intimation from the Government of India that the remarks of the Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army, and the General Officer Commanding Burma Division on the detachment of — at Rangoon, recorded in the Annual Confidential Inspection Reports on that Corps for 1887-88, are engaging their attention and will form the subject of a separate communication

6th Nov.

84, 85

7365 R.

Sappers and Miners. Orders passed on a report by the Inspector-General of Military Works on his inspection of the Bombay and Madras Corps of —

15th Oct.

123—125

6841

INTELLIGENCE.

BURMA. Permanent scheme for the prosecution of the intelligence work in — negated by the Government of India, sanction being accorded to the grant of an allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem to an attaché and to the entertainment of certain establishments for that branch

11th June

189, 190

3882

MILITARY REPORT ON THE SOUTHERN MAHEATTA RAILWAY (MYSORE STATE). Receipt of two copies of the — from the Quarter Master General's Office, acknowledged

25th do.

709—711

4329,
4330 R.

NORIE, LIEUTENANT E. W. M., }
MIDDLESEX REGIMENT. } Proposed deten-
VANS-AGNEW, LIEUTENANT J., } tion in Burma
3RD MADRAS LIGHT CAVALRY. } during the hot
WEIGHT, LIEUTENANT H. B. H., } weather of —,
ROYAL ENGINEERS. } for continued
unpaid attaches of the intelligence branch, approved conditionally by the Government of India ...

26th Apr.

745, 746

2815 R.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Bodé, Captain, 2nd Battalion, Middlesex Regiment. Appointment of — as unpaid attaché in the intelligence branch of the office of the Quarter Master General in India during the current season, approved

30th Aug.

691, 692

5898 R.

Burma. Permanent scheme for the prosecution of the intelligence work in — negated by the Government of India, sanction being accorded to the grant of an allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem to an attaché and to the entertainment of certain establishments for that branch

11th June

189, 190

3882

ORGANIZATION.

Burma. Despatch of six officers from the Madras Army to Upper — for employment on intelligence and other special duties, approved ...

9th Jan.

170—172

136,
137 R.

INTELLIGENCE—continued.

ORGANIZATION.

Burma. Intimation from the Government of India that officers proceeding on exploration duty to— should not take chargers, but have the use of transport or mounted infantry ponies where available

Further on the above

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

8th Feb.

157, 158

872 R.

13th do.

352, 353

1032 R.

22nd do.

286, 287

1252

9th Mar.

302, 303

1717 R.

SURVEYS.

Survey programme for 1888-89, recorded

23rd Oct.

528, 529

7030 R.

J.

JUDICIAL.

ABDOOL RYHEEM, PRIVATE, 17TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Advocate-General's opinion on the

FRANCIS, MUSICIAN M., 12TH MADRAS INFANTRY. marriages of the late —, commu-

nicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

21st Mar

613—615

2030 R.

ARMY (ANNUAL) ACT, 1888. Remarks of Her Majesty's Government on the —

6th July

77, 78

Confdl.
4568

COURTS OF REQUESTS. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to furnish certain information required by the Government of India showing cases tried by — convened in the Madras Presidency during 1886-87

14th do.

239, 240

4814

Reports that no cases have been tried by — in this Presidency under Army Act, 1881, section 148, during the years 1886-87, communicated to the Government of India

8th Aug.

207, 208

5413 R.

CUTTACK. Employment of a local pleader to file suits for ejectment of certain persons who are occupying huts in the lines of the Native Infantry at —, sanctioned

7th Sept.

195, 196

6098 R.

ELLAPAH, BEAVER, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Advocate-General's opinion as to the validity of the bhootoo marriage of the late — with Lutchmaka, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

6th July

105—107

4563 R.

FIFTY RUPEES AND TWO HUNDRED RUPEES declared to be the respective equivalents of five pounds and twenty pounds for the purposes of section 156 of the Army Act, 1881

10th Dec.

289, 290

8928 R.

FOORD AND DAVIDSON, SUB-CONDUCTORS. Proceedings of Government, Judicial Department, regarding the trial of —, communicated for information to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

28th May

668, 669

3520 R.

JUDICIAL—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MAHOMED HUSSAIN, 26TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Opinion of the Acting Advocate-General that the nicka marriage of the late — with Zynab Bee was valid according to Muhammadian law ...	3rd Mar.	116—118	1542 R.
MANUAL OF MILITARY LAW. Supply of 26 copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...	23rd Apr.	695, 696	2765 R.
MILITARY PRISONS. Statement showing the dimensions of the cells in each of the — in the Madras Presidency, forwarded to the Government of India.	5th Jan.	A C 36, 36	35 R.
Correspondence from the Government of India regarding the revision of the rules for the management and regulations of — in India, and the legality of rule 76 which delegates to the Commander-in-Chief power to fix the distribution of time in a military prison ...	29th Feb.	731, 732	1360 R.
MOIDREEN BEGH, PRIVATE, No. 18. } Government of MUNUSAWMY, PRIVATE, No. 3580. } India informed SHAIK PIR, PRIVATE, No. 1618. } that — who are undergoing sentences of imprisonment in Burma, and whose transfer to India before release has been recommended, may be ordered to be transferred to the Madras Penitentiary ...	9th Mar.	289, 290	1709 R.
MOORTEE NAIDOO, PRIVATE, No. 354, 3RD MADRAS LIGHT INFANTRY. Advocate-General's opinion on the validity of the marriage of the late —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.	24th do.	643—645	2087 R.
NATIVE SOLDIERS. Proposal for the transfer from time to time to Indian jails of — who may be sentenced in Burma to terms of imprisonment entailing their dismissal from the service, approved by the Government of India ...	10th do.	134, 135	1726
NINTH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Government Solicitor requested to defend the suit instituted by the custodian of the Dakshinamurti Temple at Rayapuram against the Commandant and other officers of the — for trespass, and the Revenue Department asked to issue the necessary orders for the proper demarcation and survey of the temple lands ...	30th May 6th July 16th do. 20th Aug.	400—403 97, 98 277, 278 284—287	3595 455 J R. 4835 5661
Further on the above ...			
OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS. Certain information asked for by the Government of India regarding the exemption, under Section 143 of the Army Act of 1888, of — from the payment of tolls, furnished ...	5th June	119—121	3738 R.
PILLY MOOTHIALOO, No. 34, DOOLEY BEAEEER, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT, YELLAMUNTHAY GAREGAY GUNGALOO, No. 29, AND BHANGY BURDAE, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Advocate-General's opinion as to the legality of the marriages of the late —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ...	20th Mar.	555—557	2001 R.

JUDICIAL—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
POLICEMEN AND SOLDIERS OF NATIVE STATES IN INDIA.			
Issue of instructions to the effect that, before the release of — imprisoned in Burma and transferred to jails in British territory, timely intimation of such release shall be given to the Residents of Native States by officers in charge of the jails from which they may be set free, directed by the Government of India	18th May	264, 265	3384
PUBLIC PROSECUTORS. *Orders passed in the Judicial Department respecting the duties of — and the procedure to be followed to secure their appearance			
	8th June	210, 211	3807 R.
REGIMENTAL NECESSARIES. Provisions of the bill to repeal certain enactments relating to the purchase of — from soldiers, concurred in by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief			
	26th Nov.	676—678	7945 R.
Further on the above	1st Dec.	15, 16	8079 R.
RESERVE FORCES. Intimation from the Government of India that the sanction of Her Majesty's Government has been received to that Government proceeding with the bill to provide for the government, &c., of Her Majesty's Indian —			
	27th Feb.	741, 742	1880 R.
RESERVE ACT NO. IV OF 1883. Intimation from the Government of India that the — will probably come into force on the 26th May 1883. Issue of the notification referred to in para. 1 of the Act regarding the Native Army Reserve, considered unobjectionable			
	22nd May	569—599	3456 R.
Further on the above	14th June	263, 264	3979
RULES AND NOTIFICATIONS UNDER ACTS. Instructions issued for the separate printing of — having the force of law for sale to the public			
	19th Sept.	467, 468	6337 R.
SHEIKH HUSSAIN (CONVICT), PRIVATE, No. 3457, 17TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Transfer of — from the Rangoon jail to the Penitentiary at Madras, considered unobjectionable			
	6th Apr.	146, 147	2800 R.
SUBSIDIARY FORCE AT QUILON. Correspondence on the question of jurisdiction over the sepoy of the —			
	21st Feb.	613, 614	1239 R.
THEFTS OF LEAD. Regarding — in the Madras Arsenal			
	21st June	609, 610	Confdl. 4221 R.
SWAMY RUNGIAH DOSE versus COLONEL T. R. TABUTRAU AND TWO OTHER OFFICERS OF THE 9TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Copy of judgment in calendar case No. 8640 of 1883 in which the latter were charged with trespass, &c.			
	16th July	277, 278	4835

JUDICIAL—continued.

TRANSPORT FOLLOWERS. Attestation of all — as "Drivers" so as to bring them under the Articles of War, considered sufficient by the Government of India to maintain discipline among them and to prevent their desertion

9th May 107, 108 8104

Attestation confined to the driver establishment of the Transport Department

9th Aug. 134—137 5419

WULLIE HOMED, PRIVATE, No. 201, 30TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Advocate-General's opinion as to the validity of the nicks marriage of the late —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

6th do. 118—120 5342 R.

COURTS-MARTIAL.

Balfour, Sub-Conductor J., Assistant Overseer, Madras. Receipt of the proceedings of a General Court-Martial held for the trial of — on a charge of fraudulently selling some lead, acknowledged by the Government of India with remarks.

23rd Feb. 307, 308 1301

Seymour, Commissariat Sergeant } Remarks of His
G. A., alias George White. } Excellency the
Commander-in-Chief on the proceedings of a
District Court-Martial held at Secunderabad for
the trial of —, communicated to the Commis-
sary-General for such action as may be considered
necessary

16th May 386, 387 3284 R.

JONES, LIEUTENANT F. L., MADRAS STAFF CORPS.

Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — after a period of study in Russia has qualified to be an Interpreter in Russian. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to publish a G.O.C.C. to this effect

20th June 567, 568 4191 R.

K.

KARNEY, SURGEON W. H., INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Orders passed on an application from the mother of — requesting that the balance of pay due to her son, an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Madras, may be paid to her

20th Nov. 403—405 7794

L.

LANGUAGES.

GROVER, CAPTAIN M. H. S., STAFF CORPS, passed in Russian, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to proceed to Russia for a period of study

20th June 567, 568 4191 R.
11th July 309, 310 4740 R.

INTERPRETERS. Return asked for by the Government of India showing the names of — employed in Upper Burma, with their rates of pay and stations to which attached, also the number that it is considered necessary to retain after the 1st April 1888, furnished

14th May 341—344 3250 R.

LANGUAGES—continued

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
HATTON, CAPTAIN A., STAFF CORPS. Application from — to be allowed to proceed to Russia to undergo a course of instruction in the Russian language, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government.	10th Sept.	118—121	6187
HUTCHINS, CAPTAIN H. L. Application of — to be allowed to proceed to Russia to undergo a course of instruction in the Russian language, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	20th June	362—365	4150
Further on the above	9th Aug.	217—219	5429 R.
KELLIE, LIEUTENANT A. H., STAFF CORPS. Application from —, now on furlough in England, to be permitted to proceed to Russia for a course of further study, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government ...	28th Sept.	351—353	5544
LEAVE. Ruling of the Government of India that officers may be granted — for the purpose of studying the native languages to any station at the discretion of the Commander-in-Chief, Madras ...	1st Aug.	1, 2	5213
NAILER, SURGEON H. A. F. Her Majesty's Government informed that — may be permitted to proceed to Russia to study the Russian language...	3rd Dec.	15—18	8100
RUSSIAN. Two copies of revised regulations for the study of — by Indian officers, also copies of results of the half-yearly examination of certain officers in Russian in April 1888, received from Her Majesty's Government, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for issue of a G.O.C.C. notifying that Lieutenant F. L. Jones is qualified to be an interpreter in that language	20th June	567, 568	4191 R.
Results of the half-yearly examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners in October 1888 of certain Indian officers in the — language, received from Her Majesty's Government	1st Dec.	30, 31	8091 R.
EXAMINATIONS.			
Buist, Lieutenant D. S., Officiating Adjutant, 2nd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.	Examiner in Hindustani, Madras, authorised to furnish — with test papers for the next quarterly examination in the Higher	...	...
Fraser, Lieutenant G. S., Adjutant, 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.			
Standard, Hindustani	18th July	308—307	4891
Further on the above	26th Sept.	326—328	6498
Buist, Lieutenant D. S., 2nd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.	Examination by the Higher Standard in Hindustani under Madras rules of —, probationers for the	...	...
Turner, Lieutenant W. F. C., 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent.			
Bengal Staff Corps, sanctioned specially	26th do.	326—328	6498

LANGUAGES—continued.

EXAMINATIONS.

Drew, Lance Corporal F. T., 2nd Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. Claim of — for Rs. 90 for passing the Lower Standard in Hindustani, sanctioned specially, he not having had the services of the regimental moonshee

7th July

92, 93

4596

Duhan, Lieutenant H. T., Bengal Staff Corps, 3rd Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent. Examination of — in Hindustani by the Lower Standard under the Madras rules, sanctioned

20th Sept.

477, 478

6359 R.

Examiner in Hindustani, Madras. Inclusion of the appointment of — in the list of appointments in Para. 1 of Clause 207, India Army Circular of 1882, exempting the holders thereof from the penalties attached to non-employment, assented to by Her Majesty's Government ...

19th Apr.

197—200

2637

Grover, Captain M. H. S., Staff Corps, granted such extension of leave by Her Majesty's Government as may be necessary to enable him to attend a preliminary examination in Russian in April 1888, and to await the result in England ...

22nd Feb.

672, 673

1287 R.

..., passed in Russian, permitted* by Her Majesty's Government to proceed to Russia for a period of study

20th June

567, 568

4191 R.

..., Began a period of duty in Russia on 7th May 1888 ...

11th July

309, 310

4740 R.

Hindi. Authority asked for by the Government of India under which — is omitted from the examinations by the Higher and Lower Standards in Hindustani in this Presidency, quoted ...

21st Mar.

608—610

2028 R.

Hindustani. An officer allowed by the Government of India specially 12 months to pass the Higher Standard test in — from date of his permanent appointment to a Mountain Battery ...

6th Feb.

79, 80

817

—, Remarks of the Examiner in Hindustani on the proposed modification in the rules regarding the examination in — by the Higher and Lower Standard tests, communicated to the Government of India

5th Sept.

A C
173, 173

6054 R.

Further on the above

1st Dec.

11—14

8076 R.

—, Procedure to be followed in case an officer fails to pass an examination in — by the Lower Standard within 18 months from the date of his appointment on probation, intimated by the Government of India

22nd Sept.

281, 282

6416

LANGUAGES—continued.

EXAMINATIONS.

Holloway, Lieutenant B., Staff Corps. Granted by Her Majesty's Government the necessary extension of leave to enable him to attend a preliminary examination in the Russian language in April 1888, and to await the result in England...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
3rd Mar.	29, 30	1510

Further on the above {

20th June	567, 568	4191 R.
11th July	311, 312	4741 R.

Jones, Lieutenant F. L., Staff Corps. Informed by Her Majesty's Government that he is due to rejoin his regiment within two months of the conclusion of his final examination in the Russian language, i.e., by 6th June next, and that he will be on leave till that date

2nd June	51, 52	3664 R.
----------	--------	---------

Kirkwood, Lieutenant T. M., Bengal Staff Corps, 6th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent. Examination of — in Hindustani by the Higher Standard under Madras rules, sanctioned

7th Sept.	207, 208	6104 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Maxwell, Lieutenant F. D. Government of India informed that the fact of — being in civil employ, Burma Commission, was overlooked when his name was notified in G.O.C. No. 324 of 1887 as having passed in Burmese by the Higher Standard

25th June	699—701	4311 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Modern Languages. Results of the recent half-yearly examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners in October 1887 under Horse Guards General Orders 12 and 131 of 1887 of —

30th Jan.	465, 466	636
-----------	----------	-----

Mullaly, Lieutenant, Bengal Staff Corps, 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent. Examination of — for the Higher Standard in Hindustani at Madras, sanctioned

18th Aug.	328, 329	5527 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Nailor, Surgeon H. A. F. Her Majesty's Government informed that — may be permitted to proceed to Russia to study the Russian language.

3rd Dec.	15, 18	8100
----------	--------	------

Native Languages. Rule prohibiting officers generally from appearing before Committees in other Presidencies for examination in — in which they can be examined in their own Presidency, directed to be laid down by the Government of India

10th Feb.	150, 151	940
-----------	----------	-----

Further on the above {

2nd July	16, 17	4455
26th Sept.	326—328	6493

Nursing Sisters. Extension to — of the rules regarding examinations in native languages, considered undesirable by the Government of India

6th Aug.	38—93	5337
----------	-------	------

LANGUAGES—continued.

EXAMINATIONS.

Officers of the Hyderabad Contingent. Question as to whether all —, irrespective of the Staff Corps for which they are probationers, who have no opportunity of studying the Naghry character may be allowed to be examined under Madras rules, referred to the Government of India ...

26th Sept.

326—328

6498

Further on the above ... {

15th Nov.

323, 324

7588 R.

11th Dec.

329—332

8862 R.

Russian Language. Report that there is no officer of the Staff Corps or Indian Army in civil employ in the Madras Presidency known in the Adjutant-General's office who is competent to hold examinations in that language ...

9th Feb.

204—206

905 R.

Rules for the conduct of examinations in the — in India, approved by the Government of India with remarks ...

20th Dec.

280, 281

8616

Vernacular Tests. Form of application for European or Eurasian uncovenanted officers for examination in the —, prescribed ...

7th Sept.

193, 194

6097 R.

Volunteer Corps. Intimation from the Government of India that no rewards will be given to members of — who may pass examinations in Hindustani, but that their names will be published in G.O.U.C. ...

27th Feb.

345, 346

1365

Young, Lieutenant W. B. Application from — for an extension of his probationary period in view to his passing the Higher Standard examination in Hindustani for confirmation in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government ...

9th July

96—100

4608

REWARDS.

Medical Subordinates. Intimation from the Government of India that — are not exempted from the operation of the ruling which limits the grant of rewards for passing in Oriental languages to those whose residence in India in the service of Government does not exceed ten years ...

23rd June

423, 424

4267

Nursing Sisters. Application for the admission to — of the usual rewards for passing examinations in Hindustani, negatived by the Government of India ...

6th Aug.

88—93

5337

Southey, Lieutenant R., 30th Regiment, Bombay Light Infantry. Payment of the reward of Rs. 180 to —, who passed a successful examination by the Lower Standard in Pushtu while serving in the Bengal Presidency, approved by the Government of India ...

26th Mar.

445, 446

2104

LANGUAGES—continued.

REWARDS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Volunteer Corps.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that no rewards will be given to members of — who may pass examinations in Hindustani, but that their names will be published in G.O.C.C.	27th Feb.	345, 346	1365
LAUGHTON, Colonel A. F. Application for a reconsideration of the decision declining the grant to — of a personal allowance of Rs. 250 per mensem during his employment as Principal Commissariat Officer, Upper Burma Field Force, negated by the Government of India	16th Jan.	201—204	286
LAWRENSON, Surgeon-Major J. C. Information called for by Her Majesty's Government relative to the death of —, his pecuniary circumstances, and his alleged support of his sisters, furnished ...	28th Mar.	728—732	2175 R.
LAWSON, Veterinary Surgeon E. J. Claim of — for detention allowance while on field service in Burma, negated by the Government of India ...	16th Jan.	205—208	287

M.

MAPS.

STATISTICAL ATLAS OF INDIA, 1886. Revenue Department informed that the Military Department has no remarks to offer in regard to the —	10th Nov.	221, 222	7480 R.
--	-----------	----------	---------

MEDALS.

BEARD, SERGEANT-INSTRUCTOR IN ARMY SIGNALLING W.	} Grant to — of silver medals for long service and good conduct without gratuity, sanctioned	17th Feb.	454, 455	1107 R.
GOULD, SERGEANT (3RD-CLASS CHIEF WARDER) H.				
CIVILIAN SUBORDINATES AND FOLLOWERS. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the grant of medals to — in supersession of the existing rules on the subject		14th Mar.	189, 190	1817
GRIMMER, 1ST-CLASS SERGEANT INSTRUCTOR F., COIMBATORE VOLUNTEER CORPS.	} Application for the grant of silver medals to — without gratuity for long service and good conduct, sanctioned	10th Nov.	194, 195	7465 R.
MOODY, 1ST-CLASS SERGEANT-INSTRUCTOR A., RANGOON RIFLE VOLUNTEER CORPS.				
LEMON, 1ST-CLASS SERGEANT INSTRUCTOR W., MOULMEIN VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS. Application for the grant of the silver medal to — without gratuity for long service and good conduct, sanctioned ...		21st do.	566, 567	7849 R.

MEDALS—continued.

VOLUNTEERS. Correspondence relative to the grant of war medals to efficient — proceeding on field service... ..

Proceedings of Government. Nos. Order No.

21st Feb. 271, 272 1212

AFGHAN.

Ahmed Khel. }
Ali Musjid. } Despatch of 10 clasps each for the
Charasia. } campaigns of — to meet demands
Kabul. } for replacement of lost decorations,
Kandahar. } advised by Her Majesty's
Peiwar Kotai. } Government

20th Apr. 556, 557 2653 R.

McVittie, Surgeon-Major C. E., Indian Medical Service. Her Majesty's Government informed that — served with the 3rd Hyderabad Contingent Cavalry in the Afghan war and received a medal, and that his name was included in the medal roll of the regiment for the Afghan Campaign

7th Dec. 225—228 8267 R.

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Afghan medals, uninscribed, without clasps, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government for bearers attached to the —

22nd Feb. 652, 653 1273 R.

Spare Medals. Fifty — (Afghan) to replace losses returned by the Adjutant-General, and General Officers directed to apply to Government for medals to replace losses

10th Sept. 255—258 6158.
6159 R.

BURMA.

Abdool Curreeem, Private, No. 1494, }
2nd Madras Lancers. } Despatch
Chinnajee Row, Private, No. 1446, } of India
2nd Madras Lancers. } medals
Mahomed Osman, Private, No. 1258, } with Bur-
2nd Madras Lancers. } ma Clasps
Shaik Bauboo, Private, No. 1314, } for —, ad-
2nd Madras Lancers. } vised by
Vellathuriah Naidu, Hospital Assist- } the Gov-
ant, No. 1023, 2nd Madras } ernment
Lancers. } of India.

2nd May 52, 53 2943 R.

Further on the above

11th Aug. 285, 286 5499 R.

Abdul Qadir, Private, No. 124, 5th Madras Infantry. India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, now serving in the 24th Madras Infantry, received from the Government of India

5th Nov. 37, 38 7321 R.

Adjutant-General's Department. Fresh medal roll for certain clerks of the — entitled to the Burma medal and clasp, forwarded to the Government of India

10th Jan. 227—229 167 R.

Reply of the Government of India

12th Mar. 327, 328 1755 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Adjutant-General's Department.</i> Despatch of ten <i>Head-quarters Staff, Madras Army.</i> India medals with Burma clasps for certain officers and non-commissioned officers of the —, advised by the Government of India 21st Feb. 603, 604 1230 R.			
<i>Alwalsawmy, Private, No. 1533,</i> Despatch of India <i>Madras Infantry.</i> medals with <i>Byrjee Row, Private, No. 1668,</i> Burma clasps <i>Madras Infantry.</i> for —, advised <i>Loing, Lieutenant H. W., 23rd</i> by the Govern- <i>Madras Infantry.</i> ment of India. 29th May 682, 683 3532 R.			
<i>Anderson, Captain (now Major)</i> India medals <i>E. B., 24th Madras Infantry.</i> with Burma <i>Hutchins, Captain H. L., Assistant</i> clasps for —, <i>Commissary-General.</i> forwarded to <i>Kenny, Captain E. E., Assistant</i> the Secretary <i>Commissary-General.</i> of State for <i>McInroy, Colonel C., Assistant</i> India with <i>Commissary-General.</i> the request that they may be made over to them 20th June 517—519 4147 R.			
<i>Anderson, Lance Corporal W., 2nd Battalion, Royal</i> <i>Scots Fusiliers.</i> Despatch of the India medal with Burma clasp for —, deceased, for delivery to his father, advised by the Government of India 22nd Aug. 517, 518 5714 R.			
<i>Andrews, J., No. 35020, No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade,</i> <i>North Irish Division, Royal Artillery.</i> Medal for —, returned to the Government of India with the intimation that "Lieutenant" has been errone- ously engraved on it instead of "Gunner" ... 28rd Apr. 679, 680 2758 R.			
Corrected medal returned by the Government of India, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for delivery 11th May 267, 268 8175 R.			
<i>Auchinleck, Colonel J. C. A., Royal Artillery.</i> Des- patch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by Her Majesty's Government ... 12th Mar. 325, 326 1754 R.			
<i>Beard, Sergeant-Instructor W., Army Signalling</i> <i>School.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India 14th June 370, 371 3983 R.			
<i>Begbie, Lieutenant-Colonel E. W., General List,</i> <i>Infantry, Superintendent, Army Signalling.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ... 2nd May 38, 39 2926 R.			
<i>Bengough, Brigadier-General H. M., Commanding</i> <i>Nagpore Force.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Govern- ment of India 23rd Apr. 697, 698 2766 R.			
Date of despatch to the Government of India of the receipt for the decoration, intimated. 9th July 1102, 1193 4646 R.			

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Bernard, Private, No. 3478, 14th Madras Infantry.</i> An unengraved India medal with Burma clasp, forwarded to the General Officer Commanding Belgaum District for issue on payment to —, the value thereof being credited to the Government of India	8th Dec.	239—241	8283 R.
<i>Blundell, Major J. E., 2nd Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i> <i>Gordon, C.B., Major-General B.L., Royal Artillery.</i> Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India	15th June	401, 402	4021 R.
<i>British and Native Officers and men of the 10th Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of 716 India medals with Burma clasps for the —, advised by the Government of India	16th Apr.	421, 422	2580 R.
<i>Broune, Major E. C., 2nd Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers.</i> <i>Gordon, Lieutenant J. E. P., 15th Hussars.</i> Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India	28th June	788, 789	4397 R.
<i>Buckland, Farrier Sergeant W., No. 1076.</i> <i>Thatcher, Lance Sergeant R., No. 2618.</i> Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India	27th Apr.	778, 779	2846 R.
<i>Burke, Sergeant A., Royal Artillery (now Orderly-room Sergeant, Head-quarters, Royal Artillery, Eastern District, St. Thomas' Mount).</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India	11th do.	253, 254	2391 R.
<i>Cabral, Private M. M., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India	11th do.	300, 301	2428 R.
<i>Chellapermaul, Private, 3rd Madras Light Infantry.</i> Burma medal lost by —, replaced on payment	23rd Oct.	544, 545	7086 R.
<i>Chinnunni, Private, No. 420, 1st Madras Infantry.</i> India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India	29th Nov.	777, 778	8044 R.
<i>Civilian Subordinates.</i> Observations of the Government of India on the subject of the grant of the Burma medal to the — who served in Upper Burma during the late war	27th July	477, 478	5133
<i>Close, Lieutenant G. D.</i> <i>Duff, Lieutenant G. M.</i> <i>Morton, Lieutenant W. R.</i> <i>Sorsbie, Lieutenant R. F.</i> <i>Wilkinson, Captain and Brevet Major C. B.</i> Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for — of Royal Engineer Department, advised by the Government of India	13th do.	337, 338	1002 R.

ME DALs—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Clothier, Captain R. F., Madras Infantry.</i> <i>Griffith, Colonel R., 27th Madras Infantry.</i> <i>Heugan, Lieutenant J., Madras Infantry.</i> <i>Lilly, Lieutenant G. W., Madras Infantry.</i> <i>McGhee, Lieutenant-Colonel R. J., Madras Infantry.</i> <i>Sutton, Lieutenant H. G., Madras Infantry.</i> <i>Thornhill, Surgeon W. H., Madras Infantry.</i> <i>Williams, Lieutenant H. E., Madras Infantry.</i>	Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India ...	27th Apr.	762, 763 2830 R.
<i>Collins, Gunner J., No. 43397, P Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> <i>Brown, Parrier Sergeant C. E., No. 12671, S Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i>	Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India ...	27th do.	772, 773 2841 R.
<i>Commissariat Department, Madras.</i> Despatch of 24 India medals with Burma clasps for the officers and non-commissioned officers and a private of the —, advised by the Government of India ...	17th do.	480, 481	2585 R.
Despatch of 31 India medals with Burma clasps for the Honorary Commissioned, Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers of the —, advised by the Government of India ...	16th June	425, 426	4049 R.
<i>Cox, Colonel A. T., Staff Corps.</i> <i>Poynder, Captain C. E., Staff Corps.</i> an India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for Captain C. E. Poynder, received from the Government of India ...	Unattached Burma clasp for Colonel A. T. Cox, and	5th Nov.	29, 30 7317 R.
<i>Daly, Staff Sergeant S., Commissariat Department.</i> <i>Rich, Lieutenant W. H. D., Madras Staff Corps.</i> Government of India ...	Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India ...	29th June	817, 818 4419 R.
<i>Dando, Private H. J., No. 2345, 12th Royal Lancers.</i> <i>Davidson, Private T. S., No. 2022, 12th Royal Lancers.</i> of India ...	Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for — now with the Telegraph Department, advised by the Government of India ...	14th May	356, 357 3257 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Davis, Payne, and Rees, Privates.</i> <i>Grew, Parfitt, and Wall, 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers.</i> <i>Sweetnam, Corporal.</i> Government of India	Seven India medals with Burma clasps for — who are not entitled to the Burma medal, returned to the Gov- 23rd Nov.	650, 651	7928 R.
<i>de Montmorency, Lieutenant M., 2nd Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India	2nd May	30, 31	2915 R.
<i>Denslow, No. 199, Private B., 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.</i> India medal with Burma clasp of —, returned duly corrected by the Government of India	22nd Nov.	585—587	7885 R.
Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for the undermentioned individuals, advised by the Government of India:—			
<i>Abdool Guffoor, No. 3640, Private.</i> <i>Abdul Qadir, No. 3593, Private.</i> } ...	18th Sept.	431, 432	6302 R.
<i>Burton, Surgeon F. H. M., Medical Staff</i> ...	29th Aug.	679, 680	5871 R.
<i>Fifth Madras Infantry.</i> Six hundred and seventy-six medals for the British and Native officers and men of the —	4th Oct.	119, 120	6705 R.
<i>First Madras Infantry.</i> Two hundred and six medals for the men of the —	29th Aug.	645, 646	5852 R.
<i>Goolam Musta, 3rd Grade Hospital Assistant, Subordinate Medical Department</i>	27th Sept.	676, 677	6532 R.
<i>Kissen Singh, Private, No. 537, 27th Madras Infantry</i>	24th do.	598, 599	6453 R.
<i>Minto, Surgeon-Major A., Medical Staff</i> ...	29th Aug.	679, 680	5871 R.
<i>Morehead, Color-Sergeant G. W., Commissariat Department</i>	10th Sept.	262, 263	6162 R.
<i>Nicks, 11350, Sergeant W. H. F., R.E.</i> <i>Richardson, 12414, Sergeant W., R.E.</i> <i>Miners</i>	"Queen's Own" Sappers and 7th do.	217, 218	6120 R.
<i>Oomur Cawn, Private, No. 3206, 12th Madras Infantry</i>	20th do.	494, 495	6368 R.
<i>Quin, Major E., 23rd Madras Infantry</i> ...	29th Aug.	683, 684	5873 R.
<i>Rungasamy Rajoo, Private, 3394, 17th Madras Infantry.</i> <i>Sheik Mastan, Private, 2746, 17th Madras Infantry.</i> }	12th Sept.	303, 304	6203 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for the undermentioned individuals, advised by the Government of India :—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Sands, No. 97, Corporal O., 2nd Battalion, Royal Fusiliers</i>	15th Sept.	384, 385	6262 R.
<i>Second Battalion, South Wales Borderers. Five hundred and sixty medals for the officers and men of the —</i>	29th Aug.	681, 682	5872 R.
<i>Seventeenth Madras Infantry. Seven hundred and twenty-eight medals for the Native non-commissioned officers and men of the—.</i>	5th Sept.	170, 171	6047 R.
<i>Seventh Madras Infantry. Three hundred and thirty-eight medals for the British and Native officers and men of the — ...</i>	15th Oct.	275, 276	6816 R.
<i>Thirtieth Madras Infantry. Four hundred and six medals for the British and Native officers and men of the right wing of the—.</i>	11th Sept.	288, 289	6182 R.
<i>—, Three hundred and ninety-nine medals for the Native officers and men of the left wing of the—.</i>	20th do.	491, 492	6866 R.
<i>Twelfth Madras Infantry. Seven hundred and seventy-seven medals for the Native officers and men of the —</i>	17th do.	402, 403	6285 R.
<i>Twenty-seventh Madras Infantry. Seven hundred and fifty-three medals for the native officers and men of the —</i>	7th do.	209, 210	6105 R.
<i>Twenty-sixth Madras Infantry. Eight hundred and twelve medals for the British and Native officers and men of the — ...</i>	24th do.	600, 601	6454 R.
<i>Twenty-ninth Madras Infantry. Eighty-eight medals for the Native officers and men of the —</i>	13th do.	334, 335	6223 R.
<i>Twenty-third Madras Infantry. Three medals for certain men of the —</i>	3rd do.	100, 101	6008 R.
<i>Vencatachellum, No. 1023, Hospital Assistant M.</i>	29th Aug.	685, 686	5874 R.
<i>Despatch of 8 India medals with Burma clasps and ribbon for certain officers, advised by the Government of India</i>	14th Mar.	380, 381	1822 R.
<i>Dewing, Lieutenant R. H., 16th Madras Infantry. India medal with Burma clasp for —, returned to the Government of India in view to his correct name being engraved thereon</i>	13th July	355, 356	4790 R.
<i>—, Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India</i>	3rd Aug.	75, 76	5294 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Donnelly, Deputy Surgeon-General J., McN., Indian Medical Service.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India	4th June	94, 95	3700 R.
<i>Dunk, Sub-Conductor T. S., Commissariat Department.</i> India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for — received from the Government of India ...	8th Dec.	235, 236	8281 R.
<i>Dunlop, Captain J. W.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India	14th Mar.	382, 383	1823 R.
<i>Farrington, Colonel (Brigadier-General) M. C., 1st Battalion, Yorkshire Light Infantry.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India	6th Feb.	87, 88	798 R.
<i>Ffennell, Lieutenant, 2nd Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers.</i> Issue of a duplicate India medal with Burma clasp to — in lieu of the one damaged and unfit to be worn, sanctioned by the Government of India	18th Dec.	442—445	8425 R.
<i>Fifteenth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of 799 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India	27th Apr.	764, 765	2837 R.
<i>First Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of 24 India medals with Burma clasps for the British officers and 10 privates of the —, advised by the Government of India	14th May	358, 359	3258 R.
<i>First Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Despatch of 499 India medals with Burma clasps and two unattached Burma clasps for the officers and certain men of the —, advised by the Government of India	22nd June	643, 644	4259 R.
Despatch of 394 medals for the men of the —, advised by the Government of India	2nd July	9, 10	4459 R.
Despatch of an additional medal for Sergeant Edwards, advised by the Government of India	2nd Aug.	36, 37	5269 R.
<i>First Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of 503 India medals with Burma clasps for the native officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India with the intimation that the remaining medals of the corps will be forwarded hereafter.	13th July	349, 350	4787 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

First Madras Infantry, Pioneers. Seven India medals with Burma clasps forwarded for certain men of the —, returned for correction of the names and regimental numbers engraved thereon

The medals corrected and returned

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

3rd Sept.
3rd Oct.

70, 71
59, 60

5982 R.
6654 R.

First Madras Lancers. } Despatch of India
Fourth Madras Light Cavalry. } medals with
Third Madras Light Cavalry. } Burma clasps
and ribbon for the officers, native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India

17th Feb.

452, 453

1106 R.

Further on the above

22nd do.
3rd Mar.

634, 635
97, 98

1259 R.
1528 R.

Flack, Lance Corporal C., No. 786, 1st Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

22nd May

600, 601

3457 R.

Followers. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the preparation of medal rolls for — employed in the recent Burma Campaign.

26th Jan.

413, 414

560

Foord, late Brigadier-General (Colonel) H. H., Madras Staff Corps. } Despatch of India
Lloyd, Lieutenant C. E., 19th Madras Infantry. } medals with
 } Burma clasps
 } for —, advised
 } by the Govern-
ment of India

7th May

173, 174

3066 R.

Fourteenth Madras Infantry. Despatch of 8 India medals with Burma clasps for the British officers of the —, advised by the Government of India...

9th do.

216, 217

3120 R.

Despatch of 711 India medals with Burma clasps for the Native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India ...

19th June

497, 498

4181 R.

Francis, Hospital Assistant J., Subordinate Medical Department. India medal with Burma clasp for —, returned by the Government of India duly corrected, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for delivery

9th July

221—224

4659 R.

Fyericks, Sergeant C. E., Commissariat Department. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ...

16th May

412, 413

3298 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Griffiths, Gunner J. D., No. 16256, U Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery, late of Q Bat- tery, 1st Brigade. Jones, Sergeant W. H., No. 16277, M Battery, E Brigade, Royal Artil- lery, late of Q Battery, 1st Brigade. Men of P Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artil- lery, late of Q Battery, 1st Brigade. Officers and men of Q Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery. Wall, Gunner G., No. 46788, I Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Artil- lery, late of Q Battery, 1st Brigade.	Despatch of India medals (90) with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Gov- ernment of India ...	20th Mar.	566, 567 2008 R.
Harrod, Sergeant E., No. 2162, 12th Royal Lancers. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ...	17th May	447, 448	3333 R.
Hastings, Captain H. S., 25th Madras Infantry. Maduramooloo No. 1312, Pri- vate, 25th Madras Infantry.	Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised	9th do.	214, 215 3119 R.
Heard, Sergeant C., $\frac{40 \text{ Brigade}}{1387}$ Lanyon, Sergeant J. C., $\frac{40 \text{ Brigade}}{1468}$ Parker, Lance Sergeant A., $\frac{40 \text{ Brigade}}{1806}$ White, Corporal J., $\frac{40 \text{ Brigade}}{1778}$ of the 1st Battalion, Hampshire Regiment. Hampshire Regiment, advised by the Government of India	Despatch of four India medals with Burma clasps for —, who con- ducted drafts of the 2nd Battalion,	2nd do.	44, 45 2934 R.
Hersford, Sergeant R. S., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ...	1st June	6, 7	3623 R.
Hooper, Lieutenant-Colonel W. W., 4th Madras Cavalry. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, advised by the Government of India	9th Aug.	230, 231	5435 R.
Huffton, Sergeant J. B., Madras Volunteer Artillery. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ...	2nd May	48, 49	2936 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

Huggins, Captain P. G., of the 21st Regiment, Madras Infantry. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

28th May

672, 673

3522 R.

Ievers, Lieutenant O. G., Madras Infantry. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

29th do.

676, 677

3530 R.

*Irvine, Surgeon-General J. } Despatch of India
Martin, Surgeon-Major J. } medals with Burma
Medical Staff. } clasps for —, advised
by the Government of India*

11th do.

277, 278

3183 R.

Iyamoodelly, Private, No. 1693, 25th Madras Infantry. An unengraved India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon, forwarded to the General Officer Commanding Bangalore District for issue on payment to —, the value thereof being credited to the Government of India
Further on the above

10th Nov.

178, 179

7457 R.

3rd Dec.

60, 61

8109 R.

Johnson, Volunteer R. R., No. 1051, Madras Volunteer Guards. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

11th May

271, 272

3177 R.

Johnson, Corporal T. W., No. 692, Madras Volunteer Guards. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

6th June

167, 168

3768 R.

*Kala, Driver, No. 6970—R.P., }
Transport Department, } India medals with
attached to No. 7, 1st Cinque } Burma clasps
Ports Division, Royal Artil- } lost by —, re-
lery. } placed on pay-
*MacCartie, Lieutenant O. F., }
Madras Volunteer Guards. }* ment*

23rd Oct.

522—525

7028 R.

Kempanah, Private, No. 3754, 14th Madras Infantry. India medal with Burma clasp lost by —, replaced on payment

23rd do.

518, 519

7026 R.

Kernan, Surgeon J., Indian Medical Service. India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India

10th Nov.

170, 171

7453 R.

Kharegat, Surgeon M. P., 30th Madras Infantry. India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India

10th do.

166, 167

7451 R.

Lugard, Major H. T., 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, North Irish Division, Royal Artillery. Despatch of an India medal with clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

3rd Jan.

5, 6

10 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

<i>Madras Army Hospital Native Corps.</i> One hundred and thirty-three Bronze India medals with Burma clasps and ribbon for the —, received from the Government of India	10th Nov.	184, 185	7460 R.	
<i>Martin, Hospital Assistant J., Subordinate Medical Department, Madras.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India	17th Apr.	478, 479	2583 R.	
<i>Medical Officers and Members of the Sub-Medical Department.</i> Despatch of seven India medals with Burma clasps and ribbon for certain —, advised by the Government of India	6th Mar.	190, 191	1604 R.	
Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps and ribbon for certain —, advised by the Government of India	19th do.	518, 519	1963 R.	
Despatch of India medals (37) with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India	20th do.	579, 580	2014 R.	
Despatch of India medals (30) with Burma clasps for certain —, advised by the Government of India.	27th do.	672, 673	2122 R.	
<i>Members of the Sub-Medical Department.</i> Despatch of India medals (5) with Burma clasps for certain —, advised by the Government of India	20th do.	568, 569	2009 R.	
<i>Men of M Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery, late 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> } <i>Officers and Men of No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, North Irish Division, Royal Artillery.</i> } <i>Suget, Gunner W., No. 41630, M Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery, late 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> }	Despatch of India medals (106) with Burma clasps for —, received from the Government of India	27th do.	678, 679	2126 R.
<i>Molloy, Private J., No. 1803.</i> } <i>Morrissey, Private J., No. 1191.</i> } <i>Mullane, Private P., No. 816.</i> } <i>O'Shea, Private F., No. 907.</i> } in accordance with the ruling in Para. 243 (b), Section 21, Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Part II	India medals with Burma clasps of —, directed to be disposed of	11th Apr.	286, 287	2411 R.
<i>Moonesasamy, Private, No. 1631.</i> } <i>Venketramon, Private, No. 1672.</i> } the Adjutant-General for delivery	Medals of — forwarded to	2nd May	46, 47	2935 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Mucklow, Conductor R., Commissariat Department.</i> India medal with Burma clasp for —, forwarded to the Home authorities for delivery to the warrant officer who has been pensioned ...	21st Sept.	520—522	6385 R.
<i>Mullins, Gunner J., D Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ...	9th June	255, 256	3851 R.
<i>Narainswamy, Lance Naik, 21st Madras Infantry.</i> Afghan and India medals with Burma clasp lost by —, replaced on payment ...	15th Oct.	307—312	6854 R.
<i>Nelson, Lieutenant F. J., 29th Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ...	7th May	171, 172	3065 R.
<i>Nicholas, Corporal E., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i> <i>O'Flynn, Private A. J., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i> <i>White, Private A., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i> <i>Wolfe, Sergeant R., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i>	Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India.	11th do.	231, 232
<i>Ninth Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of 169 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native Officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India ...	11th do.	265, 266	3174 R.
<i>Number 2 Company, "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners.</i> One hundred and sixty-three India medals with Burma clasps despatched by the Government of India for the Native non-commissioned officers and men of the — ...	23rd Jan.	551, 552	447 R.
Further on the above ...	18th Mar.	357, 358	1795 R.
<i>No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, North Irish Division, Royal Artillery.</i> Two India medals with Burma clasps and ribbon, forwarded by the Government of India for two men of the — ...	4th Apr.	34, 35	2931 R.
<i>No. 1216, Private W. King, 2nd Battalion,</i> <i>" 107, W. Saunders, Somersetshire Light</i> <i>" 2380, J. Seaward, Infantry.</i> India medals with Burma clasps for —, received from the Government of India ...	22nd Nov.	585—587	7885 R.
<i>Officer (1), Warrant and Non-commissioned Officers (26) of the Ordnance Department.</i> Despatch of 27 India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India ...	16th Apr.	423, 424	2544 R.
<i>Parasoramun, Private, No. 1575.</i> Medal of —, forwarded to the Adjutant-General ...	28th May	670, 671	3521 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Peach, Lieutenant E., Madras Infantry.</i> India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India ...	16th Nov.	441, 442	7686 R.
<i>Permall Naidu, Private, 25th Madras Infantry.</i> India medal with Burma clasp lost by —, replaced on payment	22nd Oct.	458—461	6988 R.
<i>Philips, Hospital Assistant E., 21st Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by Her Majesty's Government	2nd June	74, 75	3682 R.
"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Despatch of 507 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Non-Commissioned officers, medical subordinates and native officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India, with intimation that the medals for— Arlapen, Sapper, No. 4 Coy., Genl. No. 2581, Shaik Farid, Sapper, No. 4 Coy., Genl. No. 1026, Veerapen, Sapper, No. 1 Coy., Genl. No. 2598, will be forwarded hereafter	21st May	571, 572	3443 R.
The medals of the individuals named above, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for delivery	8th June	223, 224	3813 R.
"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Four India medals with Burma clasps and ribbon, and two unattached Burma clasps for a native officer and men of the —, received from the Government of India	5th Nov.	45, 46	7824 R.
<i>Saunders, Captain M. W., Royal Artillery.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ...	17th Apr.	468, 469	2578 R.
<i>Second Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i> Despatch of 987 India medals with Burma clasps and 1 unattached clasp for the officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India ...	11th do.	270, 271	2399 R.
—, <i>Royal Munster Fusiliers.</i> Despatch of 279 India medals with Burma clasps for the men of the —, advised by the Government of India	11th do.	286, 287	2411 R.
—, Despatch of 711 India medals with Burma clasps for the officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India	18th do.	262, 263	2477 R.
<i>Second Madras Lancers.</i> Despatch of 320 India medals with Burma clasps for the officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India	17th do.	466, 467	2577 R.
<i>Second Battalion, Hampshire Regiment.</i> Despatch of 76 India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India ...	17th May	445, 446	3332 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

Second Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.
Despatch of 1,129 India medals with Burma clasps for the officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India, and the transmission to the India Office of the medal of the late Major F. B. Bradshaw, 2nd Som. L. Infy., for delivery to his widow, intimated

5th June

122, 123

3739 R.

Second Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.
Five India medals with Burma clasps and ribbon for an officer and certain men of the —, received from the Government of India

10th Nov.

174, 175

7455 R.

Second Madras Lancers. Four India medals with Burma clasps and ribbon for certain men of the —, received from the Government of India

18th Dec.

576, 577

8536 R.

Seventeenth Madras Infantry. Despatch of 26 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native Officers of the —, advised by the Government of India

27th Apr.

766, 767

2838 R.

Shahk Abulla, Hospital Assistant, No. 1163, Subordinate Medical Department. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

15th June

389, 390

4015 R.

Shaw, Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon F. G.
Powell, Veterinary Surgeon B. A. W.
Despatch of India medals with Burma clasps for —, advised by the Government of India

11th Apr.

257, 258

2593 R.

Simoens, Private A., No. 121, Mandalay Volunteer Rifles. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

6th July

99, 100

4560 R.

Simpson, Colonel G., Madras Staff Corps. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, advised by the Government of India

1st Aug.

10, 11

5233 R.

Sixteenth Madras Infantry. Despatch of 795 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India

23rd Apr.

690, 691

2763 R.

Smaller, Private E. S., Madras Volunteer Guards.
Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India

12th do.

335, 336

2452 R.

Spare India Medals with Burma Clasps. One hundred — to replace losses in the Presidency, forwarded by the Government of India

23rd Oct.

516, 517

7025 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

Stock, Surgeon-Major J. N., Medical Staff. Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India ...

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

22nd May

604, 605

3459 R.

Third Madras Infantry. Despatch of 715 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India with the intimation that the decorations for—

Mahomed Yacoob, Havildar, No. 239,

Nookunnah Private, No. 1190,

Syed Aleem, Private, No. 984,

will be forwarded hereafter

4th do.

104, 105

2997 R.

The medals of the individuals named above, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for delivery

16th do.

410, 411

3297 R.

Thirteenth Madras Infantry. Despatch of 714 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native Officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India with the intimation that the medals for—

Godfrey, Lieutenant-Colonel G.,

Leader, Major T. A. F.,

will be forwarded hereafter

11th do.

229, 230

3147 R.

The medals of the officers named above, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for delivery

29th do.

674, 675

3529 R.

Tool, No. 3174, Havildar G., 14th Madras Infantry.

India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India

6th Nov.

96, 97

7371 R.

Transport Department. Despatch of 15 India medals with Burma clasps for the officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India, and the transmission to the War Office of the medal of Corporal J. P., Milner, No. 2390, 12th Royal Lancers, who forfeited his decoration, directed ...

6th June

139, 140

3755 R.

Twelfth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Despatch of 19 India medals with Burma clasps for the British officers of the —, and for six privates of that regiment now serving with depot of the 14th Madras Infantry, advised by the Government of India

9th do.

259, 260

3853 R.

Twenty-fifth Madras Infantry. Despatch of 818 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India with the intimation that the medal for — will be forwarded hereafter.

2nd May

28, 29

2914 R.

Despatch of 40 India medals with Burma clasps for certain officers (British) and men of the —, advised by the Government of India

11th do.

269, 270

3176 R.

MEDALS—continued.

BURMA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Twenty-fifth Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of 14 India medals with Burma clasps for the Native officers and privates of the — now serving with Burma Police Battalion, Ava, advised by the Government of India			
	26th June	732, 733	4343 R.
<i>Twenty-first Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of 814 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India with intimation that the medals for — Ghousekhan, Private, No. 1838, Lutchminarainsawmy, Private, No. 1499, will be forwarded hereafter			
	25th Apr.	717, 718	2732 R.
The medals of the two individuals named above, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for delivery			
	2nd May	50, 51	2937 R.
<i>Twenty-third Regiment Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of 824 India medals with Burma clasps for the British and Native officers and men of the —, advised by the Government of India with intimation that the medal of Rungannah Naigue, No. 1556, will be forwarded hereafter			
	11th do.	233, 234	3149 R.
The medal of the individual named above, forwarded to the Adjutant-General			
	18th do.	474, 475	3367 R.
<i>Vandersee, Lieutenant-Colonel F. H., 5th Madras Infantry.</i> India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India			
	5th Nov.	33, 34	7319 R.
<i>Walker, Major C. W., 19th Madras Infantry.</i> India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India			
	28th do.	750, 751	8017 R.
<i>Watts, Apothecary G. A.</i> India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India			
	6th Dec.	172, 173	8207 R.
<i>Wells, Bombardier W. G., No. 11, Duke's Own Volunteer Artillery.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasp for —, advised by the Government of India			
	9th June	253, 254	3850 R.
<i>Young, Captain H. H., 17th Madras Infantry.</i> Despatch of an India medal with Burma clasps for —, advised by Her Majesty's Government			
	2nd do.	68, 69	3679 R.
<i>Young, Lieutenant A. T., 12th Madras Infantry.</i> India medal with Burma clasp and ribbon for —, received from the Government of India			
	6th Nov.	98, 99	7372 R.

MEDALS—continued.

EGYPT.

Flinn, Sergeant F. J., R.E., Madras Sappers and Miners. Despatch of a Khedive's bronze star with ribbon for — advised by the Government of India

16th Aug.

406, 407

5600 R.

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Despatch of 160 Khedive's bronze stars for the Native officers and men of the — advised by the Government of India

18th do.

439, 440

5650 R.

Soobooraya Moodelliar, C., 1st-class Hospital Purveyor. Despatch of an Egypt medal with Suakim clasp and a Khedive's bronze star for — advised by the Government of India

7th do.

160, 161

5272 R.

Walker, Apothecary J., Subordinate Medical Department, Madras. Despatch of a Khedive's bronze star with ribbon for — advised by the Government of India

16th do.

397, 398

5590 R.

INDIAN MUTINY.

Abdul Guffar, Private, 22nd Madras Infantry. Despatch of an Indian mutiny medal with "Defence of Lucknow" and "Central India" clasps for — advised by the Government of India and recovery of the value thereof directed

31st Aug.

717, 718

5918 R.

Burs, Christopher. Report called for by the Government of India on the claim of — to the Indian mutiny medal and bonus for services at Fort St. George, furnished

13th Feb.

384—386

1041 R.

Spare Medals. Twenty — (mutiny) to replace losses returned by the Adjutant-General, and General officers directed to apply to Government for medals to replace losses

10th Sept.

255—258

6158,
6159 R.

JOWAKI.

Jowaki. Her Majesty's Government requested to issue instructions for the early supply to this Presidency of five India medals with — clasps to meet demands

10th Nov.

215—217

7477 R.

SOUDAN.

Acton, Lieutenant H. L. B., Madras Staff Corps.

Carrack, Assistant Apothecary F. J., Subordinate Medical Department.

D'Sena, Assistant Apothecary R. C., Subordinate Medical Department.

Gibson, Apothecary E., Subordinate Medical Department.

Grover, Lieutenant M. H. S., Madras Staff Corps.

Despatch of
Khedive's
bronze
stars for
— advised
by the Gov-
ernment of
India ...

2nd May

42, 43

2933 R.

Gopal Naidoo, 2nd-class Hospital Assistant T., Subordinate Medical Department. Despatch of a Khedive's bronze star for — advised by the Government of India

25th Apr.

715, 716

2781 R.

MEDALS—continued.

SUDAN.

<i>Permaul, 1st-class Hospital Assistant C., No. 813.</i>	Despatch of three Khedive's bronze stars for — advised by the Government of India	27th Apr.	768, 769	2839 R.
<i>Ramanjooloo Mondelliar, 1st-class Hospital Assistant M., No. 764.</i>				
<i>Sooriamoothien, 2nd-class Hospital Assistant V., No. 1131.</i>				
... ..				
<i>Smyth, Surgeon J., Madras Medical Service.</i> The Khedive's bronze star of —, received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for favor of delivery to that officer.				
	16th do.	462, 463	2574 R.	

ANNUITIES.

<i>Madras Army.</i> Three rolls of non-commissioned officers and men of the — recommended by Commanding officers to receive the medal with annuity and medal with and without gratuity for "meritorious service" and "long service and good conduct," forwarded to the Government of India	11th Dec.	315, 316	8354 R.
<i>Native Armies of India.</i> Decision of the Government of India relative to the grant of good conduct medals with annuities and gratuities to the —	31st May	427, 428	3615
Further on the above	23rd July	380, 381	4994
	16th Oct.	168, 169	6880

GRATUITIES.

<i>Madras Army.</i> Three rolls of non-commissioned officers and men of the — recommended by Commanding officers to receive the medal with annuity and medal with and without gratuity for "meritorious service" and "long service and good conduct," forwarded to the Government of India	11th Dec.	315, 316	8354 R.
<i>Native Armies of India.</i> Decision of the Government of India relative to the grant of good conduct medals with annuities and gratuities to the —	31st May	427, 428	3615
Further on the above	23rd July	380, 381	4994
	16th Oct.	168, 169	6880

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

<i>CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.</i> Proceedings of Government, Public Department, reviewing the annual report of the work done in the — during the year 1887, recorded, and the attention of the Inspector-General of Ordnance drawn to para. 10 of the Examiner's report	15th June	379, 380	4010 R.
<i>DETAIL HOSPITAL AT RAYAPURAM.</i> Closing of the —, approved by the Government of India	23rd Jan.	386, 387	484

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
HOSPITAL STOPPAGES. Decision of the Government of India on the question of the recovery of — from soldiers in Upper Burma who may be admitted to a hospital from disease contracted on field service.	23rd Mar.	375, 376	2064
INDIAN MEDICAL OFFICERS. Statement of — now on military duty in Upper Burma with the duties each is discharging, forwarded to the Government of India	8th Aug.	209—211	5414 R.
Further on the above	8th Nov.	118—120	7390
Correspondence relative to the relief of certain — of the Bombay Presidency, serving in Burma, forwarded to the Government of India	6th do.	100—102	7373 R.
MADRAS MEDICAL COLLEGE. Orders on the report on the working of the — for 1887-88	23rd Oct.	526, 527	7029 R.
MEDICAL ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF, KAMPTEE. Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, informed that the — will be temporarily transferred to Bombay till absorbed in the staff of the Madras Presidency ...	3rd do.	49, 50	6649 R.
BUDGET FOR 1889-90, reviewed	6th Nov.	80, 81	7363 R.
"NATIVE DETAIL AND FOLLOWERS' HOSPITAL" AT RANGOON. Proposed establishment of a — on the closing of the Native General hospital at that station on 1st April 1888, deferred by the Government of India, and authority given in the mean time to make temporary arrangements and provide temporary establishments	8th June	101—108	3815
Further on the above	16th Aug.	231, 232	5585
	20th Sept.	232, 233	6346
NATIVE GENERAL HOSPITAL AT RANGOON. Closing of the — (of 200 beds) and the establishment in its place of an additional section (of 100 beds) in the Native regimental hospital at that place with an extra establishment, sanctioned with remarks by the Government of India	16th Aug.	231, 232	5585
SCALE OF DIETS. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the — for the sick of the Native troops of the Bengal and Bombay Presidencies serving in Upper Burma from 1st April 1888	29th Mar.	521—524	2182
STATION HOSPITAL AT RANGOON. Reduction on 1st April 1888 of the — by fifty beds, sanctioned ...	12th do.	138—140	1745
HOSPITALS. Government of India informed that the Government of Madras have no objection to the issue of kerosene wall lamps for the nurses' quarters and kitchens of — in this Presidency ...	30th July	550—553	5200, 5201
Further on the above	12th Sept.	169, 170	6193

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

ACCOUNTS.

Army Medical Department. Observations of the Government of India relative to the control to be exercised on expenditure connected with the —

21st Nov.

495, 496

7863

Civil Medical Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the control to be exercised on expenditure connected with the —

21st do.

493, 494

7862

Medical Store Department. Financial review of the operations of the — of the Madras Presidency for 1886-87... ..

21st do.

477, 478

7844

— *Stores.* Extension to Burma of the procedure now followed in the Madras Presidency for the adjustment of charges on account of — issued to Municipal hospitals, sanctioned by the Government of India

1st do.

1—4

7281

— *Supplies and Expenditures.* Controller of Military Accounts, Madras, informed that all orders relating to — in this Presidency will in future be communicated direct to the Controller of Military Accounts, Poona

8th Dec.

256—259

8293 B.

AMBULANCE.

Ambulance and Stretcher Drill. Instruction of two men per battery of Artillery in — and in rendering first aid to the wounded, sanctioned by the Government of India

23rd July

393, 394

4999

— *Carriage.* Revised return showing the proportion of the various kinds of — to be kept in regimental charge, forwarded by the Government of India with a statement showing the authorized complement of field stretchers for all India

11th Aug.

160, 161

5478

Further on the above

28th Sept.

379—381

6560

— *Carts (two-wheeled).* Despatch of 50 of the 67 surplus field — in the Madras Presidency to Bombay, and of the remaining 17 to the Eastern Circle, Bengal, directed

20th Nov.

418, 419

7801

Further on the above

20th Dec.

288, 289

8623

— *Equipment.** Certain changes sanctioned by the Government of India in the — of all corps in India

21st Nov.

469, 470

7834

Doolies and Field Stretchers. Supply of — to the corps of the Hyderabad Contingent at Bolarum by the Commissariat Department, Madras, directed by the Government of India

5th Sept.

37, 38

6017

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

AMBULANCE.

Stretchers. Government of India, Military Department, No. 27-C, dated 4th January 1887, regarding the patterns of —, forwarded to the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces ...

3rd Feb.

60—63

767 R.

— Proposal that the field service complement of War Office pattern — should be kept in regimental charge of the corps composing the 1st Army Corps, sanctioned by the Government of India

28th do.

337, 388

1417

Tongas. Construction by the Ordnance Department of the 40 ambulance — required to complete the establishment to be maintained in the Madras Presidency, sanctioned by the Government of India

10th do.

148, 149

939
Confidl.
2188

Further on the above

29th Mar.

542, 543

ATTENDANCE.

Garrison Surgeon, Bangalore. Decision of the Government of India that the duties of the — include medical attendance upon the members of the Postal and Telegraph departments at that station

18th Apr.

161, 162

2597

— Government of India requested to publish in India Army Circulars corrections to para. 184 of Army Regulations, India, Vol. VI, "Medical," relative to the duties of the —

9th May

192, 193

3094 R.

Corrections authorized to be published in India Army Circulars

20th June

552, 553

4173 R.

Railway Apothecary, Jalárpét. Discontinuance of the submission of indents by the — on the Medical Store Depot, directed, and the Surgeon-General with Government requested to report on the reduction or abolition of the allowance granted at present to the Apothecary by Government.

29th Aug.

641, 642

5850 R.

BOOKS.

Army Medical Report of 1885. Copies of the —, distributed

3rd Feb.

70

774

Bantvél and Mudbidri Local Fund Dispensaries. Payment indents for certain books required for the —, sanctioned

28th Sept.

762, 763

6583 R.

Coondapoor Local Fund Dispensary. Payment indent for certain books required for the —, sanctioned

12th Oct.

211, 212

6776 R.

Dhárápuram, Bhaváni, and Aravakurichi Local Fund Dispensaries. Payment indents for certain books required for the use of the —, sanctioned.

17th do.

441, 442

6975 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

Books.

Karkal and Udipi Local Fund Dispensaries.
Payment indents for certain books required for
the —, sanctioned

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
26th Sept.	653, 654	6509 R.

Manual for the Medical Staff Corps. Issue of
instructions for the despatch of 21 copies of the
— to the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's
Forces, Madras, intimated by the Government of
India

18th Jan.	416—419	864 R.
-----------	---------	--------

— of *Field Service Medical Arrangements.*
Copies of —, distributed

20th do.	504, 505	416 R.
----------	----------	--------

Medical Books. Indent for — urgently required
by the Medical Department, forwarded to Messrs.
Baker and Co., London

28th Mar.	710—718	2162, 2163 R.
-----------	---------	------------------

— Indent for — required for the
Medical Store Depot, Madras, for 1889-90, for-
warded to Messrs. Baker and Co., London ...

19th July	204—207	4772
-----------	---------	------

— Invoice of — received from
Messrs. Baker and Co., London, forwarded
to the Controller of Military Accounts with
instructions for the payment of their account ...

1st Dec.	28, 29	8090 R.
----------	--------	---------

Military Pupils of the Madras Medical College.
Grant for the purchase, during the next financial
year, of books for the use of the —, sanctioned
by the Government of India

17th Jan.	224—228	810
-----------	---------	-----

Nomenclature of Diseases. Payment indents for
copies of the — required for the following dis-
pensaries, sanctioned:—

Arni, Pólur and Wandiwash Local Fund dis-
pensaries

15th Oct.	265, 266	6811 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Chicacole Civil Dispensary

6th Nov.	72, 78	7348 R.
----------	--------	---------

Chintalapád, Tállaptidi and Tanuka Local Fund
dispensaries

5th do.	39, 40	7322 R.
---------	--------	---------

Madura Municipal Dispensary

15th Oct.	259, 260	6808 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Narsápur, Sivakodu and Viravásaram Local
Fund dispensaries

30th do.	781, 782	7218 R.
----------	----------	---------

Pátni Municipal Dispensary

5th Sept.	138, 139	6033 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Párvatipur, Bobbili and Sálur Local Fund
dispensaries

30th Oct.	777, 778	7216 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Rámachandrapuram, Amalápuram and Goka-
varam Local Fund dispensaries

16th Nov.	474, 475	7699 R.
-----------	----------	---------

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Army Hospital Native Corps. Intimation from the Government of India that the new scale of serge clothing for hospital attendants of the — should be supplied when the next issue of warm clothing falls due

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
5th Mar.	61—65	1564

Intimation from the Government of India that Army Regulations will be modified so as to admit of pay being passed to men of the —, when granted sick leave.

11th June	152—156	3867
-----------	---------	------

Enlistment of Burmans in the —, sanctioned by the Government of India on certain terms, but for local service only

8th Aug.	120—123	5411
----------	---------	------

Cannanore and Wellington. Correspondence regarding the revision of the scale of purveyors and purveyors' establishments for the station hospitals at —

16th Jan.	344, 345	292 R.
-----------	----------	--------

Dooly Beavers. Resident, Hyderabad, informed that instructions have been issued for the supply from the Ambulance Transport establishment at Secunderabad of four — to the Residency hospital for work in connection with the Resident's escort

2nd June	57—60	3668 R.
----------	-------	---------

Letter conveying the thanks of the Resident for the issue of the above instructions, recorded

15th do.	391, 392	4016 R.
----------	----------	---------

Erskine, Miss, Nursing Sister. Government of Bombay directed by the Government of India to direct — to proceed to Bangalore for duty under Miss Oxley

25th Apr.	299, 300	2787
-----------	----------	------

Extra Servants. List of — employed in the hospitals for Native troops by the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, during the following quarters, sanctioned :—

Quarter ended 30th Sept. 1887

30th Jan.	770—772	659 R.
-----------	---------	--------

" " 31st Dec. "

7th Apr.	175—177	2318 R.
----------	---------	---------

" " 31st Mar. 1888

21st Sept.	533—535	6407 R.
------------	---------	---------

" " 30th June "

19th Dec.	636—638	8578 R.
-----------	---------	---------

General Hospital for Native Troops. Statement showing the revised scale of establishment and equipment sanctioned for a —, forwarded by the Government of India

6th Jan.	58, 59	Confid. 73
----------	--------	---------------

Hospital Servants. Certain recommendations relative to the scale of — to be maintained with Native regimental and detachment hospitals of Bengal and Bombay troops in Upper Burma from 1st April 1888, sanctioned

16th Mar.	241—244	1875 4008,
15th June	287—290	4009
18th Aug.	274, 275	5646
18th Nov.	159—161	7522

Further on the above

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Lady Superintendent and Nurses. Arrangements for the reception and accommodation of a — at Bangalore, who have been engaged in England for employment in military hospitals, requested by the Government of India

8th Mar. 107, 108 1668

— *Nurses.* Copy of a list showing the scale of furniture, sanctioned by the Government of India for the use of —, furnished by the Quarter Master General

17th do. 479, 480 1923 R.

— *for Military Hospitals.* Despatch from Her Majesty's Government conveying sanction to the institution of an establishment of — in India, communicated by the Government of India with instructions

19th do. 272, 273 1937

25th Apr. 299, 300 2787

23rd July 382, 383 4995

Further on the above

24th Aug. 386—390 5803, 5804

Lady Superintendent and Nursing Sisters. Ambulance cart and bullocks for —, sanctioned by the Government of India till quarters are provided for them near the station hospital

28th Mar. 714—717 2170 R.

— *Nurses.* Supervision of the work of constructing a home for the accommodation of — on the hills at Wellington, out of the funds raised by Lady Roberts, directed to be undertaken free of charge by the Public Works Department

28th May 666, 667 3519 R.

Further on the above

16th Nov. 454, 455 7694 R.

23rd do. 655, 656 7930 R.

— *at Secunderabad.* Correspondence explaining the circumstances under which quarters were allotted for three — and funds granted for alterations to the buildings, forwarded to the Government of India

20th Sept. 479—481 6360 R.

Lady Superintendents and Lady Nurses. Issue by the Commissariat Department of rations, on payment, to the — for military hospitals in India, sanctioned by the Government of India with instructions

29th Oct. 304, 305 7152

— *Nurses.* Government of India requested to sanction the purchase of certain articles of furniture for the use of the — at Bangalore, the adoption generally in this Presidency of the Rawal Pindi scale of furniture for "duty rooms" and the addition of certain articles to the scale of bed-room furniture already authorized

10th Dec. 121—127 8338

— *Superintendents and Lady Nurses.* Admission as a charge against the State of the supply by the Commissariat Department of bedding and water at hill stations to — attached to military hospitals in India, sanctioned by the Government of India

15th do. 197, 198 8485

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Lascars of the Medical Store Depot, Madras.
Intimation from the Government of India that, pending the settlement of the question of the grant of pensions to inferior servants generally, the — should not receive pensions, and that such men should, in future, be designated "shop-coolies"

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
17th Aug.	254—258	5611

Lock Hospital, Bellary. Employment of a second water-carrier for the —, sanctioned

17th May	214—217	3814
----------	---------	------

Medical Store Depot, Madras. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the proposed revision of the establishment of the —

28th Feb.	369, 370	1395
-----------	----------	------

—, *Mandalay.* Retention of the — till 30th April 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India

29th Mar.	525—530	2183
-----------	---------	------

—, *Rangoon.* Entertainment of five coolies for the — for one month sanctioned and the explanation for this temporary increase of establishment — recorded

26th Sept.	636—640	6496 R.
------------	---------	---------

—, *—*. Employment of an extra temporary establishment for four months for the —, sanctioned

26th Oct.	283—286	7134
-----------	---------	------

—, *—*. Continuance of the present increased establishment of the — for another year, sanctioned

14th Dec.	177—180	8452
-----------	---------	------

Nagamony Moodelliar, C., an Uncovenanted Assistant in the Medical Store Depot, Madras. Dismissal of — from the service, directed

10th Sept.	159, 160	6147
------------	----------	------

Naigum, No. 148, 2nd-grade Cook, Army Hospital Native Corps. Admission of the railway passage provided for — from Secunderabad to Madras to enable him to proceed to Upper Burma on the expiration of his sick leave, sanctioned

16th June	306—308	4041
-----------	---------	------

Native Hospitals in Upper Burma. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to temporary arrangements being made by the Madras Government pending a decision on the application for the establishment of — for the sick among the Native troops and followers at that station, and inquiry made as to what establishment is at present allowed for the Native General hospital of 200 beds at Mandalay

2nd July	10—15	4454
----------	-------	------

Further on the above

3rd Sept.	53—55	5974 R.
28th do.	730, 731	6572 R.

Nursing Sister. Intimation from the Government of India that another — will be sent to Bangalore

12th May	163, 164	3205
----------	----------	------

Further on the above

2nd June	61, 62	3677
----------	--------	------

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
<i>Nursing Branch.</i> Proposal for the establishment of a — at Secunderabad, sanctioned	24th Aug.	386—390	5803, 5804
	31st do.	738, 739	5940 R. 6341 A
Further on the above	19th Sept.	473, 474	6341 R.
	15th Oct.	293, 294	6385 R.
	17th do.	205, 206	6925
	19th Nov.	281, 282	7714
<i>Office establishment of the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, Madras.</i> Application for an increase to the —, negatived by the Government of India	4th June	63, 64	3705
<i>Office of the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, Madras.</i> Grant of an allowance of 50 per cent. on their pay to the clerk and peon of the — accompanying the Surgeon-General on his tour of inspection, sanctioned	25th Oct.	274—277	7082
<i>Office establishment of the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.</i> Intimation that the — being a civil one, the necessary report regarding the maintenance of service books has been submitted to the Pension Department	23rd Nov.	637, 638	7919 R.
<i>Principal Medical Storekeeper, Madras.</i> Correspondence relative to the proposed increase of the pay of the clerks of the —, recorded	4th Apr.	44—48	2218 R.
Report from the —, that the quarterly verification of service books of those employed in his office has been carried out	23rd Nov.	641, 642	7921 R.
<i>Purveyors.</i> Continuance in the Madras Presidency of the present scale of —, recommended to the Government of India, and the retention of the services of the third-class purveyor at present employed at the station hospital, Rangoon, authorized temporarily	21st Apr.	223—228	2697
Further on the above	29th June	538, 539	4443
<i>Purveyors and their establishments.</i> Revised scale of — for station hospitals in the Bombay Command, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks	29th Oct.	306, 307	7153
<i>Ragavooloo Naidu, M., Head Clerk, Office of the Principal Medical Storekeeper, Madras.</i> Grant of an extension of service for another year to —, sanctioned	18th Apr.	491, 492	2603 R.
<i>Rangoon Station Hospital.</i> Purveyor establishment for the —, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks	7th Mar.	83—88	1621

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Regimental hospital at Tonghoo.</i> Closure of the —, approved	8th Aug.	107—109	5381
Further on the above	14th Sept. 12th Oct.	373, 374 225, 226	6248 R. 6786 R.
<i>Sick Nurses and Midwives.</i> Copies of the forms of certificates issued in the Madras Presidency to the wives of soldiers who qualify as —, forwarded to the Government of India	27th Jan.	721—724	601 R.
Further on the above	24th Feb. 29th June 11th Aug.	315, 316 827, 828 261—263	1322 R. 4424 R. 5475 R.
<i>Station Hospital, Wellington.</i> Permanent appointment of a female sweeper in the —, sanctioned by the Government of India	24th Sept.	285—289	6434
<i>Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, Madras.</i> Application for an increase to the office establishment of the —, forwarded for the favorable consideration of the Government of India ..	8th Feb.	112—115	871
<i>Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras.</i> Circular issued by the —, regarding the maintenance and upkeep of service books, recorded ...	23rd Nov.	631, 632	7916 R.
<i>Ward servants.</i> Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the enlistment of two — for each regiment of Native Cavalry and battalion of Native Infantry	20th do.	429, 430	7805
HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT.			
<i>Mats.</i> Supply of — for protecting the mattresses of iron bedsteads in hospitals of Native troops, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	8th Nov.	131, 132	7396
—, Supply of 40 — to the Native Infantry regimental hospital at Rangoon, sanctioned ...	28th do.	572—575	8021
<i>Meat safe.</i> Application for the issue of a second — for the South Station hospital, Bangalore, negatived by the Government of India ...	17th Sept.	197—201	6279
<i>Porcelain capsules.</i> Supply of two — to one station hospital in each division or district for testing beer for the presence of arsenic, sanctioned by the Government of India	12th do.	173, 174	6195
<i>Revised scale of dietary for Station Hospitals of British Troops.</i> Government of India addressed on the subject of the — proposed by the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, Bengal.	26th Jan.	423—427	574
<i>Station Hospitals of British Troops.</i> Adoption in the Madras Presidency, from 1st April 1888, of a revised scale of dietary for —, sanctioned by the Government of India	2nd Mar.	9, 10	1473

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT.

Tin foil. Sufficient stock of — for making up Dr. Longmare's first field dressings, requested by the Government of India to be laid in for the field dressings to be made up at the Madras Medical Store Depot when mobilization is ordered

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
12th Jan.	134, 135	234

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

Agricultural College. } Forecast estimate (Provincial) of stores required for the use of the — during 1890-91, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

29th Oct. 322—325 7164

Amputating Instruments. Observations of Her Majesty's Government relative to a discrepancy brought to notice by the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras in the supply of —

20th Mar. A 1976
293, 294 A 1976

Government of India informed of the necessity for the six —, demanded in the Madras Medical indent No. 51 of 1886

29th June 824—826 4423 R.

Further on the above

7th Aug. 146—148 5368 R.

Annual Medical Indent. Her Majesty's Government requested by telegraph to arrange for the immediate despatch of all stores demanded in the — of 18th June 1887

3rd Feb. 28—28 771

Further on the above

18th do. 515, 516 1161 R.

Bottles. Her Majesty's Government requested to supply 5,631 — green stoppered N. M. 2 lb. included in medical indent, dated 2nd July 1886

7th Dec. 210—212 8258 R.

Chemical Examiner's Department. } Annual indent for chemicals, &c., required for the use of the — for 1889-90, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

9th July 108—112 4614

Further on the above

25th Oct. 633, 634 7104 R.

Disinfectant powder. Report on the results of a trial made in certain station hospitals of — of Indian manufacture

14th June 237—246 3971

Further on the above

16th Oct. 160, 161 6876
15th Nov. 398, 399 7623 R.

Dressing instruments. Government of India requested to expunge — from medical indent No. 52 of 1886, as the instruments will be obtained from Calcutta

16th Aug. 408—410 5603 R.

Further on the above

22nd Sept. 554, 555 6425 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

Glycerine. Shipment per S.S. *Rewa* of 90 gallons of inferior — included in medical indent No. 52 A, for the Anatomical department of the Medical College, Madras, advised by Her Majesty's Government

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
20th Mar.	532, 533	1974 R.

Her Majesty's Government requested to supply 50 gallons of inferior —, included in medical indent, dated 27th June 1888, required for the Anatomical department, Madras Medical College

1st Dec.	A B C 18, 18, 18	8081, 8082 R.
----------	---------------------	------------------

Madras Medical Indent No. 52. Correspondence relative to the supply of certain stores included in the — for 1888-89, communicated to the Surgeon-General with Government for remarks...

2nd Mar.	11—13	1475
----------	-------	------

Further on the above

9th July	148—150	4640
22nd Sept.	554, 555	6425 R.
11th Dec.	354, 355	8376 R.

Medical Stores. Extra emergent indent for — required for the equipment of the field hospitals ordered to be kept in readiness in Madras, forwarded to the Government of India

7th Mar.	100—102	1639
----------	---------	------

Transmission of the indent to Her Majesty's Government for compliance, intimated by the Government of India

20th Apr.	594, 595	2672 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Above indents sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government

4th July	50, 51	4503 R.
----------	--------	---------

Proposal that the special reserve stock of medical stores already indented for should not be considered as part of the established proportion and be excluded from the next annual indent, submitted to the Government of India

26th Apr.	310—313	2809
-----------	---------	------

Further on the above

23rd June	433, 434	4271
-----------	----------	------

Indent for — required during 1889-90, forwarded to the Government of India,

20th July	349—352	4942
-----------	---------	------

Further on the above

15th Nov.	398, 399	7628 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Forecast estimate (Imperial) for Europe — required for the public service for 1890-91, forwarded to the Government of India,

6th Sept.	54—56	6065
-----------	-------	------

Medicines. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the — demanded in the Madras Medical indent of 16th June 1887, have been shipped and that instructions have been issued for the early supply of certain others included in the indent of the 18th idem

20th Jan.	528, 529	426 R.
-----------	----------	--------

and Instruments. List of — required for certain hospitals at the Presidency town, ordered to be included in the next Home indent,

25th June	688, 689	4306 R.
-----------	----------	---------

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

INDENTS AND ESTIMATES.

Perishable articles. List of certain — to be indented for on a year's supply received from Her Majesty's Government, forwarded to the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras

6th Sept.

57, 58

6066

Sayer's Apparatus. Her Majesty's Government requested to expunge the demand for — in Home indent No. 52-A, of 17th June 1887 ...

11th Jan.

91—96

198

..... Cancellation of the demand in the Medical indent No. 52-A of 1887 for —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government ...

12th May

281, 282

8197 R.

INSPECTION TOURS.

Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces. Proposal that the Secretary to the — should conduct the duties of the latter's office during his absence on tour of inspection, recorded

10th Jan.

210, 211

156 R.

..... Departure of — to Bangalore on duty, reported Further on the above

10th do.

212, 218

157 R.

11th do.

288, 289

209 R.

..... Sanction accorded to — taking with him a peon while on inspection duty

23rd do.

577—579

466 R.

..... Intended tour of — to Wellington on duty, sanctioned ...

4th Oct.

98—100

6686 R.

Further on the above

17th do.

408, 409

6945 R.

22nd do.

504, 505

7013 R.

23rd do.

558, 559

7043 R.

..... Application from — to proceed to certain stations on a tour of inspection in November 1888, accompanied by a clerk and peon, and an allowance of 50 per cent. of their pay to the men, sanctioned ...

25th do.

274—277

7082

..... Departure of — on inspection duty, reported

8th Nov.

142, 143

7419 R.

LOSSES.

Field Hospitals, in the 3rd Brigade Command, Upper Burma. Value of the unserviceable and deficient medical stores and equipment of the old — to the extent of Rs. 594-6-0, written off...

27th July

661, 662

5127 R.

OFFICERS.

Boalth, Surgeon-Major W. H. Regarding — ...

20th Dec.

651—653

Confidl.
8593 R.

Degrees. Insertion of certain — in the official Army List against the names of officers of the Medical and Veterinary departments, directed...

18th Aug.

272, 273

5645

Further on the above

21st Nov.

454, 455

7828

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

OFFICERS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Elcum, Surgeon D. } Intimation from the Gov-</i>			
<i>Evans, Surgeon A. O. } ernment of India that</i>			
<i>Surgeon Elcum has been directed to proceed to</i>			
<i>Madras instead of Surgeon Evans ...</i>			
	7th Feb.	128, 129	844 R.
<i>Evans, Surgeon A. O. Intimation from the Gov-</i>			
<i>ernment of India that the services of — cannot</i>			
<i>be spared just at present ...</i>			
	11th Jan.	298, 299	216 R.
<i>Hoey, Surgeon J., Indian Medical Service, 22nd</i>			
<i>Madras Infantry. Regarding — ...</i>			
	18th Aug.	445, 446	Confidl. 5654 R.
<i>Hume, Surgeon-Major T., Civil Surgeon, Amraoti.</i>			
<i>Regarding conduct of — ...</i>			
	14th Sept.	377—383	Confidl. 6245, 6246 R.
<i>Indian Medical Service. Certain observations and</i>			
<i>suggestions of Her Majesty's Government rela-</i>			
<i>tive to the admission of officers to the — ...</i>			
	23rd Apr.	267, 268	2731
<i>Officers. Statement of — now on</i>			
<i>military duty in Burma with the duties each is</i>			
<i>discharging, forwarded to the Government of</i>			
<i>India ...</i>			
	8th Aug.	209—211	5414 R.
<i>Karney, Surgeon W. H. Instructions issued relative</i>			
<i>to the disbursement of the pay of — so long as</i>			
<i>he remains an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum,</i>			
<i>Madras ...</i>			
	21st May	296, 297	3426
<i>Medical Staff Officers. List of the — who have</i>			
<i>proceeded to India in succession to others who</i>			
<i>have gone off the Indian establishment, for-</i>			
<i>warded by Her Majesty's Government ...</i>			
	18th Jan.	451, 452	376 R.
<i>— . List of — who have em-</i>			
<i>barked for India to fill vacancies on the Indian</i>			
<i>establishment, forwarded by Her Majesty's</i>			
<i>Government ...</i>			
	18th May	472, 473	3366 R.
<i>Medical Officers. Government of India informed</i>			
<i>that no — will be required for this Presidency</i>			
<i>at the examination for the Indian Medical Service</i>			
<i>to be held in February 1889 ...</i>			
	15th June	385, 386	4013 R.
<i>Government of India requested</i>			
<i>to ask Her Majesty's Government not to reduce</i>			
<i>the allotment of — for the Madras Presidency ...</i>			
<i>Further on the above ...</i>			
	18th do.	351—355	4113
	27th July	464, 465	5120
	23rd Oct.	546, 547	7037 R.
<i>Government of India requested</i>			
<i>that, at the examination to be held in London in</i>			
<i>August 1889, three — may be provided for the</i>			
<i>Indian Medical Establishment of the Madras</i>			
<i>Presidency ...</i>			
	13th Dec.	462, 463	8445 R.
<i>Military Reserve. Correspondence on the subject</i>			
<i>of placing five Medical officers of the — at the</i>			
<i>disposal of the Civil department for contingent</i>			
<i>duties, forwarded to the Government of India</i>			
<i>with the remark that it is not practicable to</i>			
<i>carry out such an arrangement ...</i>			
	27th Apr.	326—334	2836

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

OFFICERS.

Upper Burma. Government of India informed why no provision has been made in the Madras Military budget estimate for 1888-89 for extra Medical Commissioned and Warrant officers for —

7th Jan.

60, 61

96

ORGANIZATION.

Field Hospitals. In re inspection of — maintained for the 1st Army Corps and lines of communication

23rd Feb.

311, 312

Confdl.
1304

Issue of instructions to the Provincial Commissary-General to communicate to the Commissary-General, Eastern Circle, the numbers, &c., to be given to the field hospitals intended for the Madras Presidency, requested by the Government of India

15th Mar.

203, 204

1844

Further on the above

11th Apr.

43, 44

2389

1st Aug.

23, 24

5240 R.

General Hospital for Native Troops. Statement showing the revised scale of establishment and equipment sanctioned for a —, forwarded by the Government of India

6th Jan.

58, 59

Confdl.
73

Hospitals for Native Troops. Continuance of the existing regimental system of — in the Madras Presidency, sanctioned by the Government of India

27th do.

446, 447

590

Native Hospitals in Upper Burma. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to temporary arrangements being made by the Madras Government pending a decision on the application for the establishment of — for the sick among the Native troops and followers at that station, and inquiry made as to what establishment is at present allowed for the Native General hospital of 200 beds at Mandalay

2nd July

10—15

4454

Rangoon. Proposal for equipping the half of a British field hospital and one Native field hospital authorized for — from the surplus equipment at Calcutta, sanctioned by the Government of India

11th Apr.

43, 44

2389

REGULATIONS.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. VI, Medical. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to certain modifications in Para. 1130 and Appendix No. 41 of — regarding military stations which receive medical stores from the Madras Depot

26th Jan.

686, 687

564 R.

Removal of the entry "Tonghoo" and the figures against it from Appendix 10, Section III, Page 329 of —, authorized by the Government of India

12th Oct.

225, 226

6768 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

REGULATIONS.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. VI, Medical. Proposal to embody in Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Discipline, the provisions of paras. 1462-63, — relative to the assembly of Boards on men of the Native Army whose inefficiency is due to causes other than disease or physical disability, approved by the Government of India

Further on the above

1st Nov.
20th do.

19, 20
376, 377

7288
7785

Revision of para. 44 of —, regarding the insertion of academical degrees in the Army List against the names of Medical officers, directed by the Government of India

21st do.

454, 455

7828

Dietary. Scale of — laid down in Appendix 56, India Army Regulations, Vol. VI, for Native troops and followers belonging to the Madras Presidency while sick in hospital, considered suitable by the Government of India

11th June

159, 160

3869

Field Service Medical Manual. Supply of copies of the 2nd edition of the — and its supplements, required for the use of the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, Madras, promised by the Government of India

10th July

247—252

4690 R.

STORES.

Chloral, Hydrate. Her Majesty's Government addressed on the subject of the impure quality of 541 lb. of — received in March 1888

15th Dec.

190—192

8460

Corbett, Driver F., Royal Horse Artillery. Indent for an elastic stocking for — suffering from varicose veins, sanctioned

22nd Feb.

664—667

1282,
1283 R.

Cork bungs. Admission of the charge of Rs. 311-4-0, being the difference between the actual cost of — supplied from Bombay to the Medical Store Depot, Madras, and that sanctioned by Government, authorized

25th Jan.

673, 674

552 R.

Elastic stocking. Proceedings of Government sanctioning the purchase of an — required for Driver F. Corbett, Royal Horse Artillery, forwarded to the Government of India for approval, with the recommendation that the Surgeon-General be authorized to sanction such purchases in future.

Reply of the Government of India

22nd Feb.
14th May

664—667
181, 182

1282 R.
3220

Purchase of an — required for Lance Corporal Fox, 2nd Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry, sanctioned, and proceedings forwarded to the Government of India for confirmation

Reply of the Government of India

4th Apr.
21st May

28—31
547, 548

2210,
2211 R.
3417 R.

Government Cinchona Department. Annual Administration Report on the — for 1887-88, reviewed

18th Dec.

587, 588

8542 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Hone and Tooth Instrument Case.</i> Judicial Department informed that the District Surgeon, Vizagapatam, has been directed to indent for a — required for the Police hospital at Goonipuram.	2nd May	19—21	2910 R.
<i>Instruments, Amputating, Queen's Regulations, Case B.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed that the term — will be found on page 20 of the Revised List of Equipment for Medical Store Depôts.	1st June	44—46	3656 R.
Further on the above {	21st Oct.	594—596	7073 R.
	5th Dec.	134, 135	8170 R.
<i>Jalap.</i> Purchase locally of 450 lb. of — required for the urgent use of the Medical Store Depôt, Madras, sanctioned	5th Apr.	121—123	2284 R.
— Purchase of 150 lb. of — locally for use of the Medical Store Depôt, sanctioned ...	10th Oct.	188—190	6759 R.
— Retention by the Principal Medical Storekeeper, Madras, of a quantity of — supplied in excess of requisition by one Mr. McMaster, sanctioned, and the Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras empowered to authorize the purchase of indigenous drugs, &c., by the Principal Medical Storekeeper	19th Dec.	266—268	8587
<i>Local Boards and Municipalities.</i> Decision of Government to await the result of the experiment to be tried in the north before altering the existing supply to — of medical stores ...	5th Sept.	127, 128	6028 R.
<i>Local purchase of certain —, sanctioned</i>	30th Apr.	357—360	2879
<i>Mandalay Medical Depôt.</i> Writing off of the value of articles found deficient, unserviceable or broken in the —, amounting to Rs. 660-7-0, sanctioned	22nd Oct.	494, 495	7009 R.
<i>Medical Depôt, Rangoon.</i> Value of certain articles broken up at the —, ordered to be written off ...	20th Jan.	336—338	410
— <i>Store Depôt, Madras.</i> Writing off from the books of the — of certain losses found on taking an inventory of the stock of medicines, &c., sanctioned	22nd Mar.	331—333	2045
— <i>Department.</i> Revised list of medicines and other articles to be kept in the —, forwarded by the Government of India	27th do.	464, 465	2110
— <i>Indents.</i> Certain information asked for by the District Board, Coimbatore, in connection with the — referred to in Proceedings of Government, Nos. 6844 and 8074, dated respectively 5th November and 20th December 1887, furnished	5th Apr.	103, 104	2276 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medical Store Depôts. Report called for by the Government of India as to whether certain rules for the verification of stock and the adjustment of ledger balances in — may be made applicable to the Madras Presidency, furnished
Further on the above

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
21st Sept.	257—261	6393
11th Dec.	128—133	8345
8th do.	256—259	8293 R.
1st Nov.	1—4	7281
4th July	58, 59	4507 R.
5th May	131, 132	3022 R.
15th Nov.	389, 390	7619 R.
8th Mar.	247, 248	1670 R.
19th Jan.	472, 473	400 R.
19th June	511, 512	4141 R.
5th May	133, 134	3023 R.
14th do.	362, 363	3260 R.
4th Apr.	5, 6	2195 R.
19th May	536, 537	3410 R.
6th Mar.	198, 199	1612 R.
11th Dec.	852, 353	8375 R.

— *Supplies and Expenditures.* Controller of Military Accounts, Madras, informed that all orders relating to — in this Presidency will in future be communicated direct to the Controller of Military Accounts, Poona

Municipal Hospitals. Extension to Burma of the procedure now followed in the Madras Presidency for the adjustment of charges on account of — issued to —, sanctioned by the Government of India

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

Addanki, Darsi, Kandukúr, Kanigiri, Kottapattam, Pamoor and Podili Local Fund dispensaries, Nellore district

Alatúr Local Fund dispensary, Malabar district

Alatúr and Angádipuram Local Fund dispensaries, Malabar district

Alúr Local Fund dispensary, Bellary district.

Amalápuram, Gokawaram and Rámachandrapuram Local Fund dispensaries, Rajahmundry taluk

Ambásamudram, Nágunéri, Rádhápuram, Tenkási, Tirukurungudi and Veerukeralampudúr Local Fund dispensaries, Tinnevely district

Angádipuram, Badagara, Chowghant, Manjeri, Nilambúr, Ponáni and Taliparamba Local Fund dispensaries, Malabar district

Anakáppalle Municipal dispensary, Vizagapatam district

Arcot, &c., Local Fund dispensaries, North Arcot district

Aravakurichi, Bhaváni and Dhárápuram Local Fund dispensaries

Arni taluk Local Fund dispensaries

Arni dispensary, North Arcot district

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Aruppukóta and Tiruvadanai Local Fund dispensaries, Madura district	3rd Feb.	68, 69	770 R.
Aruppukóta, Devakóta, Kamuti, Kilakarai, Pámban, Rámesvaram, Rámnad, Tirushuli and Tiruvadanai Local Fund dispensaries, Madura district	17th May	432, 433	3326 R.
Atmakúr, Chagalmarri, Cumbum, Erragundapoliem, Giddalur, Kalva, Nandikótkur, Nandyál, Owk and Sirvel Local Fund dispensaries, Kurnool district	10th July	241, 242	4687 R.
Atmakúr and Udayagiri Local Fund dispensaries, Nellore district	10th do.	245, 246	4689 R.
Atúr and Yercaud Local Fund dispensaries, Salem district	3rd Mar.	A 79, 79	1517 R.
Badagara, Kuthaparamba, Manjeri, Nilambúr and Taliparamba Local Fund dispensaries...	6th Nov.	74, 75	7344 R.
Bantvál and Mulki Local Fund dispensaries, South Canara district	18th Feb.	519, 520	1163 R.
Bantvál, Mudbidri and Mulki Local Fund dispensaries, South Canara district	11th Dec.	350, 351	8374 R.
Bellary District Board vaccination requisites.	29th Aug.	666, 667	5866 R.
Beltangady and Nellyadi Local Fund dispensaries, South Canara district	4th Apr.	7, 8	2196 R.
Beltangady, Nellyadi and Putúr Local Fund dispensaries, South Canara	15th Dec.	520, 521	8476 R.
Berhampore Municipal dispensary	3rd Mar.	82, 83	1519 R.
Berhampore Municipal dispensary	30th Oct.	779, 780	7217 R.
Bimlipatam Municipal dispensary	16th Mar.	446, 447	1898 R.
Bobbili Local Fund dispensary, Vizagapatam district	13th June	840, 341	3950 R.
Bodináyakanur and Uthamapalayam Local Fund dispensaries, Madura district	2nd Mar.	45, 46	1496 R.
Bodináyakanur, Uthamapalayam and Vallanadi Local Fund dispensaries, Madura district	25th June	730, 781	4338 R.
Botlagundu, Kanninadi and Vedasendur Local Fund dispensaries, Madura district	30th July	726, 727	5195 R.
Calicut Civil dispensary	22nd Nov.	599, 600	7891 R.
Cannanore Municipal dispensary	14th Feb.	435, 436	1084 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for -- required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund dispensaries, &c., sanctioned :—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Cannanore Municipal Dispensary	15th Nov.	387, 388	7618 R.
Chávakád Local Fund Dispensary, Malabar District	22nd do.	601, 602	7892 R.
Chengam, Gingee, Tiruvannámalai, Tindivanam and Villupuram Local Fund Dispensaries, South Arcot District	18th May	476, 477	3368 R.
Chingleput Taluk Local Fund Dispensaries ...	13th Feb.	315, 316	988 R.
Do. Local Fund Dispensary	13th do.	390, 391	1044 R.
Do. Local Fund Dispensaries	1st Mar.	84, 85	1520 R.
Chintalapudy, Tallapudy and Tamka Local Fund Dispensaries, Godávari District ..	9th Jan.	191, 192	145 R.
Chipurupalli and Gajapatinagaram Local Fund Dispensaries, Godávari District	24th Feb.	707, 708	1326 R.
Chirala Local Fund Dispensary, Kistna District	20th Mar.	540, 541	1982 R.
Chittoor Local Fund Dispensary, North Arcot District	3rd do.	92, 93	1524 R.
Chódvaram Local Fund Dispensary, Vizagapatam District	5th May	129, 130	3021 R.
Cholera medicines required by the Godávari District	18th July	471, 472	4905 R.
Cholera patients in the Kurnool District ...	7th Mar.	220, 221	1635 R.
Christianagram, Idaiyangudy, Megnanapuram, Nagalapuram, Nazareth, Otapidáram, Sawayerpuram and Srivaikuntham Local Fund Dispensaries, Tinnevely District	21st June	598, 599	4210 R.
Cochin Municipal Dispensary	29th Nov.	779, 780	8045 R.
Coimbatore Municipal Dispensary	30th May	712, 713	3560 R.
Do. Civil Dispensary	8th Aug.	196, 197	5400 R.
Do. do.	11th Sept.	286, 287	6181 R.
Conjeeveram Municipal Dispensary	9th Feb.	194, 195	396 R.
Coondapoor and Udipi Local Fund Dispensaries, South Canara District	13th do.	317, 318	989 R.
Coondapoor Local Fund Dispensary, South Canara	19th Dec.	649, 650	8591 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use
of the undermentioned Municipal and Local
Fund Dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Cuddalore New Town Municipal Dispensary ..	4th Apr.	49, 50	2219 R.
Do. Municipal Dispensaries	30th May	710, 711	3558 R.
Do. Vaccine Range	23th Nov.	766, 767	8031 R.
Do. Vaccine Staff	15th Oct.	269, 270	6813 R.
Do. Municipality	6th Nov.	68, 69	7941 R.
Devala and Gúdalúr Local Fund Hospitals, Nílgiris	25th June	712, 713	4831 R.
Dharmavaram, Gooty, Hindapur, Kalyándrúg, Tadpatri, Penukonda and Urvakonda Local Fund Dispensaries, Anantapur District ...	5th Dec.	136, 137	8171 R.
Dhone, Kodamur, Koilkuntla, Márkapúr, Pattikonda and Velpanur Local Fund Dispensaries, Kurnool District	15th June	407, 408	4024 R.
Elamanchili and Narsápur Local Fund Dis- pensaries	13th Dec.	440, 441	8424 R.
Elayangudi and Tiruparanam Local Fund Dispensaries, Madura District	19th Jan.	470, 471	399 R.
Elayangudi, Manamadura, Sivaganga, Tirupa- túr and Tirupavanam Local Fund Dispensa- ries, Madura District	19th May	538, 539	3411 R.
Erode Municipal Dispensary	21st Apr.	662, 663	2728 R.
Do. do. do.	18th May	478, 479	3369 R.
Do. do. do.	5th Sept.	144, 145	6036 R.
Fairs and festivals in the Bellary District ...	30th May	708, 709	3557 R.
Gobichellipalyam and Satiyamangalam Local Fund Dispensaries	30th do.	706, 707	3556 R.
Godávari District Board vaccination requi- sites	3rd Sept.	84, 85	5990 R.
Godávari Circle Local Fund Dispensaries ...	28th do.	758, 759	6581 R.
Gooty, &c., Local Fund Dispensaries, Ananta- pur District	3rd Mar.	124, 125	1546 R.
Gopichettipalyam Local Fund Dispensary ...	3rd Dec.	54, 55	8104 R.
Gúdur Local Fund Dispensary and the medi- cal centres at Sriharikót, Allúr and Kist- napatam, Nellore District	14th May	368, 369	3263 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund Dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Harur and Uttankara Dispensaries, Salem District	20th Mar.	542, 543	1983 R.
Hebri, Karkal and Kollur Local Fund Dispensaries, South Canara District	20th do.	538, 539	1981 R.
Hosūr Taluk Local Fund Dispensaries	24th Feb.	713, 714	1836 R.
Idaiyangudi Local Fund Dispensary	3rd Sept.	98, 99	5996 R.
Irangalur and Lālgudi Local Fund Dispensaries, Trichinopoly District	29th June	851, 852	4433 R.
Isallapalli Dispensary, Kistna District	25th Apr.	780, 781	2847 R.
Itchapur Local Fund Dispensary, Ganjam District	1st Mar.	143, 144	1494 R.
Kālahasti and Ranipet Local Fund Dispensaries, North Arcot District	6th do.	196, 197	1609 R.
Kallakurchi and Tirukoilūr Local Fund Dispensaries, South Arcot District	19th June	515, 516	4143 R.
Kaluvoya and Kāvāli Local Fund Dispensaries, Nellore District	4th do.	115, 116	3735 R.
Kanekal, Rāyadrug and Sonugappa Local Fund Dispensaries, Bellary District	13th Feb.	356, 357	1026 R.
Kanekal and Yemmiganur Local Fund Dispensaries	5th Sept.	146, 147	6037 R.
Kannivadi Local Fund Dispensary, Madura District	4th Apr.	58, 59	2225 R.
Karkal and Udiipi Local Fund Dispensaries	11th Dec.	343, 344	8369 R.
Kārur Municipal Dispensary	18th May	480, 481	3370 R.
Karvetinagar Vaccination Circle, North Arcot District	19th do.	534, 535	3409 R.
Kasaragōd Local Fund Dispensary, South Canara District	3rd Mar.	90, 91	1523 R.
Do. do. do.	11th Dec.	341, 342	8368 R.
Kavali, Nellore and Ongole vaccine ranges	24th Apr.	711, 712	2778 R.
Kilakarsai and Paramakudi Local Fund Dispensaries, Madura District	31st Jan.	793, 794	673 R.
Kodaikanal and Thangachiampet Local Fund Dispensaries, Madura District	23rd May	624, 625	3479 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund Dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Kodaikanal Local Fund Dispensary, Madura District	4th July	54, 55	4505 R.
Do. do. do. ...	4th do.	56, 57	4506 R.
Kollégai Local Fund Dispensary	23rd May	630, 631	3432 R.
Kollar Minor Dispensary	29th Nov.	781, 782	8046 R.
Kowtalam Dispensary, Bellary District ...	26th Apr.	747, 748	2816 R.
Kulitalai Victoria Jubilee Dispensary ...	5th Sept.	142, 143	6035 R.
Kurinjpadi Local Fund Dispensary, South Arcot	23rd July	566, 567	5014 R.
Kurnool Municipal Hospital	17th May	434, 435	3327 R.
Do. do. do.	18th Feb.	509, 510	1157 R.
Do. do. do.	21st Dec.	697, 698	8648 R.
Local Fund Dispensaries in the Kurnool District	24th Jan.	610, 611	500 R.
Madura Municipal Hospital	7th do.	118, 119	102 R.
Do. do. do.	20th July	517, 518	4959 R.
Manantoddy and Vayitri Hospitals, Malabar District	5th May	127, 128	3020 R.
Manantoddy and Vayitri Local Fund Dispensaries, Malabar District	15th Nov.	385, 386	7617 R.
Mangalore Civil Dispensary	16th do.	478, 479	7701 R.
Márkapur Local Fund Dispensary, Kurnool District	4th Apr.	3, 4	2194 R.
Marungapoor and Tursiyar Local Fund Dispensaries, Trichinopoly District ...	29th June	822, 823	4422 R.
Melar Local Fund Dispensary, Madura District	18th July	357, 358	4791 R.
Do. do. do.	14th Nov.	299, 300	7577 R.
Mettupáliyam Local Fund Dispensary ...	22nd May	602, 603	3458 R.
Municipal Vaccinators, Madura	18th Feb.	502, 503	1154 R.
Do. Dispensary at Pálghat	6th Nov.	70, 71	7342 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Municipal Dispensary, Tellicherry	16th Nov.	480, 481	7702 R.
Municipal hospital, Kurnool	16th do.	482, 483	7703 R.
Musiri Local Fund Dispensary, Trichinopoly District	4th June	113, 114	3734 R.
Nágálápuram, Satyanada and Tiravallúr Local Fund Dispensaries, Chingleput District ...	13th Feb.	354, 355	1024 R.
Námakal, Sankaridrug and Tiruchengód Local Fund Dispensaries, Salem District ...	20th Mar.	544, 545	1984 R.
Narsapatnam Local Fund Dispensary, Godávari District	24th Feb.	709, 710	1327 R.
Narsápur, Sivakodu and Viravásaram Local Fund Dispensaries	9th Jan.	189, 190	143 R.
Narsápur, Sivakodu and Viravásaram Local Fund Dispensaries, Godávari District ...	11th Dec.	337, 338	8365 R.
Nattam Local Fund Dispensary	15th Aug.	391, 392	5579 R.
Náyandupet, Rápúr, Salurpet and Venkatagiri Local Fund Dispensaries, Nellore District...	14th May	366, 367	3262 R.
Nellore Municipal Dispensary	11th Jan.	302, 303	224 R.
Nellore Municipal Dispensary	5th Mar.	131, 132	1554 R.
Nellore Civil and the Lying-in hospitals ...	24th Apr.	709, 710	2776 R.
Nellore Branch Dispensary	5th May	137, 138	3025 R.
Nellore Civil Dispensary and Lying-in hospital	16th Nov.	476, 477	7700 R.
New Town Dispensary at Cuddalore, South Arcot District	5th Dec.	140, 141	8173 R.
North Arcot District Board	22nd Aug.	492, 493	5702 R.
Núzvid Local Fund Dispensary, Kistna District	6th Apr.	156, 157	2305 R.
Omálúr and Razipur Dispensaries, Salem Taluk	21st do.	660, 661	2727 R.
Palamcottah Municipal Dispensary	6th Feb.	121, 122	829 R.
Do. do. do.	6th June	172, 173	3773 R.
Palkonda Local Fund Dispensary	22nd Mar.	676, 677	2124 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Pálni Municipal Dispensary	6th Feb.	119, 120	828 R.
Do. do. do.	16th July	421, 422	4858 R.
Panruti Local Fund Dispensary, South Arcot District	23rd May	626, 627	3480 R.
Paramakudi Local Fund Dispensary	15th Aug.	893, 394	5580 R.
Párvatipur and Sálúr Local Fund Dispensaries, Godávari District	12th Mar.	335, 336	1760 R.
Peddápuram, &c., Local Fund Dispensaries, Godávari District	6th Feb.	111, 112	824 R.
Polláchi Taluk Local Fund Dispensaries	13th June	342, 343	3951 R.
Ponáni Local Fund Dispensary	15th Nov.	391, 392	7620 R.
Ponnéri, Poonamallee and Sembiam Local Fund dispensaries, Chingleput District	24th Feb.	705, 706	1325 R.
Proddutar Local Fund Dispensary, Cuddapah District	14th do.	416, 417	1072 R.
Pulivendla Local Fund Dispensary, Cuddapah District	20th Mar.	570, 571	2010 R.
Punganúr Dispensary, North Arcot	5th May	135, 136	3024 R.
Puthur Local Fund Dispensary, South Canara District	2nd Mar.	47, 48	1497 R.
Rajasingamangalam Local Fund Dispensary, Madura District	13th July	359, 360	4792 R.
Ramnád Local Fund Dispensary, Madura District	8th Mar.	358, 354	1675 R.
Ráyadrug Local Fund Dispensary	31st Aug.	734, 735	5928 R.
Razipur Local Fund Dispensary, Salem District	8th Dec.	335, 336	8364 R.
Répalle Local Fund Dispensary, Kistna District	13th June	344, 345	3952 R.
Sabapathy Moodelliar hospital and the two Branch dispensaries in Brucepettah and Cowd Bazaar, Bellary	17th Apr.	476, 477	2552 R.
Saidápet Local Fund Dispensary, Chingleput District	3rd Mar.	84, 85	1520 R.
Salem Municipal dispensary	25th Jan.	626, 627	528 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Salem Municipal Dispensary	27th Feb.	753, 754	1390 R.
Salem Civil Dispensary	15th Oct.	283, 284	6820 R.
Sankaranainárkoil, Sátúr, Srivilliputur and Virudupati Local Fund dispensaries, and Sivakási Church Mission Society's Dispensary, Tinnevely District	13th June	346, 347	3953 R.
Sátúr Dispensary	26th Sept.	651, 652	6508 R.
Satyamangalam Local Fund Dispensary ...	17th Oct.	437, 438	6973 R.
Shankarnarayana minor Dispensary	1st Dec.	17, 18	8080 R.
Sholavandán Local Fund Dispensary, Madura District	5th do.	133, 139	8172 R.
Sholavandán Dispensary	8th Aug.	194, 195	5399 R.
Sholinghur Dispensary, North Arcot District...	23rd May	628, 629	3481 R.
Sidhout Vaccination Range, Cuddapah District.	23rd July	570, 571	5016 R.
South Arcot Vaccine Range	17th May	423, 429	3324 R.
Srirangam Municipal Dispensary	28th June	777, 778	4383 R.
Srivilliputur Local Fund Dispensaries, Tinnevely District	4th Apr.	86, 87	2242 R.
Srungavarapukota Local Fund Dispensary ...	19th Sept.	469, 470	6339 R.
Tadpatri Local Fund Dispensary, Anantapur District	9th Jan.	173, 174	138 R.
Tekkali Local Fund Dispensary, Ganjam District	8th Mar.	249, 250	1671 R.
Tindivanam Local Fund Dispensary, South Arcot District	6th Feb.	117, 118	827 R.
Tinnevely Municipal Dispensary	21st June	600, 601	4211 R.
Tinnevely District Board Vaccination requisites	29th Aug.	668, 669	5867 R.
Tirumangalam and Usilampatti Dispensaries, Madura District	17th May	430, 431	3325 R.
Tiruchendúr Local Fund Dispensary, Tinnevely District	11th July	302, 303	4734 R.
Tirupatúr Municipal Dispensary	12th Mar.	333, 334	1759 R.
Tirupati Dispensary	21st Sept.	531, 532	6405 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Medicines, &c. Indents for — required for the use of the undermentioned Municipal and Local Fund dispensaries, &c., sanctioned:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Titagudi Local Fund Dispensary, South Arcot District	10th July	243, 244	4688 R.
Tumercode, &c., Local Fund Dispensaries, Kistna District	20th Feb.	579, 580	1207 R.
Tuticorin Municipal Dispensary	2nd June	72, 73	3681 R.
Do. do. do.	7th Mar.	218, 219	1684 R.
Uravakonda Local Fund Dispensary, Anantapur District	19th June	507, 508	4139 R.
Vaccine staff, Vizagapatam range	19th do.	509, 510	4140 R.
Vaccine staff, Tinnevely	19th do.	513, 514	4142 R.
Vaccine establishment, Godavari District ...	21st do.	602, 603	4218 R.
Vallanadi Local Fund Dispensary, Madura District	16th Mar.	444, 445	1896 R.
Venkatagirikota Dispensary	28th Sept.	760, 761	6582 R.
Vizagapatam Calf Vaccine depôt	14th May	364, 365	3261 R.
Vriddhachalam Local Fund Dispensary ...	30th do.	725, 726	3566 R.
Vriddhachalam range Local Fund vaccinators, South Arcot District	18th Feb.	517, 518	1162 R.
Vriddhachalam Vaccine staff	28th Sept.	756, 757	6580 R.
Wandiwash Taluk, North Arcot District ...	14th Feb.	422, 423	1077 R.
Yellamanchili Local Fund Dispensary ...	28th Mar.	704, 705	2959 R.
Yemmiganur Local Fund Dispensary, Bellary District	4th Apr.	1, 2	2193 R.
<i>Oil of Peppermint.</i> Purchase, locally, of 20 lb. of — to meet demands in the Medical Store Depôt, Madras, sanctioned	7th Feb.	102—104	840
<i>Ophthalmic Instruments.</i> Sanction to the repair of the — sent to England from Madras for that purpose, intimated by Her Majesty's Government.	2nd May	32, 33	2916 R.
Despatch of certain — to England for repair, sanctioned	3rd Dec.	19—22	8102
<i>Rangoon Depôt.</i> Writing off of the difference between the original value of certain articles of the — sold by public auction, and the sum realized by their sale, sanctioned	20th Aug.	297—299	5666

INDEX, 1888.]

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES.

Unserviceable Articles. Sale by public auction of certain — at the Medical Store Depot, sanctioned.

6th June 131—133 3752 R.

Upper Burma. Decision of the Government of India that the Bombay Medical Store Depot shall supply stores this year to all regimental hospitals, and the Madras Depot to all station hospitals in —

17th Jan. 264—269 332

Further on the above

20th Mar. 301, 302 1994

SUBORDINATE.

Agambram Pillay, Hospital Assistant S. Services of —, directed to be dispensed with

26th July 437—442 5074

Anthony Pillay, Assistant Surgeon M., permitted to remain in the service till 31st December 1888 ...

27th Mar. 670, 671 2121 R.

Bay, Assistant Apothecary T. A. } Promotion of —
Gooroosawmy Pillay, Assistant } to 2nd-grade
Apothecary T. } A pothecaries,
Isaac, Assistant Apothecary E. } notified in G.O.

15th Nov. 371, 372 7611 R.

Books. Grant for the purchase, during the next financial year, of — for the use of the military pupils of the Madras Medical College, sanctioned by the Government of India

17th Jan. 224—228 310

Bulram, Hospital Assistant V. Grant to —, who has attained the age of 55 years, of an extension of service for one year, sanctioned

18th do. 427, 428 368 R.

Callaghan, 1st-grade Apothecary D., Civil Surgeon, Buldana. Orders passed relative to the promotion of — to the grade of Senior Apothecary

27th Feb. 334—338 1363

Above proceedings of Government cancelled...

16th Apr. 154—156 2552

... promoted to Senior Apothecary, 2nd grade

9th May 218—221 3121 R.

Carroll, 1st-grade Assistant Apothecary G. T. Promotion of — to 2nd-grade Apothecary, notified in G.O.

28th Nov. 770, 771 8033 R.

Civil Hospital Assistants. Orders passed in the Public Works Department regarding the provision of quarters for —, in military employ, and the rent to be paid for hired quarters

12th Apr. 306, 307 2443 R.

Collins, 1st-grade Assistant Apothecary R. Government of India informed that there is no objection to the promotion of — to the 2nd grade, for services in Burma

19th Mar. 491—493 1936 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

SUBORDINATE.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Compensation in lieu of quarters.</i> Inadmissibility of — to Civil Hospital Assistants in military employ, intimated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	16th Oct.	374, 375	6908 R.
Further on the above	16th do.	376, 377	6909 R.
<i>Delaney, Assistant Apothecary J. W.</i> Petition from —, praying for a pension, negated ...	23rd May	642, 643	3500 R.
<i>De'Silva, Mr. G. F., L.M.S.</i> Entertainment of — in the warrant grade of the Subordinate Medical Department, sanctioned	1st Nov.	21—23	7290
Further on the above	16th do.	456—458	7695 R.
<i>Field allowance.</i> Claim to — by Medical subordinates for the days during which they break their journey when travelling by rail at Government expense, declared inadmissible by the Government of India	14th May	189, 190	3223
<i>Geils, 1st-grade Assistant Apothecary J. D.,</i> promoted to 2nd-grade Apothecary	2nd Mar.	38, 39	1492 R.
<i>Gilles, 1st-grade Apothecary T. J.</i> Grant of furlough in India (medical certificate) for 159 days under Rule VI of the Regulations of 1875 to —, notified in G.O.	12th Dec	384—386	3393 R.
<i>Hall, 1st-grade Apothecary T. K.</i> Promotion of — to 2nd-grade Senior Apothecary, notified in G.O.	7th do.	217, 218	8261 R.
<i>Hardaker, 1st-grade Senior Apothecary J.</i> Transfer of — to the Pension establishment, notified in G.O.	4th do.	82—84	8128 R.
<i>Harris, Apothecary F. W., in charge of the Civil Dispensary, Ellore.</i> Grant to — of an allowance for treating the Native military sick details there, sanctioned specially and conditionally	14th July	231—236	4812
<i>Hospital Assistants.</i> Correspondence relative to the number of — of each Presidency employed in Burma	7th Jan.	120—124	103 R.
— Ruling of the Government of India that the grant to — serving in the field in Burma who had been promoted for good service in that country, of a six months' extension of the period within which they must pass the necessary qualifying examination, applies to Madras Hospital Assistants also	1st Aug.	5, 6	5215
<i>Jeyram Singh, No. 720, 1st-grade Hospital Assistant,</i> promoted to Senior Hospital Assistant ...	16th Oct.	332, 333	6869 R.
<i>John, 1st-grade Assistant Apothecary J.,</i> promoted to 2nd-grade Apothecary	4th Feb.	77, 78	795 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

SUBORDINATE.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
<i>Joseph, 1st-grade Hospital Assistant, No. 694.</i> Promotion of — as Senior Hospital Assistant, approved and notified in G.O.	18th May	470, 471	3365 R.
<i>Lynsdale, 2nd-grade Assistant Apothecary A. W. J.</i> Extract of a G.G.O. promoting — to the 1st grade of his class for his services in Burma during the first phase of the late war, forwarded by the Government of India with remark ...	18th Feb.	333—336	1000 R.
<i>Medical Subordinates lent to Local Fund Boards and Municipalities.</i> Publication in the <i>Fort St. George Gazette</i> of notifications regarding the proposed alteration in the municipal rules for the punishment of —, directed, with the remark that any objection and suggestion made in respect of them will be considered on or after 1st Septem- ber next	16th July 3rd Aug.	384, 385 44—47	4837 R. 5823 R.
— <i>Warrant Officers.</i> Proposal for the with- drawal of the retrenchment against certain — on account of field and pony allowances erro- neously drawn by them while employed at the General hospital at Rangoon, negatived by the Government of India	1st Sept.	7—10	5946
— <i>Subordinates.</i> Government of India informed that it is impossible to return any Bengal — from Burma as the demand for them is especially heavy at present owing to number of troops proceeding on column duty	11th Dec.	367—369	3382 R.
<i>Madanayagam Pillay, First-class</i> } Promoted to <i>Hospital Assistant I.</i> } Senior Hos- <i>Rajahgopaul Moodelliar, First-class</i> } pital Assis- <i>Hospital Assistant I.</i> } tants	10th do.	287, 288	3325 R.
<i>Military Medical Pupils.</i> Observations of the Gov- ernment of India on a proposal that all — should be required, on admission as students, to sign a declaration that they will serve Government for seven years	23rd Jan.	375, 376	456
— <i>Hospital Assistants.</i> Number of — belong- ing to the three Presidencies employed in Upper Burma, intimated to the Government of India ...	10th Sept.	244—246	6154 R.
<i>Morris, Honorary Surgeon E. A.</i> Transfer of — to the Pension establishment, notified in G.O. ...	1st Dec.	34—36	3093 R.
<i>Morton, Mr. R. H., 2nd-grade Assistant Apothecary,</i> <i>Subordinate Medical Department,</i> removed from the effective list, and recommended for a special pension of Rs. 30 per mensem	3rd May	8—11	2952
— <i>late 2nd-grade Assistant Apothe- cary.</i> Grant of any pension or compassionate allowance to —, declined by the Government of India	23rd June	660, 661	4281 R.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

SUBORDINATE.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Muhi-ud-din Sharif, "Khan Bahadur," Honorary Surgeon.</i> Retention of — in the service for another year, sanctioned	29th June	849, 850	4432 R.
<i>Native Military Pupils.</i> Entertainment, from the 1st October next, of 10 candidates for the grade of —, sanctioned	2nd Mar.	7, 8	1472
— and 3rd-grade <i>Hospital Assistants.</i> Promotion rolls of certain —, sanctioned and notified in G.O.	9th July	172, 173	4623 R.
<i>Norman, Dr. J., Medical Officer, Chattrapur.</i> Correspondence relative to the remand of — to military duty	20th Feb.	575—578	1206 R.
Further on the above	16th Mar.	442, 443	1895 R.
<i>Norman, Apothecary J.,</i> promoted to the grade of Senior Apothecary	26th July	640, 641	5112 R.
<i>Fritchard, 1st-grade Assistant Apothecary J. W.,</i> promoted to 2nd-grade Apothecary	4th Aug.	81, 82	5316 R.
<i>Quarters.</i> Orders passed relative to the payment of compensation, in lieu of —, on account of certain medical subordinates	1st Mar.	21, 22	1467 R.
<i>Rath, 2nd-grade Apothecary J., Subordinate Medical Department.</i> Transfer of — to the Pension establishment, notified in G.O.	6th Nov.	57—59	7336 R.
<i>Smith, Pensioned Assistant Apothecary A.</i> Petition from — praying to be restored to the effective list, negatived with remarks	29th Feb.	389—398	1428
<i>Soobaroya Modelliar, 1st-grade Hospital Assistant M.</i> Promotion of — to Senior Hospital Assistant, notified in G.O.	10th Nov.	208, 209	7473 R.
— <i>1st-class Hospital Assistant M.</i> Promotion of — to the grade of Senior Hospital Assistant antedated 9th November 1888	7th Dec.	215, 216	8260 R.
<i>Upper Burma.</i> Government of India informed why no provision has been made in the Madras Military budget estimate for 1888-89 for extra Medical Commissioned and Warrant officers for —	7th Jan.	60, 61	96
<i>Venkataswamy, 2nd-grade Hospital Assistant.</i> Promotion of — to the 1st grade of his class in recognition of his services in Burma, sanctioned conditionally by the Government of India	14th July	237, 238	4813
<i>Warm Clothing.</i> Instructions issued by the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, for the discontinuance of the allowance for — to Medical subordinates at Ootacamund and Wellington from 1st June 1888, approved	16th Aug.	233—237	5587

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

SUBORDINATE.

Warrant Branch, Subordinate Medical Department
Proposal to postpone the recruitment of the —
for another year, approved

Farther on the above

Government
of India informed of the present surplus in the
— and the probable reduction of the surplus
within the next three years

White, 2nd-grade Assistant Apothecary A. J.,
directed to be struck off the strength of the
Subordinate Medical Department

Wright, 1st-grade Apothecary A., promoted to
Senior Apothecary, 2nd grade

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

17th May

211—213

3311

11th July

167, 168

4703

27th Aug.

412—414

5824,

5825

7289,

7290

1st Nov.

21—23

23rd do.

596—598

7890 R.

28th Sept.

753—755

6579 R.

21st Nov.

450—453

7827

19th Sept.

457, 458

6327 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS.

AGEAM ENTRENCHMENT, BANGALORE. Estimate for the
provision of stone flooring for working the guns in
the bastions, &c., of the —, returned to the Super-
intending Engineer, V Circle, for sanction

ARMOURER'S SHOP FOR THE NATIVE INFANTRY AT
QUILON. Estimate for an —, sanctioned

ARTILLERY BARRACKS, TWICHINOPOLY. Cells in the —
ordered to be made over to the Collector to be
used as a quarantine jail

Correspondence rela-
tive to the question of the repair or demolition
of the —

BAKERY AT THE WEST HILL BARRACKS, CALICUT.
Estimate for —, sanctioned in lieu of the estimate
for converting the cook-room of one of the married
quarters into a bakery, sanctioned

BANGALORE. Estimate for constructing saddle and
store rooms for the use of the British Cavalry
Regiment at —, sanctioned

Estimate for completing the system of
drainage for the parade barracks at —, sanctioned.

Estimate for constructing a battery
office for the Royal Horse Artillery at —, sanc-
tioned

Estimate for constructing orderly and
officers' rooms for the British Cavalry Regiment at
Bangalore, sanctioned

15th Oct.

263, 264

6810 R.

19th Dec.

616, 617

8566 R.

6th Feb.

97, 98

815 R.

13th do.

321, 322

992 R.

11th Dec.

323, 324

8859 R.

21st Feb.

599, 600

1225 R.

7th Sept.

199, 200

6100 R.

3rd Oct.

45, 46

6647 R.

23rd do.

556, 557

7042 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
BARRACKS AT POONAMALLEE. Appropriation of Rs. 2,116 (from the funds provided for minor works in the budget for 1888-89 under Imperial, Military) for improvements to the —, sanctioned...			
	27th Apr.	794, 795	2867 R.
MALAPURAM. Estimate for improvements to the ventilation of the latrine attached to block No. 1 of the —, sanctioned			
	11th Dec.	325, 326	8360 R.
BELLARY. Report regarding the necessity for replacing the hospital of the Native Cavalry regiment and places-of-arms of Native Regiments at — with new buildings			
	24th Feb.	727, 728	1854 R.
Further on the above	9th Mar.	304, 305	1722 R.
Destruction by fire of the roof of a plunge bath at — in use with the 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment, reported			
	16th do.	485, 486	1882 R.
Detailed plans and estimates for the repair of certain military buildings at — called for, and the Government of India addressed on the subject of a grant of funds for the works			
	30th May	689, 690	3548 R.
Reply of the Government of India	4th July	48, 49	4502 R.
Superintending Engineer, III Circle, authorized to obtain plans of the wing barracks at Perambur and to prepare from them estimates for the proposed new places-of-arms for the Native Infantry Regiment at —			
	14th do.	365, 366	4817 R.
Extract Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, sanctioning the repair to the Native Infantry place-of-arms at — from the military repair grant to the Bellary division			
	3rd Aug.	63, 64	5289 R.
Orders passed on explanation submitted by the Superintending Engineer in regard to the erection of platforms for stacking grass for horses of the Royal Artillery at —			
	10th Oct.	197, 198	6763 R.
Further on the above	6th Nov.	103, 104	7374 R.
Estimate for alterations and improvements to the Garrison Provost prison at —, sanctioned			
	15th Oct.	257, 258	6807 R.
BREHAMPTON. Transfer of the grant of Rs. 4,390 for the regimental school at — to the Presidency division to meet liabilities irregularly incurred under Military minor works without prior allotment of funds, sanctioned			
	24th Mar.	641, 642	2085 R.
Early construction of a school-house for the Native Infantry Regiment at —, ordered...			
	7th May	165, 166	3062 R.
Further on the above	9th June	234, 235	3841 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

BRITISH INFANTRY BARRACKS AT BANGALORE. Superintending Engineer, V Circle, directed to commence the work of providing arm racks, &c., to Nos. 1 and 2 married Sergeants' quarters of the —.

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
14th May	337, 338	3248 R.

AT BELLARY. Estimate for re-roofing temporarily the plunge bath for the —, sanctioned

4th June	92, 93	3699 R.
----------	--------	---------

CALICUT. Estimate for constructing quarters at — for the hospital purveyor, sanctioned

15th Aug.	372, 373	5559 R.
-----------	----------	---------

CANNANORE. Sanction accorded to the estimate for additions and alterations to the orderly and school room buildings of the European Infantry at — for the accommodation of the station hospital, cancelled

15th Mar.	412, 413	1857 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Superintending Engineer, IV Circle, directed to take over the buildings in the Royal Artillery lines at —

15th Oct.	255, 256	6806 R.
-----------	----------	---------

CHOLERA ENCAMPING GROUND NEAR AVADI. Superintending Engineer, V Circle, directed to submit the plan of the —, at an early date

16th Nov.	450, 451	7692 R.
-----------	----------	---------

CUPBOARD FOR MESS UTENSILS. Revised standard plan of —, received from the Public Works Department, forwarded to the Quarter Master General

11th June	286, 287	3887 R.
-----------	----------	---------

DISTRICT JAIL BUILDINGS, OOTACAMUND. Estimate for alterations and improvements to the — to accommodate certain public offices and provide quarters for the Apothecary attached to Army Head-quarters, sanctioned

8th do.	212, 213	3808 R.
---------	----------	---------

DRAIN IN THE 4TH PIONEER LINES AT TRICHINOPOLY. Intimation from the Public Works Department that the application of the Municipal Council for a contribution towards the repair of the — will be disposed of in the Financial Department

Further on the above

2nd May	22, 23	2911 R.
24th Sept.	594, 595	6448 R.
22nd Dec.	301, 302	8670

EAST BARRACKS AT ST. THOMAS' MOUNT. Estimate for constructing a Sergeants' mess and cook-room for the —, sanctioned

2nd May	24, 25	2912 R.
---------	--------	---------

Estimate for constructing a battery office for the —, sanctioned

8th June	221, 222	3812 R.
----------	----------	---------

ELLORE. Certain military buildings at —, transferred to the Provincial list

16th Oct.	336, 337	6871 R.
-----------	----------	---------

EUROPEAN INFANTRY BARRACKS, BELLARY. Estimate for re-roofing the verandah of the married range, —, sanctioned

9th Jan.	157, 158	128 R.
----------	----------	--------

Estimate for removing the present terrace roof and re-roofing with Mangalore tiles the verandahs of blocks Nos. 1 to 9 of the —, sanctioned

16th May	396, 397	3289 R.
----------	----------	---------

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
EUROPEAN INFANTRY REGIMENT AT BELLARY. Estimate for constructing quarters for the Bandmaster of the —, sanctioned	4th June	88, 89	3697 R.
BARRACKS AT CANNANORE. Scheme for the conversion of the — into a jail for Burmese prisoners, considered undesirable by the Government of India... ..	19th do.	409—506	4137 R.
EXCESS OVER SANCTIONED ESTIMATES. Ruling that the 5 per cent. — which Superintending Engineers are empowered to sanction, is confined to necessary alterations in constructive details of works, and does not embrace new work not originally contemplated	26th Jan.	694, 695	577 R.
FORGES AND SHOEING SHEDS. Proposal that — for Madras Native Cavalry regiments should be provided by the State, negatived by the Government of India	17th do.	234—243	312
FORT ST. GEORGE. Distribution of an additional grant sanctioned by the Government of India for the conversion of certain buildings in — into barracks, directed	27th do.	747, 748	629 R.
Further on the above	14th Feb.	424, 425	1078 R.
Orders passed on letter from the Quarter Master General submitting two estimates, amounting to Rs. 6,945, for the sanction of Government, in view to accommodation being provided in — for a complete wing of a British Infantry regiment	27th July	653, 654	5123 R.
Estimate for constructing two solitary cells in the military prison at —, sanctioned by the Public Works Department	6th Aug.	113, 114	5340 R.
Provision of funds by the Quarter Master General for enclosing the verandah on the east side of the office of the Examiner of Medical Accounts in —, directed	7th do.	151—154	5370 R.
Plan and estimate for remodelling the drainage of —, recorded in the Public Works Department	23rd do.	530, 531	5747 R.
Estimate for constructing a draw-bridge at the North gate of —, sanctioned	27th do.	611, 612	5317 R.
Estimate for constructing a verandah in front of the Choultry gate, —, now used as a Commissariat ration shed, sanctioned	3rd Sept.	66, 67	5980 R.
Estimate for converting the Main Guard No. 6 Captains' quarters and Ordnance officers' quarters at — into barracks for single men, sanctioned	19th do.	444, 445	6321 R.
Further on the above	23rd Oct.	538, 539	7034 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
FORT ST. GEORGE. Submission of plans and estimates for the accommodation of the offices of the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, and the Deputy Surgeon-General, Eastern District, Madras, in the Captains' and Field officers' quarters at —, directed			
Further on the above	23rd Oct.	548, 549	7088 R.
	15th Nov.	321, 322	7587 R.
FORTS. Regarding the inspection of certain — ...			
	10th Jan.	208, 209	155 R.
FUNDS. Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, distributing—under Imperial Military and Civil Works for incomplete minor new works and repairs, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and departments concerned.			
Further on the above	20th July	527, 528	4972 R.
	3rd Sept.	64, 65	5979 R.
	5th do.	121, 122	6025 R.
	17th do.	420, 421	6293 R.
—, Inspector-General of Ordnance and Quarter Master General requested to report in connection with the surrender of certain — under Imperial Military			
Further on the above	27th Nov.	718, 719	7971 R.
	8th Dec.	237, 238	8282 R.
	8th do.	244, 245	8287 R.
GUN SHED FOR THE ROYAL ARTILLERY AT BELLARY. Revised estimate for constructing a new —, sanctioned			
	20th Apr.	586, 587	2669 R.
GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY, MADRAS. Statement of the buildings in the — proposed to be retained showing their present state and the cost of restoring them to good order, forwarded to the Government of India			
	7th July	139, 140	4602 R.
GYMNASIUM IN THE BRITISH INFANTRY BARRACKS AT BELLARY. Estimate for improvements to the —, sanctioned			
	29th Oct.	740, 741	7196 R.
HOSUR. Revised estimate for sinking a well in the stud lines at the Remount Depot at —, sanctioned.			
	3rd do.	30, 31	6640 R.
IMPERIAL MILITARY. Re-appropriation of certain funds under —, sanctioned			
	6th Nov.	105, 106	7375 R.
JEGOOE TANK AT THE REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR. Estimate for extending the existing weir of the —, sanctioned, with remarks			
Further on the above	30th July	720, 721	5192 R.
	13th Aug.	324, 325	5525 R.
LAWRENCE ASYLUM, OOTACAMUND. Orders passed by Government in the Public Works Department on certain correspondence regarding additional works required at the —			
Further on the above	2nd May	9, 10	2906 R.
	16th Aug.	254, 255	5461 R.
	5th Nov.	31, 32	7318 R.
LOCK HOSPITALS. Intimation from the Government of India that cantonment funds should bear the whole or a portion of the cost of all new buildings connected with —			
	15th June	387, 388	R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
LOCK HOSPITAL AT WELLINGTON. Government of India to be addressed in view to the work of re-constructing the compound wall of the — being provided for in the Public Works Department ...			
Further on the above	23rd July 17th Sept.	545—549 404—406	5008 R. 6286 R.
MADRAS ARSENAL. Estimate, amounting to Rs. 1,730, for providing wire netting to the windows of the armoury, harness workshop, and the store-rooms of the —, sanctioned			
	30th Oct.	773, 774	7214 R.
INFANTRY LINES AT PERAMBUR. Orders passed relative to the construction of two latrines in the —, and to the provision of funds for the same ...			
	23rd Nov.	661, 662	7933 R.
MAGAZINE No. 10 IN THE EUROPEAN INFANTRY BARRACKS AT ARCOT. Transfer, temporarily, of the — to the President of the Local Fund Board there, sanctioned			
	25th June	690, 691	4307 R.
MALAPURAM. Estimate for constructing a shed for 12 bullocks and 10 mules at —, sanctioned ...			
	14th May	335, 336	3247 R.
Estimate for constructing a new contagious disease ward in the hospital compound at —, sanctioned, and the sanction accorded for constructing a compound wall around the existing contagious disease ward, cancelled			
	15th June	383, 384	4012 R.
Supplemental estimate for providing lightning conductors to the barracks and hospital at —, sanctioned			
	5th Sept.	125, 126	6027 R.
MANGALORE. Application for sanction to construct masonry drains to the Native Infantry regimental lines at —, negatived by the Government of India.			
	21st Feb.	601, 602	1226 R.
MILITARY REPAIRS AND MINOR WORKS GRANTS. Orders passed by the Government of India on certain proposals for increasing the —			
Further on the above	31st Jan. 13th Feb.	797, 798 291, 292	680 R. 973 R.
WORKS BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1888-89. Preliminary issue of the Imperial —, circulated ...			
Further on the above	25th Jan. 23rd Feb. 24th do. 19th Mar.	617, 618 697, 698 727, 728 524, 525	522 R. 1314 R. 1354 R. 1966 R.
Orders circulating the final issue of the Imperial —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the departments concerned, and the Quarter Master General required to furnish the details of the scheme for providing additional accommodation for troops at St. Thomas' Mount... Further on the above			
	18th May 15th Oct.	457, 458 279, 280	3354 R. 6818 R.
WORKS AT SAMULKOT. Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, sanctioning a sum of Rs. 2,370 to meet the cost of urgent repairs to —, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief			
	11th May	235, 236	3154 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MILITARY WORKS, 1889-90. Orders passed on the schedule of requirements on account of — ...	23rd Oct.	536, 537	7033 R.
Further on the above	10th Nov.	188, 189	7462 R.
... ..	11th Dec.	333, 334	8363 R.
MINOR FORTS. Intimation that the annual report on certain — may be made by any officer of the Public Works Department	7th Feb.	123, 124	830 R.
— WORKS, MILITARY. Sum of Rs. 16,000, allotted by the Government of India for —, distributed under certain departmental heads	28th do.	699, 700	1315 R.
OFFICE OF THE EXAMINER OF COMMISSARIAT ACCOUNTS, MADRAS. Superintending Engineer, V Circle, directed to submit an estimate for supplying the — with iron record-racks	9th June	236, 237	3842 R.
OFFICERS' MESS IN THE BRITISH CAVALRY LINES, NORTH TRIMULGHERY. Government of India requested to accord early sanction to the permanent additions, &c., required to be made to the existing cook-house attached to the —	6th Dec.	78—80	8226
OFFICES OF THE SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS AND OF HER MAJESTY'S FORCES. Intimation that the proposal for the conversion of the — into single men's barracks at Fort St. George may be given up if barracks are provided at the Mount for a wing of British Infantry ...	3rd Mar.	101, 102	1530 R.
OLD DISTRICT JAIL BUILDING AT RAJAHMUNDRY. Transfer of buildings Nos. 2 and 4 in the — to certain departments, sanctioned	25th Apr.	728, 729	2794 R.
— TALUK CUTCHERRY AT NEGAPATAM. Improvements to the — occupied by the Sergeant Instructor of the South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, ordered to be carried out pending provision of funds	20th June	537, 538	4160 R.
OOTACAMUND. Estimate for a stable for the Apothecary's quarters at —, sanctioned	24th Sept.	592, 593	6447 R.
— Estimate for improving the peons' quarters on Mountstuart at —, sanctioned ...	3rd Oct.	41, 42	6645 R.
ORDNANCE DEPOT AT AGRAM, BANGALORE. Letter from the Quarter Master General requesting that the words "for the Agram entrenchment" be substituted in place of "for the Ordnance Depot" in the estimate sanctioned for the construction of a guard-room for the —, communicated to the officers concerned	4th July	38, 39	4496 R.
PENSION PAY OFFICE, VELLORE. Orders passed on correspondence relative to the accommodation of the —	25th Jan.	671, 672	546 R.
PLACES-OF-ARMS. Estimate for providing additional accommodation to the existing — of a Native Infantry regiment at Bangalore to adapt them for the requirements of a Pioneer regiment, sanctioned.	29th Oct.	744, 745	7198 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.			
POONAMALLER. Superintending Engineer, V Circle, directed to arrange for improvements to the barracks at — being carried out from the grant for next year	2nd Feb.	18, 19	740 R.
PURVEYOR'S STORES AT WELLINGTON. Estimated for additions and alterations to the —, sanctioned ...	20th June	539, 540	4161 R.
QUARTERS FOR THREE APOTHECARIES AT WELLINGTON. Certain correspondence regarding the construction of —, ordered to be forwarded to the Government of India	7th Mar.	210, 211	1624 R.
Further on the above	20th Apr.	588, 589	2670 R.
	29th Aug.	648, 644	5851 R.
RAMANDROO. Charge of the military buildings at — handed over to the Public Works Department.	1st Oct.	1, 2	6610 R.
RANGOON. Government of India addressed on the subject of the provision of accommodation for a second Garrison Battery at —, and of the defence of Monkey Point Battery	5th Sept.	29—32	6013,
Further on the above	20th Dec.	276—279	6014 8615
REGIMENTAL INSTITUTIONS. Report, with approximate estimates of the cost of providing accommodation in the several stations of the Madras Command for —, forwarded to the Government of India ...	29th Oct.	748, 749	7200 R.
RETURNS OF —. Supply to the Inspector-General of Ordnance of two copies of the printed — and of the nil returns of changes or printed correction slips, directed	19th Jan.	463, 464	396 R.
RIFLE VOLUNTEER CORPS, COCANADA. Correspondence regarding the erection of a building for the — ...	14th Nov.	312, 313	7582 R.
ROYAL ARTILLERY BARRACKS, BELLARY. Renewal of the front doors of the married quarters of the —, directed	3rd Jan.	3, 4	4 R.
Report that no work need be put in hand in connection with the increased accommodation for the —	19th do.	457, 458	393 R.
Further on the above	27th do.	717, 718	595 R.
	13th Feb.	323, 324	993 R.
	21st do.	617, 618	1241 R.
Commencement of the construction of a gun shed for the — in anticipation of the preparation of a revised plan and estimate, requested	13th do.	323, 324	993 R.
ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY BARRACKS AT BANGALORE. Estimate for constructing drains in the grass-cutters' lines of the —, sanctioned	16th May	394, 395	3288 R.
ARTILLERY BARRACK BUILDINGS AT TRICHINGOLY. Removal from the military building returns of all the old — made over to the Executive Engineer of the district in view to their conversion into offices, &c., for the Collector there, sanctioned ...	30th July	724, 725	5094 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
ROYAL ARTILLERY BARRACKS, BELLARY. Demolition of the old gun-shed at the —, sanctioned ...	1st Nov.	15, 16	7274 R.
S BATTERY, 1st BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY AT BELLARY. Estimate for reconstructing the compound wall round the forage yard of the —, sanctioned ...	26th Jan.	696, 697	578 R.
—, Estimate for constructing three platforms for stacking grass for the horses of the —, sanctioned ...	20th Feb.	563, 564	1200 R.
ST. THOMAS' MOUNT. Government of India requested to provide Rs. 75,000 for increased accommodation for the troops at — ...	14th do.	394—396	1052 R.
—, Estimate for boarding the Royal Artillery recreation room, West barracks, at —, sanctioned ...	15th Aug.	370, 371	5553 R.
—, Public Works Department requested to furnish plans and estimates for barracks and buildings for a wing of British Infantry at — ...	24th Sept.	578—583	6442 R.
Further on the above ...	10th Nov. 15th do.	154, 155 380—382	7445 R. 7615 R.
SECUNDERABAD. Provision of a gram-boiling shed for the heavy battery at —, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	24th Aug.	360—363	5767
—, Early sanction of the Government of India requested to the erection of four half-troop lavatories in lieu of two whole troop lavatories for the British Cavalry Barracks at — now under construction ...	20th Nov.	393—395	7790, 7791
Sanction accorded by the Government of India...	19th Dec.	261, 262	8559
SICK LINES AT THE REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR. Estimate for a masonry conduit, &c., to the well near the —, sanctioned ...	29th Oct.	742, 743	7197 R.
SOUTH GATE GUARD-ROOM, LOWER FORT, BELLARY. Government of India addressed on the subject of the proposal to allow the Blue Ribbon Temperance Union to occupy the —, free of rent ...	23rd May	616, 617	3475 R.
The proposal sanctioned by the Government of India ...	29th June	805, 806	4413 R.
STAFF SERGEANTS' QUARTERS AT WELLINGTON. Revised estimate for providing cooking-stoves for the —, sanctioned, with remarks ...	30th July	722, 723	5193 R.
STATION HOSPITAL AT BELLARY. Estimate for constructing a guard-room for the —, sanctioned ...	30th May	693, 694	3550 R.
SURRENDERS AND DEMANDS. Orders passed on statement of — under Imperial, Military ...	5th Jan.	31, 32	32 R.
Further on the above ...	19th do.	478, 479	403 R.
TRANSFER OF FUNDS. Certain — under Imperial, Military, sanctioned with remarks ...	2nd Feb.	27, 28	744 R.
Further on the above ...	21st do.	608, 609	1237 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
TRANSFERS OF FUNDS. Certain —, sanctioned ...	12th Jan.	336, 337	265 R.
Farther on the above {	13th Feb.	291, 292	973 R.
	17th do.	486, 487	1140 R.
TRANSPORT ATTENDANTS. Item of constructing lines for — at Madras struck out of the Public Works budget	4th Apr.	36, 37	2214 R.
TRICHINOPOLY. Report that the chowkeydars over the Royal Artillery barracks at — cannot be withdrawn for the present	13th Feb.	345—347	1015 R.
VELLORE. Regarding certain military buildings in the — Fort	6th July	113, 114	Confidl. 4573 R.
Further on the above	20th do.	511, 512	4957 R.
Further on the above	11th Aug.	276, 277	Confidl. 5485 R.
—, Estimate for Rs. 2,410 for improving and repairing the bastion cells at the fort, —, returned to the Superintending Engineer, V Circle, for sanction	28th Sept.	728, 729	6571 R.
WEATHER SCREENS OR "JHAMPS." Supply of — to permanent public military buildings, negatived with remarks by the Government of India ...	30th May	381—384	3542
WELLINGTON. Supplemental estimate for stable accommodation and servants' quarters for the Barrack Sergeants' quarters at —, sanctioned ...	22nd Feb.	670, 671	1286 R.
—, Correspondence relative to the construction of Apothecaries' quarters at — ...	7th Mar.	210, 211	1624 R.
—, Transfer of funds provided for certain works at — to laying 2" piping from the drinking cistern to the station hospital at that station, sanctioned	4th Apr.	64, 65	2230 R.
—, Estimate for constructing a shed for dhoolies and beavers at —, sanctioned	25th June	695, 696	4309 R.
WEST HILL BARRACKS AT CALICUT. Estimate for additions and improvements to the wash-house of the detachment of British Infantry at the —, sanctioned	9th July	194, 195	4647 R.
COMMISSARIAT.			
<i>Blanket Factory Building at Hunsur.</i> Instructions issued for the sale of the —, reported to be no longer necessary	14th July	241, 242	4815
<i>Government Bakery.</i> Estimate, amounting to Rs. 533, for constructing a cistern to hold Red Hills water at the —, sanctioned	30th Oct.	775, 776	7215 R.
<i>Guindy.</i> Estimate for constructing quarters for the station butcher attached to the slaughter-house at —, sanctioned	16th May	388, 389	3286 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

COMMISSARIAT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Malapuram.</i> Estimate for converting the contagious disease ward at —, into quarters for the Commissariat Sergeant, sanctioned	14th Sept.	367, 368	6240 R.
..... Estimate for extensions and improvements to the bakery at —, sanctioned	26th Oct.	649, 650	7119 R.
<i>Pallāvaram.</i> Renting of a building at — for the use of the Commissariat department in consequence of the one now used as a store-room being required for a detachment of the Wing, 1st Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, proceeding to that station for the annual course of musketry instruction, sanctioned	8th Sept.	110—112	6126
<i>Pudupet Maidan.</i> Estimates for sheds for bullocks, carts and trollies of the Commissariat department on the — at Madras, sanctioned	11th Dec.	319, 320	8356 R.
<i>Rangoon Bakery.</i> Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the improvement of the —	16th July	272—276	4834
<i>Sheds for Transport Animals at Calicut.</i> Estimate for —, sanctioned	1st Nov.	13, 14	7278 R.
<i>Thayelmyo.</i> Chief Commissioner, Burma, requested by the Government of India to reconsider the estimate for constructing piggeries at —	12th Jan.	132, 133	233
<i>Transport Attendants.</i> Public Works Department requested to strike out of the preliminary issue of the budget for 1888-89 the item of constructing lines for — at Madras	19th Mar.	524, 525	1966 R.
..... Orders passed on the construction of lines for — on the Pudupet plain ...	15th Dec.	513—516	8474 R.
<i>Wellington.</i> Estimate for constructing quarters for three purveyors at —, sanctioned	2nd Mar.	53, 54	1501 R.
..... Estimate for constructing a shed for the chowkeydar at the bakery at —, sanctioned.	10th Sept.	238, 239	6151 R.
DEMOLITION.			
<i>Artillery Barracks, Trichinopoly.</i> Correspondence relative to the question of the repair or demolition of the —	13th Feb.	321, 322	992 R.
<i>Commissariat Stores.</i> } Demolition of the — at St. <i>Compound wall.</i> } Thomas' Mount, sanctioned <i>Guard-room.</i> } ed	3rd Oct.	43, 44	6646 R.
<i>European Infantry Detail Hospital at Trichinopoly.</i> Demolition of the building known as No. 10/9 European Infantry cook-room attached to the —, sanctioned	20th June	541, 542	4162 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

DEMOLITION.

G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery at Bellary.
Dismantlement of a store-room built on the
proposed site for the new gun-shed for —,
sanctioned

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

13th Feb.

303, 304

980 R.

18th do.

511, 512

1158 R.

Further on the above

Guard-room, No. II, at Viagapatam. Demolition
of the —, sanctioned

20th Apr.

584, 585

2668 R.

Old Royal Artillery Canteen at St. Thomas' Mount.
Sanction accorded to the demolition of the —,
cancelled

27th Feb.

745, 746

1382 R.

Ranipet. Demolition of the guard-room and
granary at — in the North Arcot district,
sanctioned

27th Mar.

674, 675

2123 R.

Royal Artillery Barracks at Bellary. Demolition
of the old gun-shed in the —, sanctioned ...

1st Nov.

15, 16

7274 R.

HOSPITALS.

Bellary. Report regarding the necessity for
replacing the hospital of the Native Cavalry
regiment at — by a new building

24th Feb.

727, 728

1354 R.

Further on the above

9th Mar.

304, 305

1722 R.

Cannanore. Intimation that certain additions and
alterations to the orderly and school-room build-
ings of the European Infantry at — for the
accommodation of the station hospital will not
now be required

24th Feb.

711, 712

1334 R.

Further on the above

15th Mar.

412, 413

1857 R.

Malapuram. Estimate for constructing quarters
for an hospital purveyor at —, sanctioned ...

14th May

333, 334

3246 R.

Lock Hospital, Wellington. Estimate for recon-
structing the compound wall of the —, sanc-
tioned

2nd Mar.

51, 52

1500

Military Station Hospital, Madras. His Excel-
lency the Commander-in-Chief requested to
convene a committee to consider the question of
removing the —, from the General Hospital
buildings, and to report as to the possibility of
finding a suitable site, and as to the extent and
character of the new accommodation which will
have to be provided for the station hospital ...

2nd May

11, 12

2907 R.

Further on the above

8th June

225, 226

3814 R.

14th Nov.

294—296

7575 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

M.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

NATIVE LINES.

Belgaum. Inquiry made by the Government of India, with reference to the proposal to garrison — with three battalions of Native Infantry, whether it is intended to build new lines there for the accommodation of a third battalion ...
Further on the above ...

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

16th May
5th Nov.191—194
61—723304
7927

Bellary and Pallavaram. Report called for by the Government of India on the questions of constructing new lines for a regiment of Native Cavalry at Bellary and for five companies of a Native Infantry Regiment at Pallavaram, furnished ...
Further on the above ...

21st June
7th Aug.407, 408
143—1454215
5367 R.

Bellary. Repair of the Native Infantry place-of-arms at —, sanctioned ...

3rd do.

63, 64

5289 R.

Berhampore or Outtack. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to state at which of the two stations, viz., —, it is proposed to provide additional accommodation ...

5th Nov.

61—72

7327

Madras Infantry Lines. Government of India addressed on the subject of a revision of the present system of hutting in the Madras Presidency and of putting the — in a proper sanitary state ...
Further on the above ...

19th do.
4th Dec.299—303
73, 747725
8125 R.

— at *Perambur.* Orders on the construction of two latrines in the — and on the provision of funds for the same ...

23rd Nov.

661, 662

7933 R.

Mandalay. Grant of Rs. 1,500 to the company of Burma Sappers and Miners at — to enable them to purchase materials for the construction of their lines, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

9th July

146, 147

4639

Mangalore. Application for sanction to construct masonry drains to the Native Infantry regimental lines at —, negatived by the Government of India ...

21st Feb.

601, 602

1226 R.

Mountstuart, Ootacamund. Execution of the necessary repairs to the sepoy lines on —, directed ...

7th do.

138, 139

849 R.

Native Cavalry at Bangalore and Bellary. } Question of the pro-
Wing of Native Infantry at } vision of funds in
Pallavaram. } the ensuing year's
construction of —, submitted to the Government } budget for the
of India ...

8th Dec.

106—109

8276

Q Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery. Grant of a loan to the Officer Commanding — to enable him to rebuild the Native followers' lines of that battery at Secunderabad, sanctioned conditionally ...

10th Sept.

132—134

6141

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

NATIVE LINES.

Seventeenth Regiment, Madras Infantry at Trichinopoly. Grant of a hutting repair allowance to the —, sanctioned by the Government of India conditionally

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

26th Sept.

311—315 6475

Correspondence regarding repairs to be executed to the male and female latrines of the —

20th Nov.

350, 351 7773

South Lines. Executive Engineer, Trichinopoly division, directed to make the half-yearly inspection of the — at that station

6th do.

109, 110 7377 R.

Tenth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Orders passed relative to the disposal of the sale-proceeds of the materials of the huts of the — at Vellore ...

24th Feb.

325—328 1329

Trichinopoly. Correspondence regarding the drains in the 4th Pioneer lines at —

4th Apr.

84, 85 2241 R.

Services of Major A. W. Smart, R.E., placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in view to his sitting on the committee directed to report on the lines constructed at — by the 17th Madras Infantry...

10th Sept.

264—266 6163 R.

25th do.

605—607 6468 R.

26th do.

624, 625 6488 R.

3rd Oct.

64, 65 6656 R.

Further on the above

Twenty-sixth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Bill on account of certain expenses incurred in consequence of an outbreak of cholera in the lines of the — at Secunderabad, sanctioned

25th Apr.

301—303 2783

Vellore. Grant of Rs. 60 sanctioned for levelling the walls of 131 huts of the Native Infantry lines at —

27th Sept.

341—343 6517

ORDNANCE.

Bellary Arsenal.

Madras Gun Carriage Factory.

Madras Camp Equipage Depot.

Rangoon Arsenal.

undertaken in 1888-89

Orders passed relative to certain works in — proposed to be

9th Feb.

161, 162 881 R.

Bellary. Estimate for constructing a gate office at the — arsenal, sanctioned

3rd Sept.

63, 69 5981 R.

Estimate for constructing a workshop in the — arsenal, sanctioned

5th do.

123, 124 6026 R.

Coal store. Government of India addressed on the subject of the purchase of a piece of land at Vepery with certain buildings thereon for utilization as a —

5th Jan.

33, 34 33 R.

12th do.

316, 317 249 R.

Further on the above
Purchase of the land and the erection of public quarters for the artificers and lascars of the Ordnance Department, sanctioned by the Government of India

2nd Mar.

49, 50 1499 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

ORDNANCE.

Coal store and other Ordnance buildings at Vepery.
Instructions issued for the acquisition of certain land required for, a —, under the Land Acquisition Act

Further on the above

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
7th May	153, 154	3057 R.
30th do.	695, 696	3551 R.
25th June	697, 698	4310 R.
29th Aug.	664, 665	5865 R.
18th June	476, 477	4098 R.
7th Mar.	204, 205	1619 R.
6th Jan.	109, 110	86 R.
12th Apr.	339, 340	2460 R.
16th Nov.	182, 183	7459 R.
21st do.	370, 371	7868 R.
11th Dec.	317, 318	8355 R.
24th Feb.	723, 724	1348 R.
30th Oct.	773, 774	7214 R.
11th June	278, 279	3883 R.
12th Dec.	372, 373	8390 R.
9th May	194, 195	3095 R.
8th June	214, 215	3809 R.

..... Certain correspondence regarding the acquisition of the remaining portion of the plot of land proposed to be purchased for the Ordnance — at Madras, forwarded to the Government of India for orders

Fort St. George. Estimate for certain Ordnance works in St. George's bastion in —, sanctioned.

Gun Carriage Factory, Madras. Estimate for improvements to the gun-sheds at the —, sanctioned

..... Orders passed in the Public Works Department for the provision of funds for execution of certain works in the —.

..... Inspector-General of Ordnance requested to state to what work he wishes to allot the sum of Rs. 540 resumed from the grant for extending and enclosing the verandahs of the steam hammer sheds at the —
Further on the above

..... Estimate for an enclosure wall to the timber-yard of the —, sanctioned ...

Gun Powder Factory, Madras. Removal of certain buildings, sanctioned by the Government of India, and instructions issued with regard to certain works in connection with the —

Madras Arsenal. Estimate, amounting to Rs. 1,730, for providing wire netting to the windows of the armoury, harness workshop and store-rooms of the —, sanctioned

Ordnance Depot at St. Thomas' Mount. Estimate for re-roofing the cap-room of the —, sanctioned.

Tondiarpet Arrack Distillery buildings. The assessment on the — for the time they were occupied by the Ordnance Department, to be regarded as a charge on the Civil department ...

V-shaped Drains. Estimate for constructing — in rear of Ordnance Lines, Madras, approved and transferred to the Public Works Department, and the suggestion of that department that estimates for Ordnance works be sent direct to Government in the Military Department for approval and transfer to the Public Works Department for final disposal, communicated to the Inspector-General of Ordnance, for information and guidance

Estimate sanctioned by the Public Works Department

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

RANGES.

Belgaum. Claim for compensation preferred by the proprietors of certain ground taken up by the Military authorities for a rifle range at —, sanctioned

14th June

249—253

3974

Ootacamund. Proposals regarding certain land required for the rifle range at —, sanctioned ...

25th Oct.

623, 624

7095 R.

Veyarapudy Rifle Range. Proposals submitted for securing the safety of the public while firing is being carried on at the —, approved, and the Public Works Department requested to submit an estimate of the cost of the alterations to be made to the range

8th Feb.

118—120

875

Further on the above

23rd Oct.

554, 555

7041 R.

STABLES.

Agram, Bangalore. Estimate for removing the walls at the west ends of the old Cavalry stables at — and rebuilding them at the ends of the new stables, sanctioned, with remarks

7th Feb.

130, 131

845 R.

Floors of Regimental Stables. Correspondence relative to the renewal of the —

7th do.

132, 133

846 R.

His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard Lines, Madras. Revised estimate for constructing a new sling shed in —, sanctioned

7th Mar.

202, 203

1618 R.

Ordnance Lines, Madras. Correspondence relative to Warrant officers occupying —, being permitted to build stabling to their quarters at their own expense

27th do.

688, 689

2131 R.

St. Thomas' Mount. Revised estimate for constructing six blocks of stables for two Field Batteries of Royal Artillery at —, sanctioned ...

26th Jan.

694, 695

577 R.

STANDARD PLANS.

British Infantry, Royal Artillery and Hospital Series. Certain type plans of the —, forwarded by the Public Works Department

4th Aug.

79, 80

5315 R.

Carriage Garrison R.M.L. 9-inch casemate or dwarf. Fifteen copies of Defence Committee type-drawing, No. 99-A, forwarded by the Public Works Department

23rd May

644, 645

3501 R.

Chair-back. Fifty copies of the standard plan of — received from the Public Works Department ...

19th Nov.

505, 506

7751 R.

Pictures, saddle-racks, &c., for Native Cavalry. Letter from the Inspector-General of Military Works stating that there is no standard plan showing the details of —

17th Feb.

488, 489

1141 R.

MILITARY BUILDINGS—continued.

STANDARD PLANS.

Hospital Furniture. Substitution of galvanised iron inventory boards $15\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ " in place of the wooden boards, shown on the standard plan of —, issued with Public Works Department Circular No. 45 of 1876, sanctioned by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
11th Apr.	261, 262	2395 R.

— Fifty copies of the standard plan of — for a Native Infantry regiment in the hills, received from the Public Works Department ...

23rd Nov.	648, 649	7927 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Iron frame hut Barrack. Application made to the Government of India for copies of correspondence relative to the adoption of type of — for the accommodation of troops in the plains and hills in India and the type plan relating thereto.

11th May	237, 238	3155 R.
----------	----------	---------

Copy of correspondence together with the type design, forwarded to the Quarter Master General

16th July	388, 389	4839 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Iron record-racks. Standard plan for — for record-rooms, ordered in the Public Works Department to be lithographed and the revised specification and estimates to be printed and circulated to departments

23rd May	610, 611	3472 R.
----------	----------	---------

Shooting Galleries. Intimation that there is no type plan for — for British Infantry or Cavalry.

9th Mar.	293, 294	1711 R.
----------	----------	---------

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Advance of pay. Accountant-General authorized to advance to the Secretariat establishments proceeding to Ootacamund their pay for March 1889, deducting the amount from the abstract for the month

24th Mar.	648, 649	2089 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Bird, Mr. F. D., permitted to officiate as Second Assistant, Public Works Department, during the absence of Mr. Simpson on privilege leave ...

25th Oct.	647, 648	7112 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Contingencies. Additional allotment under — for the Military Secretariat, sanctioned

13th Feb.	362, 363	1029 R.
-----------	----------	---------

"Crewe Hall," Ootacamund. Report of the dates on which —, was vacated by members of the Military Department, recorded

8th Dec.	252, 253	8291 R.
----------	----------	---------

Disposal Lists. Proceedings of Government, Public Department, relative to the proposed reductions in the printing of —, recorded

26th Mar.	660, 661	2102 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Jury. Alphabetical list of all persons employed in the Military Department who are qualified and liable to serve on the —, forwarded to the Sheriff of Madras

5th Dec.	126, 127	8162 R.
----------	----------	---------

MILITARY DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Mahomed Mustapha, Pensioned Private, No. 67439, 2nd class. Intimation from the Superintendent of Pensions that the pension of —, who is employed as a peon in the Military Secretariat, will be paid to his wife, Soona Bee, during his stay with the head office at Ooty, on production of a life certificate

13th Apr.

355—357

2472 R.

Non-gazetted Officers and Clerks. Retention in the service of the — of certain Military offices who have attained the age of 55 years, sanctioned, and instructions issued for the submission in future of returns of uncovenanted servants who have attained the ages of 55 and 60 years, respectively

3rd Dec.

21—25

8066 R.

Ootacamund. Statement showing the expenditure incurred on account of the move of Government offices to — in 1887

20th Feb.

529, 530

1173 R.

allowances. Ordered that the scale of — sanctioned in G.O., No. 641 of 30th May 1887, shall hold good for the present year or until further orders

5th Mar.

146, 147

1570 R.

“Orders regulating sanctions affecting salaries and establishments.” Rules contained in the pamphlet entitled —, directed to be carefully observed in all departments of the Madras Secretariat

20th do.

550, 551

1989 R.

Periodical Reports and Returns. File of — to be submitted to Government in the departments under the Chief Secretary, recorded

19th Apr.

550, 551

2648 R.

Ridgers, Mr. J., exempted from attending the ensuing sessions as a Juror

12th do.

313—315

2445 R.

Service Books. Pension Department informed that the — of the employés of the Military Department and of the departments subordinate thereto have all been completed and are kept up to date

16th Nov.

459—471

7697 R.

Further on the above

4th Dec.

99, 100

8141 R.

6th do.

166, 167

8199 R.

ESTIMATES.

Secretariat Departments. Budget estimates of the —, reviewed

6th Dec.

162, 163

8197 R.

OFFICE.

Stationery. Purchase of certain articles of — at the local market, sanctioned

28th June

781—783

4335 R.

PRESS.

Disposal Lists. Proceedings of Government, Public Department, relative to the proposed reductions in the printing of —, recorded

26th Mar.

660, 661

2102 R.

Superintendent, Government Press. Budget Estimate of the — for 1889-90, reviewed

1st Dec.

39, 40

8095 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

MILITARY DEPARTMENT—continued.

RECORDS.

History of South Canara. Mr. G. Vas permitted to consult Government records for a — which he is compiling

6th Sept.

181, 182

6080 R.

Packages. Shipment of —, intended for the India Office, by B.I.S.N. steamers, when P. and O. boats are not available, directed
Further on the above

12th Apr.
7th May304, 305
141, 1422442 R.
3046 R.

Richior and Co., Messrs, Carrying and Forwarding Agents, Ootacamund. Acceptance of the tender of —, for the carriage of Government records from Mettupálaiyam to Ootacamund this season, directed

24th Mar.

650, 651

2090 R.

Ross, Major David, Commanding 18th Madras Infantry. Report from —, dated 23rd May 1826, detailing the circumstances attending the march of the regiment under his command from Yandaboo to Arug and from thence to Amherst Island, furnished to Mr. J. A. Hay of London ...

21st Dec.

699, 700

8649 R.

Rungiah Gownden and Co., Carrying Agents, Ootacamund. Tender of — for the carriage of the Military Department records from Ootacamund to Mettupálaiyam, accepted

19th Sept.

446, 447

6322 R.

MISCELLANEOUS.

ADDISON AND CO., MESSRS. Proceedings of Government, Public Department, regarding delivery of papers placed on the Editors' table to —, recorded.

19th Apr.

544, 545

2645 R.

"*ARGUS.*" Supply to the — newspaper of papers placed on the Editors' table, sanctioned conditionally.

1st Dec.

46, 47

8098 R.

BELLARY. Destruction by fire of the roof of a plunge bath at — in use with the 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment, reported

16th Mar.

435, 436

1882 R.

CHICACOLE PENSION OFFICE. Retention of the cash chest of the — in the Taluk treasury, sanctioned...

15th Oct.

251, 252

6804 R.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL. Report of the departure of the — to Burma on inspection duty, recorded

6th Jan.

84, 85

70 R.

—, *MADRAS.* Report of the return of the — from on special duty to Upper Burma, recorded

16th Apr.

456, 457

2568 R.

—, Report that the — intends proceeding to Bangalore on inspection duty, recorded.

2nd May

84, 85

2928 R.

—, *MADRAS.* Report of the return of the — from on inspection duty to Bangalore, recorded

4th do.

110, 111

3000 R.

—, Report of the intended departure of the — to Bellary on inspection duty, recorded

22nd Aug.
6th Sept.528, 529
188, 1845733 R.
6081 R.

MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
COMMISSARY-GENERAL. Report of the intended departure of the — to Wellington on inspection duty, recorded	14th Sept.	875, 876	6244 R.
Report of the return of the — from privilege leave, recorded	30th Oct.	798, 799	7243 R.
CONTRACTS. Resolution of the Government of India regarding restrictions on the power of local Governments to enter into — involving liabilities on the State	27th Jan.	727—729	610 R.
Further on the above	21st Nov. 28th do.	554, 555 752, 753	7812 R. 8018 R.
CORMAC, CONDUCTOR J. Services of — placed at the disposal of the President, District Board, Salem, for appointment as Local Fund Engineer at that station	7th June	181, 182	3787 R.
CYCLONE. Report of the formation of a small — in the centre of the bay, recorded	21st Sept.	586, 587	6413 R.
CYCLOIC STORM. Report of the formation of a — in the bay with its centre to the south-west of Diamond Island, recorded	15th Oct.	520, 521	A 6855 R.
DOMESTIC OCCURRENCES. Orders issued for the report and submission of returns of — for Non-commissioned officers and men on the unattached list serving in the Public Works Department ...	29th do.	750, 751	7201 R.
EMBARGO INSTRUCTIONS. Regarding instruction C of the —	20th Aug.	460, 461	Confidl. 5672 R.
Intimation from the Government of India that the — received from the Secretary of State are to be considered as dormant until made active by orders from England ...	30th Oct. 17th Nov.	792, 793 484, 485	Confidl. 7240 R. 7704 R.
FRANCKLYN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL W. H. M., STAFF CORPS. Correct date of birth of —, intimated to Her Majesty's Government in view to the necessary correction being made in the next issue of the quarterly official War Office Army List	20th June 27th Sept.	520—522 682, 683	4148 R. 6337 R.
G BATTERY, 2ND BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Removal of the — from the Madras establishment, notified in G.O.	16th Oct.	351, 352	6894 R.
GOVT. Intimation from the Collector of Bellary that though — has been for the last 5 years in the Anantapur district, yet all urgent requisitions for supplies, &c., there continue to be sent to his office	11th Apr.	268, 269	2398 R.
Quarter Master General's letter on the subject, communicated to the Collector of Bellary ...	23rd do.	675, 676	2756 R.
HIS HIGHNESS THE GAEKWAR OF BARODA. Intimation that — will arrive in India in February, and that he has ordered houses to be taken at Octacamund. Further on the above	9th Feb. 21st do.	163, 164 597, 598	882 R. 1224 R.

MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS DUC D'ORLEANS. Instructions issued regarding the visit of — to India to acquire some knowledge and experience of military affairs.	14th Mar.	393, 394	1834 R.
HOSPITAL FURNITURE. List of authorized articles of — showing the index number of standard plan of each article, forwarded by the Public Works Department	8th June	216, 217	3810 R.
HUNT, COLONEL W. S. } Reports of the delivery and SIMPSON, CAPTAIN C. H. } assumption, respectively, by — of the charge of the office of Superintendent, Army Clothing, recorded	5th Sept.	133—135	6031 R.
HUNT, COLONEL W. S. } Reports of the assumption SIMPSON, CAPTAIN C. H. } and delivery, respectively, by — of the charge of the office of Superintendent, Army Clothing, recorded	8th Nov.	144—146	7420 R.
INDENTS. Orders passed on despatch from the Secretary of State for India, sanctioning compliance with certain —, and recommending the new type-writer "The Hammond"	10th do.	156, 157	7446 R.
INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE. Report that — intends proceeding to Burma on inspection duty	10th Jan.	214, 215	158 R.
Return of — to Madras from on inspection duty to Ordnance establishments in Burma, reported	17th Feb.	484, 485	1139 R.
Report of the intended departure of the — to inspect the arsenal at Bellary, recorded	22nd Aug.	513, 514	5712 R.
Report of the return of —, recorded	29th do.	655, 656	5861 R.
Report of the intended departure of the — to Wellington on inspection duty, recorded	14th Sept.	369, 370	6241 R.
Report of the return of the — from privilege leave, recorded	23rd do.	629, 630	7915 R.
INTERPRETERS. Return asked for by the Government of India showing the names of — employed in Upper Burma, with their rates of pay and stations to which attached, also the number that it is considered necessary to retain after 1st April 1888, furnished	14th May	341—344	3257 R.
IRVINE, SURGEON-GENERAL J. Embarkation of — for England, reported	15th Mar.	416, 417	1862 R.
KANNARAM, CLERK P. Services of — dispensed with, and the Sub-Magistrate at Cannanore directed to furnish the price list of articles required by the Commissariat Department	11th Aug.	283, 284	5488 R.

MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MISCELLANEOUS—continued.			
LIFE-SAVING APPARATUS BRIGADE. Formation of a — at Gopālpur, sanctioned	18th July	449, 450	4895 R.
"MADRAS NEWS." Supply to the — of papers placed on the Editors' table, sanctioned conditionally ...	4th Apr.	76, 77	2237 R.
MADRAS CITY POLICE. Orders passed on Mr. Giles' report on the —	23rd Oct.	534, 535	7032 R.
"MAHA VIGADA THOOTHAN." Supply to the — of papers placed on the Editors' table, sanctioned conditionally	20th Mar.	536, 537	1980 R.
MAN-OF-WAR "FASSANA." Report of the arrival of — at Madras, recorded	13th Feb.	368, 369	1032 R.
MEASURING TAPES. Her Majesty's Government requested to issue instructions for the supply, free of cost, of six metal — required as a pattern for distribution in this Presidency, with a view to ensure the correct measuring of recruits for the Madras Army	30th July	706—709	5177 R.
Supply sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government.	19th Nov.	500, 501	7746 R.
MILITARY DESPATCHES. Report from Her Majesty's Government showing how — from this Government, Nos. 67 to 76, dated in November and December 1887, have been disposed of, recorded ...	14th May	352, 353	3254 R.
Report from Her Majesty's Government showing how — from this Government, Nos. 1 to 13, dated in January and February 1888, have been disposed of, recorded	23rd July	541, 542	5006 R.
Report from Her Majesty's Government showing how — from the Government of Madras, Nos. 14 to 31, dated March and April 1888, have been disposed of, recorded	18th Sept.	433, 434	6303 R.
Report from Her Majesty's Government showing how — from the Government of Madras, dated in May and June 1888, Nos. 32 to 44, have been disposed of, recorded	15th Nov.	331, 332	7592 R.
NARRAINSAMY PILLAY, T., HEAD CLERK, OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL COMMISSARIAT OFFICER, UPPER BURMA FIELD FORCE. Recommendation of the Commissary-General that — be granted an honorary title for good services rendered in Upper Burma, communicated to the Political Department	1st Aug.	1—3	5228 R.
Further on the above	14th do.	338, 339	5542 R.
NOTIFICATIONS. Correspondence relative to the printing of heavy — at the Government Press for supply to districts and their translation into the vernaculars, and relative to the printing of notifications in the District Gazettes for circulation	20th Feb.	527, 528	1177 R.

INDEX, 1883.]

M.

MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
OFFICERS OF ROYAL NAVY IN INDIA. Correspondence from the Government of India in respect to the position to be assigned to the — in future, and to the instructions issued by them on the subject, approved by Her Majesty's Government ...	16th July	382, 383	4836 R.
PRINTING AND STATIONERY. Proceedings of Government, Revenue Department, passing orders on Mr. LeFau's scheme for economising —, recorded ...	17th Aug.	426, 427	5627 R.
PUBLIC SERVANTS. Regarding — engaging in the collection of subscriptions for political purposes ...	22nd Nov.	578, 579	Confidl. 7873 R.
REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR. Charges incurred at the — in connection with the rationing of the five European Non-commissioned officers of the 21st Hussars and Batteries of Royal Artillery at Bangalore, who proceeded to the depot on duty, sanctioned specially with remarks ...	6th Dec.	67—69	8206
RETURNS OF LANDS AND SHARES IN REGISTERED COMPANIES. Orders passed on the — held in 1887 by Covenanted Civil Servants, Military officers in Civil employ and certain others ...	13th Nov.	256, 257	7516 R.
REVISED CYCLONE CODE AS MODIFIED BY GOVERNMENT. Remarks of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and departments concerned on the draft of the —, transferred to the Marine Department ...	9th Aug.	235—241	5437 R.
Further on the above ...	15th Oct.	313—319	6855 R.
SAIDAPET SLAUGHTER-HOUSE. Estimate for constructing a new road from the Mount Road direct to the —, sanctioned ...	29th Feb.	801, 802	1439 R.
SAUNDERS, COLONEL H. G. Assumption by — of the duties of Controller of Military Accounts, Madras, reported ...	4th Apr.	68, 69	2233 R.
SECOND BATTALION, NORFOLK REGIMENT, brought on the strength of the Madras establishment ...	19th Nov.	517, 518	7759 R.
—, LEICESTERSHIRE REGIMENT, brought on the strength of the Madras establishment ...	4th Dec.	80, 81	8127 R.
SHIPPING NOTICES. Discontinuance of —, directed ...	11th Apr.	275, 276	2402 R.
STOCK DEPOT, HOSUR. Instructions issued that no further expenditure be incurred in the purchase of cattle on account of the — until further orders, and the O.G. according sanction to increase the ewe flock, cancelled ...	1st Oct.	19, 20	6618 R.
SUPERINTENDENT, REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR. Report of the intended departure of the — to Madras on duty, recorded ...	5th Jan.	37, 38	36 R.
—, Report of the return of the — from on duty at Madras, recorded ...	10th do.	282, 283	172 R.

MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
SUPERINTENDENT, REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR. Report that the — intends proceeding to Madras on duty...	20th Feb.	548, 549	1187 R.
Report of the intended departure of the — to Madras on duty, recorded	4th Apr.	80, 81	2239 R.
Report of the return of the — from on duty at Madras, recorded	13th do.	358, 359	2473 R.
Report that the — intends proceeding to the Presidency on duty, recorded	3rd May	62, 63	2964 R.
Report of the return of the — from on duty at Madras, recorded	19th do.	524, 525	3402 R.
Report of the intended departure of the — to Madras to purchase horses, recorded	18th Sept.	435, 436	6304 R.
Report of the return of the — from Madras, recorded	1st Oct.	11, 12	6615 R.
Report of the intended departure of the — to Madras to purchase horses, recorded	19th Dec.	624, 625	8570 R.
SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS. Report of the intended departure of the — to the Northern Districts, on a tour of inspection, recorded	23rd Jan.	571, 572	462 R.
Arrival of the — at Ootacamund, reported	5th Apr.	126, 127	2287 R.
Date of departure of the — from Ootacamund, recorded	15th Oct.	298, 299	6838 R.
SURGEON-GENERAL, HER MAJESTY'S FORCES, MADRAS. Report that the — intends starting for Ootacamund on 16th March 1889	15th Mar.	410, 411	1848 R.
Departure reported	27th do.	392, 393	2133 R.
Arrival of the — at Ootacamund, reported	5th Apr.	128, 129	2288 R.
Intended tour of the — to Wellington on inspection duty, sanctioned	4th Oct.	98—100	6686 R.
Further on the above	22nd do.	504, 505	7013 R.
... ..	23rd do.	558, 559	7043 R.
MADRAS. Report of the departure of the — from Ootacamund to join head-quarters of Government at Madras	1st Nov.	21, 22	7277 R.
Arrival reported	8th do.	136, 137	7416 R.
Departure of the — on inspection duty, reported	8th do.	142, 143	7419 R.

MISCELLANEOUS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
SURGEON-GENERAL, HER MAJESTY'S FORCES, M Report of the return of the — from Secund recorded	1st Dec.	48, 49	8099 R.
THOMAS, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL C. F. R the assumption by — of the charge of the Controller of Military Accounts, from Saunders, recorded	16th Apr.	450, 451	2565 R. Confidl.
TITLES. Regarding — to natives	26th Nov.	693—705	7958 R.
WELLINGTON. Numerical return of soldi on account of the prevalence of en Secunderabad and Bangalore, lodged	3rd Sept.	86, 87	5991 R.
MCCARTHY, Conductor C., Ordnance Department. Claim of — for compensation for loss of his baggage on his removal from No. field hospital, Mandalay, to the Rangoon hospital, ratified by the Government of India	17th Jan.	229—233	311
N.			
NYRENE, Ambulance Sergeant J. Transport Depart- ment. Proceedings of Government, Revenue Department, directing repaym to the wife of — of Annas 4, being the amount of commission paid on a postal money order for a fund of income-tax erroneously levied on a family remittance order payable to her, communicated to the Superintendent of Pensions and the Controller Military Accounts	18th June	453, 454	4086 R.
O.			
OFFICERS.			
BROOKE, COLONEL T. H. B., } Services of — placed MADRAS STAFF CORPS. } at the disposal MILLER, COLONEL M. W. C. H., } of His Excel- MADRAS STAFF CORPS. } lency the Com- mander-in-Chief	10th Dec.	297, 298	8332 R.
KARNEY, SURGEON W. H., INDIAN MEDICAL DEPART- MENT. Orders passed on an application from the mother of — requesting that the balance of pay due to her son, an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Madras, may be paid to her	20th Nov.	403—405	7794
KEYSER, C.B., COLONEL F. C., 2ND BATTALION, ROYAL FUSILIERS. Messrs. Peter Edward and Sons, Tailors, 30, Cornhill, London, informed that no action can be taken for the recovery of their claim against — owing to that officer having left India	16th Aug.	402, 403	5597 R.
LAWRENSEN, SURGEON-MAJOR J. C. Information called for by Her Majesty's Government relative to the death of —, his pecuniary circumstances and his alleged support of his sisters, furnished	28th Mar.	728—732	2175 R.

OFFICERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MAYNE, CAPTAIN R., EUROPEAN. That no steps will be taken in circumstances necessitate his Insolvent Court for relief ...	ins, informed government if ... to the	2nd June	47, 48 3660 R.
PORTER, CAPTAIN H. E. Name of — "Edward Porter" as notified in dated 13th November 1888, promoted rank of Captain, to "Herbert Edward Porter" ...	ected from No. 669, aim to the ...	31st Dec.	745, 746 8703 R.
TUTE, LIEUTENANT M. A. Report of the carriage of —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government ...	ent ...	3rd Mar.	69—71 1514 R.
DISCIPLINE.			
Anderson, Lieutenant-Colonel A., 8th Regiment, Madras Infantry. In re — ...	...	4th May	116—118 Confidl. 3010 R.
Gordon, Major-General B. L., c.b., Commanding Burma Division. Rules drawn by — for the guidance of the Officer Commanding the troops at Port Blair and accepted by the Commissioner and Superintendent, Port Blair, forwarded to the Government of India, and His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested cause a copy of the rules to be communicated to the Officer Commanding troops at Port Blair for future guidance ...	...	8th Apr.	511—522 2611, 2612 R.
Printed copies of the rules distributed ...	...	th June	231—233 3840 R.
Rules approved by the Government of India...	...	1 July	433, 434 4872 R.
Griffith, Colonel R. Memorial from —, praying for a reconsideration of the decision in regard to his removal from the Command of a Brigade in Upper Burma, negatived by the Government of India ...	...	7th Feb.	100, 101 839
Hume, Surgeon-Major T., Civil Surgeon, Amraoti. Regarding the conduct of — ...	...	14th Sept.	377—383 Confidl. 6245, 6246 R.
Knowles, Rev. J. Correspondence regarding the ejectment of — from a house within the Quilon cantonment ...	...	16th Mar.	430, 431 1879 R.
Further on the above ...	...	16th Nov.	452, 453 7693 R.
Mayne, Captain R., European Veterans, informed that no steps will be taken by Government if circumstances necessitate his resorting to the Insolvent Court for relief ...	...	2nd June	47, 48 3660 R.
Moran, Surgeon J. J., M.D., Indian Medical Department, Civil Surgeon, Akola. Correspondence relative to certain misconduct on the part of —	...	20th Nov.	438, 439 7816 Confidl. 2467, 2468
Ozley, Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. Correspondence on the question of the fitness of —	...	13th Apr.	68—81

OFFICERS—continued.

DISCIPLINE.

Retention in the Service. Request of Her Majesty's Government that in a case where an officer is asked to state any reasons he might have to urge in favor of his — it may be reported to them with copies of letters written by the officer in his defence

16th July

406, 407

4846 R.

St. Maur Wynch, Colonel H., Commandant, 22nd Regiment, Madras Infantry. In re conduct of —

8th Oct.

63—67

Confid.
6741

Wallis, 2nd Lieutenant H. R., Highland Light Infantry. Intimation from the Government of India that as a matter of discipline the name of — has been withdrawn for appointment to the Indian Staff Corps

1st Mar.

7—9

1455 R.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATION REPORT. Submission in future by the Inspector-General of Ordnance, Madras, of his — to the Government of Madras, directed by the Government of India to be discontinued, the report being forwarded by that officer direct to the Director-General of Ordnance in India
Further on the above

29th Aug.

419, 420

5845

29th do.

651, 652

5859

LANTERN. Issue in future of a — for each tent occupied by European troops on field service, sanctioned by the Government of India with the intimation that Her Majesty's Government has been asked to send out to India specimen lanterns for trial

7th Feb.

85, 86

834

MATERIALS FOR FIRING. Grant of an allowance to the corps located at stations in Upper Burma, where regular rifle ranges do not exist, to cover the expenses of —, sanctioned by the Government of India

15th Dec.

195, 196

8484

ACCOUNTS.

Financial Review on the operations of the Ordnance Department of the Madras Presidency for 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India

23rd Nov.

516, 517

7938

Ordnance Department. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the control to be exercised over expenditure in the Madras —.

21st do.

439, 490

7860

CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Cabul Tents. Charge of, — purchased for His Excellency the Governor's camp equipage, sanctioned for inclusion in the budget for 1887-88.

11th Apr.

277, 278

2403 R.

Camps of Exercise. Decision of the Government of India that charges on account of repairs of camp equipage and losses by deterioration of articles in use at — should not be debited against the grant for the camp

21st Jan.

351, 352

431

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

CAMP EQUIPAGE.

His Highness the Gaskwar of Baroda. Inspector-General of Ordnance requested to supply tents and rowties for the use of — at Arkonam and Mettupalaiyam while en route to Ootacamund ...

21st Feb. 597, 598 1224 R.

Further on the above

1st Mar. 19, 20 1465 R.

Hospital Followers at Hebbal. Issue of the lascarpal supplied in May 1887 for the — during the musketry season, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks

23rd do. 385—389 2069

Necessary Tents. Recommendation for the issue of serviceable — for standing and rest camps for the use of officers and their families, negatived by the Government of India with remarks ...

24th Feb. 329—333 1330

Remount Depot, Hosur. Supply of certain tents to the Superintendent — for use as barracks and in cases of outbreak of contagious diseases among horses, sanctioned

28th Sept. 779—775 6588 R.

Service Tents. Proposal that — should, in future, be made of hand-made doosootie of best quality, approved by the Government of India

17th Mar. 264, 265 1918

Staff Sergeants' Tents. Supply of three — to the Madras Telegraph District, sanctioned

5th Dec. 41—45 8177

Tents. Supply of 6 — on loan from the 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry, for the use of His Excellency the Governor of Bombay at Castle Rock, approved

17th Jan. 404, 405 337 R.

Tents, Pals, Lascar. Indent from the Officer Commanding, 28th Regiment, Madras Infantry, for two — in lieu of two missing ones, sanctioned with remarks regarding the responsibility for the loss

1st Feb. A D A
6—6 727

Further on the above

22nd do. 644—647 1266 R.

Tents. Supply of — required for Burmese convicts and escort proceeding into camp at Avadi on account of an outbreak of cholera, sanctioned ...

13th do. 339, 340 1008 R.

Further on the above

14th do. 414, 415 1070 R.

— Inspector-General of Ordnance authorized to supply on loan certain — for the use of the Revenue Board's Acting First Member, directed to proceed to Vizagapatam on duty

11th June 301, 302 3895 R.

Further on the above

29th do. 793, 794 4407 R.

— Supply of — required for the accommodation of His Highness the Maharaja Guikwar at Arkonam, sanctioned, and the Agent and Manager, Madras Railway, requested to issue instructions in regard to the pitching and selection of the site

18th do. 484, 485 4102,
4103 R.

INDEX, 1888.]

O.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Tents. Mr. Caine requested to state what kinds of — he requires while conducting experiments in tobacco curing at Dindigul

22nd Sept.

540, 541

6418 R.

23rd Oct.

552, 553

7040 R.

Further on the above

—, Inspector-General of Ordnance authorized to issue certain — to the Travancore Government Agent for use during the stay of His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore at Madras.

17th Nov.

495—497

7709 R.

Transport Training Depôts. Application for a modification of the existing orders under which only unserviceable tents are sanctioned for use at —, negated by the Government of India with remarks

6th Jan.

46—50

53

20th do.

490, 491

4017 R.

Further on the above

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Armouress Arrangements requested by the Government of India to be made for the instruction in the arsenal of — of regiments selected to receive Martini-Henry Rifles

15th Mar.

229, 230

1854

Balfour, Sub-Conductor J., Madras Arsenal. Recommendation that — should cease to be an Assistant Overseer in the Madras Arsenal and revert to the Gun Carriage Factory, Madras, approved by the Government of India, and the employment at the arsenal of an Artificer or Foreman of the Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Company on certain conditions, sanctioned

27th Feb.

347, 348

1366

—, Staff pay of — directed to be withheld by the Government of India for the period during which he was under arrest, viz., from 24th June to 31st August 1887

2nd May

15—18

2909 R.

Bellary Arsenal. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the entertainment of three additional clerks in the —, to the increase of the pay of the duffry, and to the appointment there of the painter rendered supernumerary by the closing of the Gun Powder Factory, Madras

11th Feb.

164, 165

961

Bradbury, Conductor F., Ordnance Department. Her Majesty's Government requested to permit —, now in England on furlough, to go through a course of instruction in the Ordnance Store Department

11th Jan.

265—268

195 R.

26th Oct.

657, 658

7123 R.

Burma. Grant of pay, at Rs. 45 per mensem each, including 50 per cent. allowance, to the three clerks sent to fill vacancies in Ordnance establishments in — till they become entitled to that salary by the ordinary increments, sanctioned specially by the Government of India'

3rd Aug.

56, 57

5281

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
<i>Civil Chief Master Armourers.</i> Instructions for the adjustment of claims against — for messing, issued by the Government of India	27th Jan.	452, 453	593
<i>Clerks, &c.</i> Inspector-General of Ordnance empowered by the Government of India to re-allot or transfer — from one office to another, within his circle	28th Nov.	568, 569	8004 Confid.
<i>Davidson, Sub-Conductor A.</i> Regarding — ...	27th July	671—674	5149 R.
<i>DeRozario, Mr. A.</i> Entertainment of —, a matriculated student, whose present age is 25 years and 1 month, as a temporary clerk in the office of the Inspector-General of Ordnance, sanctioned, subject to his passing the Hand-writing test in December next	16th May	398, 399	3290 R.
<i>Gun Powder Factory, Madras.</i> Decision of the Government of India that rice money can be continued to the native employes of the — who, on the closing of that factory were transferred to the Madras Arsenal or Gun Carriage Factory ...	1st Aug.	3, 4	5241
<i>Gun Carriage Factory, Madras.</i> Orders passed by the Government of India on a proposal to revise the existing scale of the office establishment for the —	1st do.	22, 23	5223
<i>Ignatius, Mr. J. D.</i> Entertainment of —, whose age exceeds 25 years, in the Ordnance Department, sanctioned	5th Dec.	146, 147	8179 R.
<i>Jones, Conductor G.</i> Report regarding the introduction at Woolwich of —, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government	4th Apr.	56, 57	2224 R.
<i>McCarthy, Conductor C., Ordnance Department.</i> Claim of — for compensation for the loss of his baggage on his removal from No. 4 Field hospital, Mandalay, to the Rangoon hospital, negatived by the Government of India	17th Jan.	229—233	311
<i>Maclean, Conductor M. M., Ordnance Department.</i> Her Majesty's Government requested to permit — to undergo certain course of instruction while on leave in England	17th Oct.	387—390	6932 R.
<i>Mahoney, Ordnance Artificer J., Madras Survey Department,</i> permitted to return to his corps at his own request	16th June	419, 420	4046 R.
<i>Manickasawmy Pillay, T. J., lately a Clerk in the Salt Department.</i> Re-entertainment, under the usual conditions, into Government service of —, whose present age is 29 years and 6 months, sanctioned, with remark	11th May	246, 247	3159 R.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Office of the Inspector-General of Ordnance, Madras.</i> Decision of the Government of India that the soldier clerks of the office of the — are not exempt from the payment of income-tax ...	20th Nov.	541—543	7771 R.
<i>Phillips, Ordnance Artificer David G. V., Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Company,</i> permitted to reckon towards pension the period of service forfeited on conviction of desertion ...	12th Dec.	149, 150	8409
<i>Rice money.</i> Copies of certain General Orders asked for by the Government of India regarding the grant of — in this Presidency, furnished ...	18th June	451, 452	4085 R.
<i>Seymour, Store-Sergeant.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has verbally reported that his state of health precludes his attempting any course of instruction at Woolwich ...	19th Mar.	508, 509	1946 R.
<i>Sitabuldi Fort Armament.</i> Instructions issued by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for the transfer of four store lascars from the Belgaum Fort Armament establishment to the —, approved ...	25th June	476—479	4302
<i>Sterling, Mr. M. T., 2nd-class Clerk, Ordnance Office, Port St. George.</i> Application from the Inspector-General of Ordnance recommending that —, who is about to resort to the Insolvency Court for relief, may be exempted from suspension and allowed to attend to his duties after filing his petition, directed to be held in abeyance, with remarks ...	23rd Apr.	681, 682	2759 R.
<i>Store Lascars of the Madras Circle of the Ordnance Department.</i> Grant of 50 per cent. on pay and batta already passed to the —, who proceeded on service to Suakin in November 1885, sanctioned, with remarks, by the Government of India ...	11th Aug.	156, 157	5476
<i>Tindal and Lascars.</i> Transfer of certain — of the Madras Ordnance Department from Kamptee to Belgaum on the Nagpore Force Command being made over to Bombay, sanctioned ...	20th Nov.	362—364	7778
<i>Venkatanarraiaaewmy, Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Ordnance, Madras.</i> Dismissal of —, who has taken the benefit of the Insolvent Act, directed ...	23rd Apr.	683, 684	2760 R.
Authority under which the papers relating to the insolvency of — were submitted direct to the Public Department, quoted by the Inspector-General of Ordnance with the intimation that reports of a similar nature will in future be submitted to Government through the Military Department ...	4th May	98, 99	2994 R.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Venkatanarainaswamy, Clerk, Office of the Inspector-General of Ordnance, Madras. Petition from —, praying for a copy of O.G. directing his dismissal from the service, negatived

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
14th May	317, 318	3239 R.
8th Aug.	176, 177	5390 R.

Further on the above

Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Ordnance Department. Sanction accorded by the Government of India, with remarks, to all charges for carriage hire for travelling on duty being recovered on contingent bills, counter-signed by the Inspector-General of Ordnance ...

18th May 244, 245 3347

Working Pay. Proposed addition to Article 1887, XIV, India Army Regulations, Vol. I, Part I, regarding the rates of — admissible to European soldiers employed in repairing the saddlery of British Cavalry regiments in India, approved by the Government of India

31st Jan. 520, 521 684

FACTORIES.

Gun Carriage Factory, Madras. Proposal to transfer the cost of the — from the Military to the Civil budget, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India

23rd June 429—432 4270

INDENTS.

"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners. Inclusion in the Madras Ordnance Indent for 1888-89 of certain stores demanded for the — in excess of the scale allowed in Engineer Equipment Tables, objected to by the Government of India with remarks

6th Mar. 81, 82 1614

INSPECTIONS.

Bellary. Report of the intended departure of the Inspector-General of Ordnance to inspect the arsenal at —, recorded

22nd Aug. 513, 514 5712 R.

— Report of the return of —, recorded

29th do. 655, 656 5861 R.

Trimulgherry. Report of the intended departure of the Inspector-General of Ordnance to inspect the Ordnance Depot at —, recorded

6th do. 135, 136 5350 R.

— Report of the return of the Inspector-General of Ordnance from —, recorded

15th do. 380, 381 5573 R.

Wellington. Report of the intended departure of the Inspector-General of Ordnance to — on inspection duty, recorded

14th Sept. 369, 370 6241 R.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

LOSSES.

Fifth Madras Infantry. Writing off the books of the — of the value of certain articles of equipment, sanctioned by the Government of India, and an explanation called for of the delay on the part of the Military Accounts Department to press the claim earlier

19th May

275—280

3387

Further on the above

30th Oct.

768—770

7212 R.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

Agram Entrenchment, Bangalore. Non-receipt of the four machine guns sanctioned for the —, brought to the notice of the Government of India.

2nd June

47—49

3671

Ammunition. Payment indent for 4,400 lb. of — required by the Mysore Durbar, sanctioned with remark

28th Sept.

776—781

6599 R.

Farther on the above

3rd Oct.

51, 52

6650 R.

Annual Returns and Statements of Proportion of Ordnance Stores in the Madras Presidency. Thirty-six copies of the —, dated 1st January 1888, distributed

22nd Mar.

625—627

2042 R.

Bengal Ordnance Circle. Three copies of the —, distributed

30th May

714, 715

3561 R.

Annual Returns and Statements of Ordnance Stores. Intimation from the Government of India that the — should be considered strictly confidential.

22nd Dec.

299, 300

8667

Arms. Indent for — required for the use of the battalion of the Pudukota State, sanctioned, and the Inspector-General of Ordnance requested to supply the Dewan Regent with six new pieces of ordnance fit for firing salutes and the morning and evening guns

30th May

687, 688

3547 R.

Further on the above

13th Sept.

331—333

6220 R.

Auzam-un-nisa Begum Sahibah. Instructions issued for the disposal of the arms, accoutrements, &c., of the guard of honor of Her Highness the late — on its disbandment

11th Apr.

259, 260

2394 R.

Batteries of Artillery. Intimation from the Government of India that it is desirable that — quartered at stations remote from places where they can be instructed in their artillery duties should be provided with ordnance as well for instructional purposes as for affording means of employment to the men

15th Oct.

136, 137

6847

Bayonets. Shipment of certain — to Madras per *Cumma*, intimated by Her Majesty's Government

4th June

82, 83

3694 R.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government:	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Bi-monthly return of Ordnance Stores.</i> Certain correspondence to and from the Inspector-General of Ordnance regarding the — under supply to the Ordnance Department up to 31st March 1888, dated India Office, 4th May 1888, recorded			
	9th July	235—238	4681 R.
<i>Boxes for the storage of Ball Ammunition.</i> Supply, in anticipation of provision of funds, of — in connection with the withdrawal of such ammunition from the immediate possession of British and Native soldiers, directed			
	20th Jan.	526, 527	425 R.
Further on the above	5th Mar.	138, 139	1557 R.
—, Proposal that the padlocks and keys issued for kit — should be held to be the property of the State, approved, and the issue by the Barrack Department of such boxes, with locks and keys, directed by the Government of India			
	10th do.	130, 131	1724
Further on the above			
	30th May	390—395	3545
	19th July	343, 344	4933
— for storage of Ball Ammunition. Barrack Department directed by the Government of India to supply the locks and keys required for the — in British and Native corps			
	26th Apr.	314, 315	2810
	19th May	505, 506	3389 R.
	23rd do.	608, 609	3470 R.
Further on the above			
	30th do.	390—395	3545
	19th July	343, 344	4933
	19th Nov.	310, 311	7730
—, Provision by the Ordnance Department, until further orders, of — required for the storage of pouch ammunition, directed			
	22nd Oct.	251—253	7024
Further on the above	10th Dec.	119, 120	8335
<i>British Privates' Tent.</i> Issue of a — for the use of the Sergeant Instructor of the West Mysore Company of the Coorg and Mysore Rifles at Chickmagalur pending the construction of permanent quarters, sanctioned			
	13th Feb.	182—185	1018
<i>British Cavalry Regiments.</i> Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the supply of certain stores, &c., for the instruction of — in pioneering			
	1st Dec.	6—12	8088
<i>Buff Leather waist belts.</i> } Issue by the Ordnance <i>Leather frogs.</i> } officer, Rangoon, of — <i>Leather slings.</i> } for presentation to the <i>Union brass lockets.</i> } Thibaw Sawbwa, sanctioned by the Government of India			
	6th Jan.	113, 114	89 R.
<i>Carbolic Acid.</i> Copy of Military Department letter, No. 2549-D, dated 8th August 1887, regarding the transfer of the supply of —, both fluid and powder, for Fort armaments from the Ordnance to the Commissariat Department, furnished to the Commissary-General as requested			
	1st June	8—11	3629 R.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

Central and District Jails. Indent for stores required for the several — for 1888—90, sanctioned

8th Aug.

198, 199

5407 R.

Clark, Armourer Sergeant. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — will be sent to India to instruct armourers and others of battalions to whom magazine rifles are being sent for trial

23rd do.

358, 359

5745

Further on the above

22nd Sept.

548, 549

6422 R.

"*Coke, English.*" Purchase, locally, by the Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory, Madras, of 40 tons of —, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks

16th Jan.

199, 200

284

"*Cords, metallic,*" for range-finders, *Watkins*. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — being obtained locally

16th Mar.

254, 255

1886

Dummy Targets. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the annual allowance of Rs. 500 for — at artillery camps

27th Jan.

450, 451

592

E. X. E. powders. } Despatch from Her Majesty's
Moulded powder. } Government regarding the
question of the manufacture in India of E. X. E.
powder, and the quantities of moulded powders
which would be required during the next two
years, forwarded by the Government of India ...

20th Feb.

240, 241

1171

Empty Ball Cartridge cases. Continuance of the payment to the troops of the allowance for collecting —, sanctioned by the Government of India, temporarily

22nd Mar.

336, 337

2047

Explosives. Purchase of — in India, authorized by the Government of India

20th Feb.

559, 560

1197 R.

Field Service Lantern. Supply of three dozens of a new pattern — to burn oil for trial in India, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government

7th Sept.

98, 99

6094

First Battalion, Rifle Brigade. Writing off the books of the —, of a Martini-Henri carbine stated to be missing, sanctioned

20th Aug.

294—296

5665

Flag Signalling. Issue of certain stores to each Battery of Horse and Field Artillery for instruction in —, sanctioned by the Government of India

23rd July

368, 369

4988

Further on the above

2nd Aug.

45—47

5266

Floating Targets. Intimation from the Government of India that — issued to Royal Artillery and Volunteer Artillery for annual practice, when shot away or lost, should be written off by a certificate to that effect from the Officer Commanding

19th Nov.

283, 284

7715

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

Fuzes. Intimation from the Government of India that four years instead of five should be laid down as the period after which — are to be exchanged in India

3rd Mar.

44, 45

1532

Fuse, Percussion R. L., No. 7, mark III. Supply of a copy of the drawing No. 5206-F/268 referred to in the specification of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government

14th May

339, 340

3249 R.

Fuzes for 64-pdr. R.M.L. Guns. Memorandum from the Inspector-General of Ordnance intimating the despatch of the — to the Small Arms Factory at Dum Dum, in view to their being tested, communicated to the Government of India with the remark that a report of the result will be made to them by the Director-General of Ordnance in due course
Despatch of the report to the Director-General of Ordnance, intimated

17th do.

440—442

3330 R.

29th June

859, 860

4439 R.

Gardner Gun ammunition. Observations of the Government of India on an application to sanction the issue of one box of — for experimental practice against a team of rifles

16th Nov.

409, 410

7660 R.

Gauges. Her Majesty's Government requested by the Government of India to furnish the Ordnance departments of each of the Presidencies with a set of — for both 3 and 6 pounder Hotchkiss guns, with full instructions regarding them

26th do.

525, 526

7963

Girths and Head-stalls. Supply of — to the transport in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India

12th Jan.

126, 127

230

Gun ammunition. Revised scale of — for annual practice of garrison batteries located at coast and inland stations, approved by the Government of India, and its inclusion in the new garrison battery equipment tables, directed

9th Aug.

144, 145

5423

Gunpowder. Decision of the Government of India relative to the storage of — for the Madras defences

17th Mar.

266, 267

1919

— Payment indent for 600 lb. of — required by the Zamcrin of Calicut, sanctioned.

1st Oct.

23—25

6620 R.

— Indent for 40 lb. of — for use at the ensuing festival at Tiruvallūr, sanctioned

13th Feb.

283, 284

968 R.

— Supply of 70 lb. of — on payment for the installation of the Elaya Raja of Calicut as 2nd Raja, sanctioned

18th Oct.

450—452

6981 R.

Guns, Carriages and Wagons. Her Majesty's Government requested by the Government of India to arrange for the shipment, early in April 1889, of certain numbers of — for Madras

26th Sept.

324, 325

6480

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Gymnasia at Bangalore.</i> Payment indent for articles required for the proposed —, in connection with the Mysore Local Force, sanctioned ..	14th May	370—373	3264 R.
<i>Hand-book for 13-pdr. R.M.L. Gun of 8 cwt. (Land Service).</i> Supply of three copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...	26th Sept.	612, 613	6481 R.
<i>Hand-book for the 7-inch R.M.L. Guns of 6½ and 7 tons on sliding and Monecrieff carriages.</i> Supply of three copies of the —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...	26th do.	614, 615	6482 R.
<i>Harness and Saddlery.</i> Proposal to alter the established proportions of complete sets of —, and of extra saddles for transport mules so as to meet the requirements of the 1st and 2nd Army Corps, sanctioned by the Government of India.	20th Nov.	372, 373	7783
<i>His Highness the Maharaja's Body Guard of the Nair Brigade.</i> Indent for accoutrements, &c., required for the use of —, sanctioned, with certain exceptions ...	12th July	324—326	4765 R.
<i>Horse shoes and nails.</i> Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the maintenance of a reserve supply for an Army Corps of — ...	13th Feb.	166, 167	964
..... Maintenance of a reserve of only one month's supply of horse shoes and of two months' supply of horse-shoe nails for an Army Corps, directed by the Government of India ...	10th Mar.	132, 133	1725
..... Rules for the supply of — to an Army in the field, forwarded by the Government of India ...	6th Sept.	71, 72	6070
<i>Hydraulic Buffers for 3-inch Howitzer Carriages.</i> Stoppage of all further trials with —, directed by the Government of India ...	27th Apr.	784, 785	2853 R.
<i>I Battery, 3rd Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Application for the issue of silk twist and gunpowder required for emptying and refilling cartridges for the ensuing annual practice of —, negatived, with remark, by the Government of India ...	31st Jan.	510—514	672
Further on the above ...	10th Feb.	213—215	918 R.
<i>Inspector-General of Ordnance</i> informed that no copy of the contract entered into with certain parties for the conveyance of timber from Ceylon to Madras has been received from the Colonial Secretary, Colombo ...	8th Nov.	126—129	7412 R.
<i>Iron and steel.</i> Observations of Her Majesty's Government on the subject of the local supply of — to meet the requirements of the Ordnance departments in India ...	16th do.	267, 268	7650

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

Lantern. Issue in future of a — for each tent occupied by European troops on field service, sanctioned by the Government of India with the intimation that Her Majesty's Government has been asked to send out to India specimen lanterns for trial

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
7th Feb.	85, 86	834
26th Mar.	443, 444	2103

Further on the above

Lead. Government of India informed, with reference to the statement of the Director-General of Ordnance, that very little lead has been returned into Ordnance store by corps in the Madras Presidency during the past two years and that a G.O. by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief will be published at once calling the attention of Commanding Officers to the provisions of Article 110, Army Regulations, India, Vol. III, Equipment.

Further on the above

9th Apr.	228—230	2347 R.
25th July	608, 609	5059 R.
4th Aug.	83, 84	5317 R.

Lord, Conductor A. C., Public Works Department. Application from — for the loan of a revolver, sanctioned

23rd June	664, 665	4283 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Magazine Rifles. Intimation from the Government of India that 20 of the new pattern — lately received from England with 5,000 rounds of ammunition per rifle will be issued to Madras for trial

Further on the above

9th May	137, 138	3146
23rd Aug.	358, 359	5745
27th do.	400, 401	5820

—, Commandant, Coorg and Mysore Rifles, informed that there are no — available for issue to his corps

18th July	466—468	4903 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Martini-Henry ammunition boxes. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that there will be no objection to the system of marking — as laid down in Clause 144, India Army Circulars of 1886

5th Jan.	54, 55	48 R.
----------	--------	-------

— *Rifles.* Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the re-armament of certain regiments of the Native Army with the —, the maintenance of a reserve of these arms, and the provision of ammunition, &c.

Further on the above

24th do.	392, 393	506
4th Feb.	53, 54	791

Martini-Henry Ball-ammunition. Officers Commanding Corps who have been refused ammunition on payment, informed that — is now available on payment

14th do.	426—430	1080 R.
----------	---------	---------

Morris' Tube-ammunition. Issue of — to corps in the Madras Command desirous of purchasing the same, sanctioned, and the Inspector-General of Ordnance requested to procure 160,000 rounds annually for this purpose

Further on the above

2nd Aug.	33—35	5262
23rd do.	353—355	5742,
1st Dec.	13, 14	5743
		8084

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Mysore Durbar.</i> Indent from the — for cartridges and percussion caps, sanctioned	28th Feb.	785—787	1420 R.
<i>Nair Brigade.</i> Payment indent for buff leather accoutrements for the —, sanctioned	19th Sept.	452—454	6325 R.
— — — — —. Payment indent for ammunition, &c., for the —, sanctioned, with the exception of the paper and twine which it is suggested may be procured in the local market	25th do.	602—604	6463 R.
<i>Nordenfjeldt 54barrel gun.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that a — will be shipped to Madras for the Musketry school	7th May	96, 97	3045
<i>Obsolete machinery.</i> Inspector-General of Ordnance requested to arrange for the transfer to Ordnance charge of the — now in deposit with the Storekeeper of Machinery, Madras	5th Jan.	39—41	39 R.
<i>Old pattern Muskets.</i> Inspector-General of Ordnance requested to supply 22 — for the use of the Infantry guard of honor of Her Highness the Nawab Begum Sahiba of the Carnatic	26th do.	692, 693	576 R.
Further on the above {	4th Feb.	83, 84	796 R.
	16th Mar.	473, 474	1914 R.
<i>Percussion caps and gunpowder.</i> Indent for — required for the use of the Mysore Barr Force, sanctioned	21st Apr.	621—623	2707 R.
<i>"Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners.</i> Inclusion in the Madras Ordnance annual indent for 1888-89 of certain stores demanded for the — in excess of the scale allowed in Engineer Equipment Tables, objected to by the Government of India with remarks	6th Mar.	81, 82	1614
<i>Regiments of Madras Infantry.</i> Issue of 80 Martini-Henry rifles and sets of accoutrements to five —, sanctioned by the Government of India...	1st Nov.	8, 9	7283
<i>Regulations for Magazines, &c.</i> Supply of 20 copies of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government	24th Sept.	584, 585	6443 R.
<i>Revolvers.</i> Issue of — to honorary commissioned officers, &c., of certain departments when proceeding on active service and at other times when necessary, sanctioned by the Government of India	24th Mar.	399, 400	2073
<i>Rifles.</i> Correspondence specifying the sets of — used in the Armies of Austria, France, Germany, Italy, Russia and the United States, and forwarded from time to time by Her Majesty's Government to the Government of India	4th Aug.	64, 65	5314

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Saddlery.</i> Proceedings of a Committee assembled at the Arsenal at Fort William to report on certain articles of — received from Madras, forwarded by the Government of India	23rd May	342, 343	3504
<i>Scrap cast-iron.</i> Sale to the East India Railway Company of — in the shape of condemned guns, shot and shell from the Government Arsenal at Madras, sanctioned conditionally	7th July	84, 85	4592
<i>Second Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry.</i> Replacement at the expense of the State of 374 damaged locks belonging to the men of the —, sanctioned very specially by the Government of India	27th Jan.	459—464	609
<i>Service ammunition.</i> Scale of — for testing the various natures of platforms, &c., sanctioned by the Government of India	30th Nov.	582, 583	8055
<i>Seventh Hussars.</i> Inclusion in the equipment ledger of the — of certain stores brought out by the regiment to India in excess of the Indian establishment, sanctioned	31st May	293—295	3425
<i>Smooth-bore muskets or fuzils.</i> Proprietor, Kodanad Estates, informed that no — are available for issue on payment from the Arsenal, Fort St. George	14th Mar.	395—397	1835 R.
<i>Snider carbines.</i> Supply of — to the Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India (in charge of No. 19 Party), and his party as a regular issue to the Survey Department, sanctioned by the Government of India	5th Nov.	32—36	7300
Further on the above	8th do.	115, 116	7406 R.
<i>Socket, Wrench and Screw Spanner combined.</i> Introduction into the service of the — invented by the Superintendent, Gun Carriage Factory, Patagarh, sanctioned by the Government of India	14th Apr.	102, 103	2500
<i>Sponge heads.</i> Payment indent for six — required for the use of the guns at the palace of His Highness the Maharaja of Mysore, at Bangalore, sanctioned	15th Nov.	355—360	7604, 7605 R.
<i>Staff Sergeants' tents.</i> Supply of three — to the Madras Telegraph Department, sanctioned	5th Dec.	41—45	8177
<i>Station stores.</i> Issue of full — for the present only at Mandalay, &c., directed by the Government of India	7th Sept.	79, 80	6088
<i>Storekeeper of Machinery.</i> Orders passed relative to the abolition of the establishment of the —	23rd Jan.	549, 550	446 R.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

STORES, SUPPLIES.

Supervision and check of the expenditure of Ordnance Stores. Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the — used in the manufacture of any article

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
23rd Feb.	307, 308	1301

Surplus lead. Decision that — in Ordnance store is not to be disposed of by sale in the public market, adhered to by the Government of India.

7th July	94, 95	4609
----------	--------	------

Targets. Substitution of canvas — for iron ones in the Madras Presidency, suggested by the Government of India

17th Feb.	234, 235	1136
-----------	----------	------

Further on the above

2nd Mar.	31, 32	1487 R.
----------	--------	---------

Telescopes. Replacement of the unserviceable — in use at the Flagstaff, Fort St. George, sanctioned

13th Nov.	204—206	7540
-----------	---------	------

Thayetmyo and Tonghoo. Proposed disposal of the rifled guns set free from the armaments of the forts at —, approved by the Government of India

21st May	304, 305	3430
----------	----------	------

Timber. Copy of a contract between the Colonial authorities at Colombo for the supply of — for the use of the Gun Carriage Factory at Madras ..

16th Nov.	277, 278	7684
-----------	----------	------

Time-gun at Wellington. Supply by the Ordnance Department of the necessary ammunition for the firing of a —, sanctioned

12th Oct.	113—115	6799
-----------	---------	------

Treasure chests. Orders passed by the Government of India relative to the — to be made up for the use of the Military Accounts and other departments in the field

14th Apr.	90, 91	2496
-----------	--------	------

Further on the above

9th May	109, 110	3105
---------	----------	------

Twelve-pdr. B.L. Guns. Despatch to Madras of 13 —, with materials for 16 carriages and timber, promised by Her Majesty's Government

9th do.	103, 104	3102
---------	----------	------

Wallaroo Copper. Purchase, locally, by the Inspector-General of Ordnance, Bengal Circle, of cwts. 183.0.9 of —, sanctioned by the Government of India on the understanding that the cost has been met from the budget grant of the Madras Circle for 1887-88

28th Mar.	519, 520	2177
-----------	----------	------

ORGANIZATION

FIRST AND SECOND ARMY CORPS AND RESERVE DIVISION. Statement showing the stations from which corps, &c., of the Madras Command forming the — will be drawn on organization

31st Jan.	814, 815	Confid. 702 R.
-----------	----------	-------------------

FIRST ARMY CORPS. Scheme of the mobilization of the 1st Division and 1st Cavalry Brigade of the —

1st Feb.	5, 6	Confid. 722
----------	------	----------------

ORGANIZATION—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
FIRST ARMY CORPS. Copies of Scheme 1st, Case II, Mobilization of the —	7th Mar.	96, 97	Confidl. 1637
—, Regarding selection of three regiments to form part of the —	21st June	594, 595	Confidl. 4208 R.
GENERAL REGULATIONS. Copies of errata to — and of corrections and additions to certain schemes in connection with mobilization	23rd Apr.	285, 286	Confidl. 2770
— MOBILIZATION. Receipts for copies of —, despatched	1st Aug.	9—15	5950 R.
INDIAN RESERVE OF OFFICERS. Proposal for the formation of an — who may be required on mobilization, approved by the Government of India ...	29th do.	427, 428	5848
LEVY. Orders issued by the Government of India relative to the raising of a — for service in the Shan States, Upper Burma	1st do.	12, 13	5213
MOBILIZATION. Five copies of — Committee statement, forwarded by the Government of India	3rd May	84, 85	Confidl. 2933 R.
—, Copies of a scheme in connection with the — of the Army, distributed	11th do.	139, 140	Confidl. 3150
—, <i>In re</i> —	22nd June	621—624	Confidl. R.
Further on the above	26th do.	487—489	4352
—, <i>In re</i> —	9th July	176—179	4641 R.
— COMPLETIONS. Statement showing the distribution of the various —, forwarded to the Government of India	18th Sept.	439, 440	6315 R.
—, Measures for the safe custody of —, recorded for guidance	19th do.	471, 472	6340 R.
—, Intimation from the Government of India that copies of certain correction slips to — have been sent to the officials of the Madras Army Head-quarters, and that all the other officials in the Madras Presidency concerned will shortly be supplied with the requisite number of copies	23rd Nov.	760—763	8029 R.
MOUNTED INFANTRY IN LOWER BURMA. Proposal to assimilate the organization and equipment of the — to that of the Mounted Infantry in Upper Burma, negatived by the Government of India with remarks	21st May	298, 299	3437
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Correspondence relative to the supply of — for India	29th Feb.	413, 414	1442
— AND MEN OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government furnishing a description of the — placed under orders to proceed to India for duty ...	20th Mar.	295, 296	1936

INDEX, 1888.]

O.

ORGANIZATION—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
SECOND ARMY CORPS. Formation of a complete ammunition column from the Batteries of the Hyderabad Contingent for the — on mobilization, sanctioned by the Government of India	9th July.	140, 141	4639
THAYETMYO. Selection of — as the station in Lower Burma to be a Second-class Station Command, approved	26th Oct.	280—282	7181, 7182
THIRD MADRAS LIGHT INFANTRY. Regarding the unfitness of the — for active service	1st Aug.	31—33	Confidl. 5257 R.
NATIVE ARMY.			
<i>Ammunition column from the Batteries of the Hyderabad Contingent.</i> Formation of a complete — for the 2nd Army Corps on mobilization, sanctioned by the Government of India	9th July	140, 141	4639
<i>Bageeruthee, Private, 9th Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Re-admission of — on the strength of his regiment, authorized specially, and the Government of India requested to call for an explanation of the circumstances in which he was permitted to take his discharge, at his own request, before the completion of three years' service in the Burma Military Police	5th Jan.	10—12	22
<i>Battalions of Native Infantry.</i> In re strength of —	8th Aug.	118, 119	Confidl. 5401
Further on the above	1st Nov.	8, 9	7283
<i>Burma Company of Sappers and Miners.</i> Grant of free passages by rail and steamer and free transport by road to the Commandant of the — and to his subaltern when travelling on recruiting duty, sanctioned	25th Jan.	403—406	527
<i>Burma Sappers and Miners.</i> Upper limit of age for recruits for the — raised from 25 to 30 years by the Government of India	1st Mar.	5, 6	1452 R.
<i>Burma.</i> Orders issued for the recruitment of 200 men at the Depôts of Native Infantry regiments serving in Upper —, cancelled by the Government of India, and the reversion to the usual procedure for recruiting recruits, directed	27th Jan.	448, 449	591
<i>Caste return.</i> Date on which the annual — of the troops in the Madras Presidency, dated 1st January 1888, was despatched to the Government of India, intimated	4th June	104, 105	8713 R.
<i>Corps of Sappers and Miners.</i> Proposal to substitute Native Sappers for British Non-commissioned officers employed on manual labor in certain sections of the —, approved by the Government of India	9th Apr.	13, 14	2364
Proposal that a period of six months from date of arrival in the country should be allowed to enable the Royal Engineer soldiers serving in the — to qualify in the language test prescribed in connection with the issue to them of certain rates of Engineer pay, sanctioned by the Government of India	18th June	334, 335	476

ORGANIZATION—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

Linked Battalions. Statement called for by the Government of India showing the regimental centres selected for the — in the Madras Presidency, furnished

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
19th Jan.	325—329	388, 389
16th Feb.	194, 195	1089
16th May	191—194	3304
5th Nov.	61—72	7327

Further on the above

Madras Cavalry Regiments. Observations of the Government of India on certain suggestions relative to the augmentation of the — required for service and mobilization

17th Oct.	188, 189	Confidl. 6918
-----------	----------	------------------

Pioneer Regiments. Assimilation of the establishment of artificers in the two — in the Madras Presidency to that sanctioned for the Pioneer regiments of the Bengal Army, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government

5th Jan.	5—9	20
----------	-----	----

Proceedings of a committee assembled at Wellington to record its opinion relative to certain matters connected with the — in the Madras Presidency

4th Apr.	26, 27	2209 R.
----------	--------	---------

Reserve men. Certain information asked for by the Government of India relative to the grant of an office allowance to regiments for the charge of records and documents relating to —, furnished.

7th do.	219—221	2342 R.
---------	---------	---------

Reserve. Admission by the Military Accounts Department of the actual expenditure incurred in respect of men transferred to the Native Army — up to a monthly maximum in each regiment of Rs. 30 from the date the men passed into the reserve, approved by the Government of India

11th do.	31, 32	2385
----------	--------	------

Adoption of certain active measures for the formation in the Madras Army of a Native Army —, requested by the Government of India

21st do.	237, 238	2699
----------	----------	------

Further on the above

20th Sept.	230, 231	6345
------------	----------	------

Report that the issue of the notifications relating to the introduction of the Native Army — was completed in certain districts, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

9th May	185—189	3091 R.
---------	---------	---------

Further on the above

29th June	803, 804	4412 R.
13th Aug.	320, 321	5523 R.

Circular memorandum issued by the Adjutant-General in India relative to the passing of Havildars and Naicks into the garrison —, forwarded by the Government of India, with the request that similar orders may be issued in the Madras Presidency pending the issue of Reserve Regulations

13th June	219, 220	3024
-----------	----------	------

ORGANIZATION—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

Reserve Act. Intimation from the Government of India that the — will probably come into force on the 26th May 1888. Issue of the notification referred to in para. 1 of the Act regarding the Native Army reserve, considered unobjectionable
Further on the above

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

22nd May
14th June596—599
263, 264
—3456 R.
3979

Intimation from the Government of India that the — will not be published in G.G.O., and that the men of the Madras regiments serving in Burma are not eligible for the "reserve." Adjutant-General requested to obtain from the Government Central Press, Calcutta, five copies of the Act with the regulations, when published, for the use of the Military Department

11th July

291—301

4733 R.

Arrangements made for reprinting the above act in the Lawrence Asylum Press, Ootacamund, approved
Further on the above

24th do.
15th Oct.582—584
300—3025032,
5033 R.
6843 R.

Reserve. Decision of the Government of India that all trans-frontier men (except Gurkhas) should be admitted to the active —

9th Aug.

148, 149

5425

Reserves. Statement showing the number of men who have joined the — in the Madras Presidency during the following quarters, forwarded to the Government of India :—

Quarter ended 31st December 1887
" 31st March 1888

18th Jan.
11th May447, 448
253, 254374 R;
3163 R.

Telegram from the Government of India calling for a monthly return, beginning from the 1st May 1888, showing the number of men passed to the active and garrison — during the preceding month, and the total number of men passed into each reserve up to date for each regiment of Native Infantry, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief for favor of compliance
Further on the above

11th Apr.
23rd do.251, 252
677, 6782390 R.
2757 R.

Statement showing the number of men who have passed to the active and garrison — in the Madras Presidency during the following months, and the total number of men passed into each reserve for each regiment of the Madras Native Infantry, forwarded to the Government of India :—

For Apr. 1888
" May "
" June "
" July "
" Aug. "
" Sept. "
" Oct. "

30th May
25th June
26th July
24th Aug.
26th Sept.
30th Oct.
26th Nov.702, 703
724, 725
645, 646
596, 597
622, 623
771, 772
679, 6803553 R.
4336 R.
5114 R.
5806 R.
6486 R.
7213 R.
7946 R.

ORGANIZATION—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

Reservists. Ruling of the Government of India that men of the Native Army, who, being natives of one presidency but enlisted in regiments of another, are accepted for the — of the presidency to which their regiment belongs, should be trained at the centres nearest their homes conditionally, and that so long as the number of reservists with a regiment does not exceed the fixed limit, no extra allowance should be given for those of other regiments attached to it ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
14th Mar.	187, 188	1809 ConfidL
23rd July	404, 405	5004
20th Sept.	228, 229	6344
20th do.	230, 231	6345
3rd Oct.	39, 40	6644 R.
29th do.	293, 294	7147

— In re early completion of regimental —

Further on the above ...

Reservists. Intimation from the Government of India that the monthly return of — will supersede the quarterly one ...

23rd May	614, 615	3474 R.
1st Aug.	31—33	ConfidL 5257 R.

Third Madras Light Infantry. Regarding the unfitness of the — for active service ...

POLICE.

Bageerthee, Private, 9th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Re-admission of — on the strength of his regiment, authorized specially, and the Government of India requested to call for an explanation of the circumstances in which he was permitted to take his discharge, at his own request, before the completion of three years' service in the Burma Military Police ...

5th Jan.	10—12	2122
23rd May	338, 339	3467

Burma Military Police Force. Certain measures approved by the Government of India with reference to soldiers or discharged soldiers who have joined or may hereafter join the — ...

30th Jan.	479, 480	642
-----------	----------	-----

Intimation from the Government of India that no more applications from officers for employment in the — need be submitted ...

21st Feb.	619, 620	1244 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Suggestion made to the Resident at Hyderabad that the orders of the Government of India be sought as to the disposal of the 85 volunteers from the Hyderabad Contingent ...

3rd Mar.	119, 120	1544 R.
----------	----------	---------

Instructions issued by the Government of India relative to the disposal of Native Officers and Non-commissioned officers appointed to the — who may return to their regiments within three years of their engagement with the Police or at the expiration of that period ...

19th Apr.	191, 192	2634
-----------	----------	------

ORGANIZATION—continued.

POLICE.

Gaybisee, Drummer, 25th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Government of India informed that the Madras Government have no objection to the transfer of — to the Military Police in Burma...

28th Feb.

780—782

1411 R.

----- *22nd Madras Infantry.* Transfer of — to the Burma Military Police, sanctioned by the Government of India

20th Mar.

572, 573

2011 R.

P.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

ABSENTEE ALLOWANCES. Report from the Controller of Military Accounts that no officer whose — are not wholly chargeable to the Indian revenues has proceeded to Europe with last pay certificates during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887

21st Jan.

546—548

439 R.

" " 31st Mar. 1888

23rd Apr.

632—634

2715 R.

" " 30th June "

6th Aug.

88—90

5326 R.

" " 30th Sept. "

29th Oct.

712—714

7169 R.

ADJUTANT OF A VOLUNTEER CORPS. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the staff pay and furlough pay admissible to —

8th Dec.

110, 111

8278

ALLOWANCE FOR MEDICAL CHARGE OF A CIVIL STATION. Decision of the Government of India that a regimental medical officer drawing an extra — in addition to his own duties is not entitled to draw it during absence on privilege leave

16th Jan.

211, 212

289

AUCHINCLOSS, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL J. C. Payment of a claim preferred by — to Royal Horse Artillery pay of rank and horse allowance for four horses in addition to command allowance for the period he commanded the Artillery, Bangalore Division, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks

9th May

128—131

3144

BADLEY, CAPTAIN J. M. S., ROYAL ENGINEERS. Correspondence relative to the furlough pay and record of service of —, communicated to Her Majesty's Government, and instructions issued to the Controller of Military Accounts regarding the adjustment of that officer's pay

16th Apr.

111—120

2513

BAILEY, HONORARY MAJOR J. Controller of Military Accounts furnished with a copy of Government of India Military Department letter No. 1689-B, dated 6th August 1888, to enable him to pass a claim to pay as Adjutant for — of the Nagpur Volunteer Rifle Corps

14th Nov.

290—293

7574 R.

BARNETT, COLONEL H., C.B., COMMANDANT, 25TH MADRAS INFANTRY, permitted to reside in England on vacating his appointment

22nd Aug.

505, 506

5708 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
BATES, LIEUTENANT W. N. R. Decision of the Government of India that — is only entitled to English furlough pay during his furlough on which he proceeded in November 1887	23rd Apr.	262—266	2730
BEATTY, COLONEL J., ROYAL ENGINEERS, permitted to reside in India	21st June	590, 591	4206 R.
BEVAN, SURGEON-MAJOR G. F. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the adjustment of the pay of —, as Staff Surgeon, Secunderabad, and while officiating as Secretary to the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces	20th Nov.	345—349	7772
BRITISH OFFICERS. Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Government relative to the pay admissible to — permitted to remain in India for a time after the completion of a tour of service there ...	11th June	161, 162	3870
BRITISH WARRANT OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN. Decision of Her Majesty's Government that all — ordered home from India on duty to undergo instruction in England should receive, from the date of embarkation in India to the date of their return to India, the same pay and allowances as men of the same rank serving in England	16th Jan.	174, 175	272
BURGERS, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL H. M., COMMANDING ROYAL ARTILLERY AT ROORKEE. Grant to — of command pay of the executive command of the Royal Artillery at Mandalay for the period from 4th November to 16th December 1887, sanctioned by the Government of India, and recovery from the senior artillery officer who held the executive command during that officer's absence of the amount passed to him for the period in question, directed.	29th June	526, 527	4403
BURMA GRATUITIES. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government relative to the payment of the — due to Warrant Officers, Non-commissioned Officers and men who have left India before payment has been made	16th Jan.	197, 198	278
Further on the above	23rd Feb.	693, 694	1311 R.
BURMA GRATUITY. Rev. A. J. Wallace, M.A., Roman Catholic Chaplain, informed that he is entitled to the — claimed by him	24th do.	717—719	1344 R.
Controller of Military Accounts authorized to remit the amount of the Burma gratuity to England	18th Apr.	498, 499	2605 R.
Decision of the Government of India on an application for the grant of the second — to certain men of the 25th Regiment, Madras Infantry	19th do.	183—186	2631

PAY AND ALLOWANCES--continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
BURMA GRATUITY. Copy of Military Department letter No. 574-B, dated 7th March 1888, asked for by this Government in support of a claim on account of — to a military clerk of the Adjutant-General's office who proceeded to Upper Burma with Army Head-quarters, furnished by the Government of India			
	19th May	518—521	3898 R.
Decision of the Government of India on the subject of the payment of — to the heirs to pension of deceased Native soldiers ...			
	9th June	119—122	3829
Further on the above	27th July	458, 459	5117
BUZZONI, REV. H., S. J. Appointment of — as the Roman Catholic Chaplain of Cannanore, and the payment to him of the usual allowance, sanctioned.			
	11th Jan.	300, 301	220 R.
CAMPBELL, SUB-CONDUCTOR J., QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. Grant to — of deferred pay from 1st April 1876 to 27th August 1879, sanctioned with remarks by the Government of India			
	12th Apr.	63—67	2459
Further on the above	22nd Sept.	278—280	6415
CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES. Correspondence from the Government of India regarding the pay and prospects of —, recorded with remark			
	28th June	773, 774	4381 R.
Further on the above	6th Aug.	133, 134	5349 R.
CARTER, FREDERICK, LATE DRUMMER, 2ND HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. Report called for by the Government of India respecting the claim of — to the Burma gratuity, furnished			
	18th Feb.	381—383	1040 R.
CASHEL, 2ND LIEUTENANT R., 2ND BATTALION, KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. Her Majesty's Government requested to issue instructions for the payment to Messrs. Cox and Co., London, of the outfit allowance admissible to —			
	24th Oct.	265—267	7074
CONSOLIDATED SALARY. Intimation from the Government of India that a Military officer, who is in receipt of a —, is not entitled to exemption from the payment of income-tax on any portion of such salary			
	27th Apr.	796, 797	2868 R.
DAILY ALLOWANCE. Proceedings of Government, Financial Department, considering that the 50 per cent. — rule must apply to all special tracts and to all departments, recorded			
	6th Oct.	155, 156	6737 R.
DEFERRED PAY. Statement of sums passed on account of — due to soldiers debitable to the British India Governments during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—			
31st Dec. 1887			
31st Mar. 1888	16th Apr.	396—398	2517 R.
30th June „	31st Oct.	815—817	7254 R.
	16th Nov.	431—433	7874 R.
DENIS, REV., CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN IN SPIRITUAL CHARGE OF THE JAIL, OCTACAMUND. Allowance of Rs. 30 per mensem passed to — with effect from the 1st February 1888			
	17th Sept.	418, 419	6292 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
DESARAJ URS, 3RD MADRAS CAVALRY. Government of India informed what pay — will receive from the Durbar while employed as Aide-de-Camp to His Highness the Maharajah of Mysore	13th Feb.	171—181	983
DESERTERS. Subsistence allowance of —, directed by the Government of India to be drawn in future by the regiments concerned direct in their pay lists without any interference on the part of the Commissariat Department	18th June	342, 343	4080
DETENTION ALLOWANCE. Application from the Commissary-General, Madras, for — when on tour, negatived with remarks by the Government of India	18th July	288—292	4886
Above decision upheld on appeal	12th Oct.	205—208	6773 R.
DUNCAN, SERJEANT. } Grant of extra duty pay to — FIDLER, SERJEANT T. } whilst performing the duties of Paymaster Serjeants to the 2nd Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers, sanctioned by the Government of India	12th Jan.	149—153	239
DUNLOP, CAPTAIN J. W., H BATTERY, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY. Appeal from — against the disallowance of pay as Station Staff Officer, St. Thomas' Mount, negatived with remarks	20th Dec.	666, 667	8612 R.
EXAMINER OF MEDICAL ACCOUNTS. Decision of the Government of India that the management of the accounts of all funds now carried out by the — in the Madras Presidency shall devolve upon the Examiner of Pay Accounts from 1st October 1888 from which date the staff allowances now drawn by the former officer on this account will cease	20th June	369, 370	4164
FAMILY OF A MASTER GUNNER. Grant of subsistence allowance and rations to the — while he is undergoing a course of instruction in gunnery in England, approved by the Government of India ..	22nd Mar.	338, 339	2048
FARRINGTON, BRIGADIER-GENERAL, Dates from which M. C. —, who were on VANSTRANBENZEE, COLONEL T., the half-pay list, ROYAL ARTILLERY. commenced to draw Indian pay and allowances, reported to Her Majesty's Government	11th Jan.	259—261	192 R.
FIELD ALLOWANCE. Claim to — by medical subordinates for the days during which they break their journey when travelling by rail at Government expense, declared inadmissible by the Government of India	14th May	189, 190	3223
FISCHER, GENERAL J. F., ROYAL (MADRAS) ENGINEERS. Memorial from — addressed to Her Majesty the Queen praying for certain privileges as senior officer of his Corps in the Madras Presidency, forwarded to the Government of India for favor of disposal	20th Apr.	572, 573	2664 R.
Transmission of the memorial withheld by the Government of India	14th June	372, 373	3984 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
FISCHER, GENERAL J. F., ROYAL (MADRAS) ENGINEERS. Extract Para. XII, Clause 3 of the memorial rules furnished to —	3rd July	17, 18	4478 R.
Memorial from — regarding his being precluded from submitting his memorial to Her Majesty the Queen, forwarded for disposal to the Government of India	14th do.	367—369	4818 R.
Memorial returned to the above officer demi-officially	4th Sept.	102, 103	6010 R.
Memorial from — to Her Majesty the Queen Empress, withheld	27th do.	686—689	6540 R.
Memorial of — to Her Majesty the Queen returned by the Government of India	15th Aug.	358, 359	5553 R.
FLETCHER, MAJOR A. F., ROYAL ARTILLERY, SUPERINTENDENT, GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY, MADRAS. Grant of full staff pay to — for the period he was retained in charge of the Factory after being passed by a Medical Board, sanctioned as a special case by the Government of India	18th May	468, 469	3362 R.
FEASER, COLONEL H., MADRAS CAVALRY, DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, CENTRAL PROVINCES. Decision of the Government of India relative to the pay and allowances admissible to — while on general leave in India on private affairs	15th Aug.	365—369	5556 R.
GARRETT, BOMBARDIER F., PROBATIONARY STORE SERGEANT, ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. Her Majesty's Government informed that the late — was eligible for deferred pay	25th Jan.	641—645	593 R.
Further on the above	7th Mar.	234, 235	1652 R.
Her Majesty's Government informed that the balance of the deferred pay of the late — will be remitted home through the abstract of miscellaneous remittances of British troops for May 1888	3rd May	70—72	2971 R.
Further on the above	26th June	742—744	4348 R.
GOOD CONDUCT PAY. Adoption in the Madras Presidency of the Bengal practice of allowing men entering the regular army, after having served in local corps and irregular forces, to count only half their former service, directed by the Government of India	8th Mar.	105, 106	1667
HAYES, J. J., SUB-INSPECTOR OF ARMY SCHOOLS. Grant to —, as a special case, of detention allowance while detained under orders at Bombay and Allahabad in October 1887, declined by the Government of India	6th Feb.	69—72	812
HEYWORTH, LIEUTENANT C. F., ROYAL FUSILIERS, BRIGADE TRANSPORT OFFICER, UPPER BURMA. Grant until 14th May 1887 of staff salary to — whose services were retained on the departure on sick leave of the Executive Commissariat Officer at Mibu, sanctioned specially by the Government of India with remarks	2nd Aug.	39—42	5624

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICER. Decision of the Government of India that the mere fact of an— serving on a low salary as a clerk in an office should not debar him from any pecuniary benefit to which, on account of his rank, he is entitled under regulations while on leave in India ...	2nd Feb.	9, 10	734
HOOPER, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL W. W., MADRAS CAVALRY. Decision of the Government of India on the claim of — to staff pay from 18th February to 29th July 1886, adhered to by that Government.	20th Nov.	337—340	7763
INSPECTING VETERINARY SURGEON. Staff pay and allowances for an officer of the Veterinary Depart- ment who may be appointed — in the field, fixed by the Government of India ...	16th Oct.	162, 163	6877
JOHNSON, SURGEON-MAJOR W. E., SECRETARY TO THE SURGEON-GENERAL, HER MAJESTY'S FORCES, MADRAS. Grant to —, who passed the Medical Board on the 9th January 1888 but was not relieved of his duties till the 16th idem, of the full pay and allow- ances of his appointment for that period, sanctioned, as a special case, by the Government of India ...	2nd Mar.	17—21	1479
JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT. Proposa- that the officers who are now permanently employed in the —, but who will be displaced on 1st April 1888, may be granted full staff salary while conti- nuing to officiate in the department in place of officers on furlough, negatived by the Government of India with remark ...	14th do.	185, 186	1808
KARNEY, SURGEON W. H. Instructions issued relative to the disbursement of the pay of — so long as he remains an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Madras.	21st May	296, 297	3426
— Messrs. Treacher and Co. and Thorpe and Co., Bombay, instructed to prefer their claim against — to his legal representative for adjustment ...	18th June	486—488	4104 R.
Further on the above ...	14th Sept.	349—351	6233 R.
INDIAN MEDICAL DEPART- MENT. Orders passed on an application from the mother of — requesting that the balance of pay due to her son, an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum, Madras, may be paid to her ...	20th Nov.	403—405	7794
KIRKTON, SERGEANT-MAJOR A., BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS. Her Majesty's Government addressed relative to the extra duty pay for the period between 31st March and 4th September 1888 claimed by — on his return from furlough to Europe ...	18th Dec.	605—607	8553 R.
KING, SERGEANT J., COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT, MADRAS. Grant of an allowance of Rs. 20 per mensem to — while absent on duty from head- quarters supervising the opening of silos at Mowli- rumnah, sanctioned specially by the Government of India with remarks ...	5th do.	36—40	8166

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

LAST PAY CERTIFICATE. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that when an officer proceeding on leave to the colonies is provided with a — for payment of his furlough pay in England, that certificate should contain a specific statement that no instructions have been given for issue of his pay through a Colonial Treasurer

Further on the above

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

7th May
12th Nov.

88, 89
153, 154

3041
7490

LAST PAY CERTIFICATES. Alteration in the present method of ascertaining whether house-rent is due for public quarters from officers prior to the issue of — to them, declined (case of Surgeon A. H. Jacob, Indian Medical Service)

8th Aug.

166—168

5386 R.

LAUGHTON, COLONEL A. F. Application for a reconsideration of the order declining the grant to — of a personal allowance of Rs. 250 per mensem during his employment as Principal Commissariat Officer, Upper Burma Field Force, negatived by the Government of India

16th Jan.

201—204

286

LAWSON, VETERINARY SURGEON E. J. Claim of — for detention allowance while on field service in Burma, negatived by the Government of India

16th do.

205—208

287

LEAVE ALLOWANCES AND PENSIONS. Resolution of the Government of India regarding the adjustment of charges on account of — granted to officers serving in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts

14th Dec.

185, 186

8454

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL'S COMMANDS OF ROYAL ARTILLERY IN INDIA. Decision of the Government of India regarding the manner in which the allowances for — should in future be regulated

18th May

252, 253

8351

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL'S COMMANDS OF ROYAL ARTILLERY. Addenda in Government of India, Military Department, No. 656-F, of 30th April 1888, regarding the manner in which the allowances for — in India are to be regulated in future, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Controller of Military Accounts

9th June

238, 239

3843 R.

LISSNEBURG, HONORARY MAJOR D. Application from — for a charge allowance when in temporary charge of the office of the Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions, negatived with remarks

27th do.

745—747

4356 R.

LUND, LIEUTENANT F. T. Her Majesty's Government requested to pay an outfit allowance of £150 to — who has proceeded to England to join the 3rd Hussars to a Commission in which regiment he had been appointed from the 12th Lancers

28th Feb.

771—773

1406 R.

—, 3RD HUSSARS. Instructions promised by Her Majesty's Government to be issued for the payment of the outfit allowance to —, with the remark that in all future cases it may be stated whether the issue in England is recommended by the Commander-in-Chief according to regulations

2nd June

53, 54

3665 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
McLEOD, MAJOR-GENERAL H., ROYAL ARTILLERY, INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE. Her Majesty's Government informed that — has elected to receive English pay as an Indian General Officer while unemployed	9th July	153—155	4613 R.
MCCARTHY, BRIGADE-SURGEON D. J., INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. Grant of full staff pay to — for the period he continued on duty after passing the Medical Board, sanctioned specially by the Government of India with remark	8th Aug.	110—115	5382
MADRAS HILL ALLOWANCE RULES. Proceedings of Government, Financial Department, adding a proviso to the foot-note to rule 13 of the — regarding travelling allowance for a member of an officer's family who does not travel with or about the time of the move of Government to the hills, recorded ..	19th Mar.	516, 517	1962 R.
Addendum to Order of Government, Financial Department, above referred to, recorded ...	25th Apr.	724, 725	2792 R.
MALET, CAPTAIN J. W. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — will be allowed pay at the equivalent of Rs. 312 0-9 per mensem for the six months' leave granted to him	5th July	73, 74	4529
MARTIN, 2ND LIEUTENANT, 2ND BATTALION, CONNAUGHT RANGERS. Her Majesty's Government requested to arrange for the payment to Messrs Cox and Co., London, of £100, being outfit allowance admissible to —	17th Oct.	228—230	6935
MASTER GUNNERS IN CHARGE OF FORT ARMAMENTS. Grant of a stationery allowance to —, sanctioned by the Government of India	5th May	56, 57	3017
MEDICAL OFFICERS. Recommendation that the provisions for the grant of certain rates of pay and allowances to — withdrawn from their civil appointments for employment on active reserve may be given retrospective effect, negatived by the Government of India with remarks	18th Jan.	290, 291	353
— SERVING IN BURMA. Application for the continuance to — after 1st April 1883 of certain privileges as regards pay and allowances, negatived by the Government of India	14th July	223—227	4810
MESSING OF A RECRUIT WHO DESERTS. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to claims preferred by Madras Regiments on account of the — being settled by Government out of the arrears of pay, &c., due to the deserter	14th May	183—186	3221
Further on the above	1st Dec. 21st do.	5, 6 716, 717	8073 R. 8658 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MESSING ALLOWANCE. Grant of — at Rs. 8 per mensem to the two Non-commissioned Officers of the telegraph section of "A" Company of "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners while detached from the head-quarters of the corps on service in Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India specially, as also the admission of the messing allowance authorized for companies of Sappers and Miners to sections of the "A" Depot Company when detached from head-quarters	28th Mar.	478—482	2158
MILDWAY, CAPTAIN. Correspondence on the subject of the debit of the pay of — from date of debarkation in England till that of his retirement	20th Feb.	524—526	1176 R.
MILITARY OFFICERS IN CIVIL EMPLOY. Decision of the Government of India that the leave allowances during subsidiary leave of — should be calculated under the rules contained in the Civil Leave Code.	18th Aug.	268, 269	5643
MOUNTAIN BATTERIES. Decision of the Government of India that the allowances authorized by Article 1034, Army Regulations, India, Vol. I, Part I, shall not be continued in the case of —	9th July	142, 143	4637
MURRAY, PAYMASTER SERGEANT, 2ND BATTALION, SOMERSETSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. Claim for acting allowance on behalf of — for acting as Pay Sergeant to the depôts of the regiment for certain periods, sanctioned specially by the Government of India	27th Feb.	357—361	1371
NATIVE MILITARY PENSIONERS. Correspondence from the Government of India on the subject of certain special privileges enjoyed by — in regard to the grant of full pay and batta from the date of their being struck off the effective strength of their regiments till their arrival at their residences	20th Aug.	311, 312	5695
Further on the above	20th Dec.	274, 275	8613
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. Insertion in Army Regulations India Vol. I, Part I, of a proposed rule regulating the grant of gratuity to — reduced to the ranks within the qualifying period, considered undesirable, and observance of the rule in cases of the grant of gratuity for field operations, directed by the Government of India	16th Jan.	170, 171	270
OF ROYAL ENGINEERS. Grant of half their normal rates of Engineer pay to — while temporarily attached to convalescent depôts in consequence of impaired health resulting from duty as sub-marine miners, sanctioned by the Government of India	8th Dec.	104, 105	8274
O'CARROLL, REV. K. Appointment of — as Catholic Chaplain of Poonamallee, sanctioned	15th Oct.	249, 250	6803 R.
OFFICER DETAINED IN INDIA. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the adjustment of the pay and allowances of an —	15th Sept.	179, 180	6258

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
OFFICER OF THE INDIAN ARMY. Decision of the Government of India relative to the date of reversion to the staff pay of the regimental appointment of an — who resigns his staff appointment in a department before the expiration of his tour of service ...	11th June	178, 179	3879
OFFICERS PROCEEDING BEYOND THE LIMITS OF THEIR JURISDICTION. Resolution of the Government of India relative to the pay and allowances of — ...	10th Jan.	206, 207	154 R.
OF THE ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT. Orders passed by the Government of India regarding the travelling and detention allowances of — in certain cases ...	7th Feb.	87, 88	885
Correspondence regarding the retirement of — accepting civil employ on or after 1st November 1887, and the pay and allowances of officers on the civil supernumerary list who are allowed to serve on for the Colonel's allowances after superannuation under civil rules ...	11th do.	162, 163	960
List of — whose pensions are not wholly chargeable to British or Indian Revenues and who have been granted last pay certificates to England during the quarter ended 31st March 1888, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government ...	9th Apr.	245, 246	2370 R.
Statement of sums allowed as difference between the pay of superior and inferior ranks to — who, owing to their promotion, either are to return to England or are in excess of the Indian establishment for the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government :— ...			
31st December 1887 — nil ...	16th do.	418—420	2526 R.
31st March 1888 — nil ...	30th July	703—705	5176 R.
30th June 1888 — nil ...	3rd Oct.	77, 78	6661 R.
OF THE INDIAN SERVICE. Statement showing the amount of retired pay and Colonel's allowances issued in England and the Colonies on account of — for the year ended 31st March 1888 received from Her Majesty's Government through the Government of India, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts ...	24th July	588, 589	5035 R.
OLIVER, CAPTAIN L. G., 2ND BATTALION, MIDDLESEX REGIMENT. Commandant, Coorg and Mysore Rifle Volunteers, informed that notification of the promotion of — in the <i>London Gazette</i> is considered sufficient authority for the admission of increased rate of pay to that officer by the Account Department ...	9th do.	189—191	4645 R.
PAY AND ACTING ALLOWANCE CODE. Financial Resolution on Sections 5 and 5-A of the — ruling that a Local Government Secretariat is held to be one station and a Revenue Board another station ...	26th Oct.	651, 652	7120 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
PAYMASTER, ARMY PAY DEPARTMENT. Application for detention allowance and carriage hire of a — engaged in examining the accounts of the Paymaster of a British regiment, negated by the Government of India	24th Aug.	375, 376	5798
PROVINCIAL INCOME-TAX REPORTS. Instructions issued by the Government of India for the preparation of the returns to be appended to the —, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts, for information and guidance	9th July	202, 203	4651 R.
QUIN, MAJOR E., 23RD MADRAS LIGHT INFANTRY. Grant to —, who passed the Medical Board on 10th May 1888 but was not relieved till the 27th, of the full pay and allowances of his appointment for that period, sanctioned specially by the Government of India	25th do.	413—416	5048
RANDFERN, SERGEANT-MAJOR, NO. 8 BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, CINQUE PORTS DIVISION, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Her Majesty's Government informed that the family of — is entitled to separation allowance ...	12th May	304—307	3211 R.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANTS. Decision of the Government of India on an inquiry as to whether — appointed to permanent vacancies in departments are required to serve twelve months on probation, and if so, whether periods of active service, though not continuous with permanent service, may be taken into account in calculating the period of probation ...	23rd Jan. 9th Feb.	382—385 207—210	488 906 R.
Further on the above			
REGIMENTAL PAY AND ALLOWANCES. Intimation from the Government of India that the rule in Article 458, Army Regulations, India, Vol. I, Part I, regarding —, which has been cancelled, will be restored, the term "doing duty officer" being substituted by "company officer"	7th Dec.	93, 94	8252
RESERVISTS. Decision of the Government of India on the question whether the authorized rates of pay should be disbursed to — when, by authority, they are not called up for training	5th do.	52, 53	8188
RIDDELL, QUARTER MASTER, 2ND BATTALION, MIDDLESEX REGIMENT. Her Majesty's Government requested to issue instructions for payment to Messrs. Cox and Co., London, of the outfit allowance of £100 admissible to —	12th May	308—310	3212 R.
ROYAL ENGINEER SOLDIERS. Proposal that a period of six months, from date of arrival in the country, should be allowed to enable the — serving in the corps of Sappers and Miners to qualify in the language test prescribed in connection with the issue to them of certain rates of Engineer pay, sanctioned by the Government of India	18th June	384, 385	4076
ROYAL ENGINEER OFFICERS. Decision of the Government of India relative to the staff allowance admissible to young — attached to Sappers and Miners on first arrival in India	7th May	77, 78	3038

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
ROYAL ENGINEER OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS. Intimation from the Government of India that — in Madras in excess of its establishment are in future to receive the Sapper allowance of Rs. 60 per mensem	7th Sept.	73—76	6086
ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICER. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the pay and allowances of a — who, on completion of the term of service fixed for his staff appointment, is detained in India pending his appointment to a battery in India	22nd Mar.	334, 335	2046
SAPPERS AND MINERS. Proposal to place the Company Sergeant-Majors of — on the same footing as regards Engineer pay as Company Sergeant-Majors of Royal Engineers, approved by the Government of India	23rd July	384, 385	4996
SECOND BATTALION, HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. Final Savings Bank ledger of the —, which embarked on 14th January 1888, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	27th Feb. 1st Mar. 14th do. 28th do.	737, 738 17, 18 372—374 718—720	1375 R. 1463 R. 1814 R. 2171 R.
Further on the above			
SEVENTEENTH MADRAS INFANTRY DEPOT. Allowance of 5 rupees each to the two Pay-Havildars of the — for the month of April 1888, sanctioned	5th Sept. 12th Oct. 12th do.	118—120 201, 202 203, 204	6024 R. 6771 R. 6772 R.
Further on the above			
SICK NATIVE SOLDIERS IN LOCAL FUND HOSPITALS. Payment by Military Department of charges for dieting —, sanctioned as a temporary arrangement by the Government of India	30th Apr.	800—805	2882 R.
SIMKINS, QUARTER MASTER J. T., 2ND BATTALION, BEDFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. Her Majesty's Government requested to issue instructions for the payment to Messrs. Holt, Lawrie and Co. of the outfit allowance of £100 admissible to —	24th Mar.	635—637	2078 R.
SIMPSON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL G. } Admission of the MORE-MOLYNEUX, CAPTAIN G. H. } claims preferred by — to half staff salary as Officiating Deputy Judge Advocates-General, No. 3 Circle, Rangoon and Upper Burma Force, from 17th to 30th April and from 1st to 30th April 1888, respectively, but at the reduced rates fixed for such appointments after 31st March 1888, sanctioned by the Govern- ment of India	16th Oct.	177—182	6889
STAFF ALLOWANCES. Instructions issued by the Government of India that the — for March 1888 of the Field staff in Upper Burma, should not be paid until April and that they should be adjusted in the accounts for 1888-89	24th Mar. 27th do. 28th do. 28th do. 18th Aug.	429—436 468, 469 474, 475 476, 477 207, 208	2093 2143 2151 2152 5515
Further on the above			

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
STAFF SURGEON, SECUNDERABAD. Decision of the Government of India regarding the pay admissible to the Medical officer for the performance of the duties of —	20th Nov.	345—349	7772
STATIONERY ALLOWANCE. Claim for — preferred by an Officer Commanding a Detachment moved into a cholera camp only a short distance from a cantonment, negated by the Government of India.	3rd Aug.	50, 51	5278
STEVENSON, COLONEL K. F., 31st REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Recommendation that half the staff allowance of the Belgaum district command may be passed to — for the period he commanded that district during the absence of Brigadier-General Carnegie on inspection duty in March 1888, negated, with remarks, by the Government of India ...	9th do.	124—128	5416
STORE LASCARS OF THE MADRAS CIRCLE OF THE ORD- NANCE DEPARTMENT. Grant of 50 per cent. on pay and batta already passed to the — who proceeded on service to Suakin in November 1885, sanctioned, with remarks, by the Government of India ...	11th do.	156, 157	5476
SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government relative to the grant of — to the posthumous child of a soldier who had been transferred to the reserve at the time of his death.	3rd Mar.	48, 49	1536
TAYLOR, SERGEANT, ROYAL ENGINEERS. Grant to — of the pay and allowances of an Overseer in the Public Works Department while employed on photographic duty in connection with the Aden defences, sanctioned by the Government of India.	2nd Feb.	31, 32	749 R.
TAYLOR, CAPTAIN J. LUSHINGTON, MADRAS RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS. Grant to — of the Staff Corps pay of a Captain for the period he served with the Mounted Infantry in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India as also the payment to him of Burma gratuity	28th Mar.	453—488	2154
TENTH AND FIFTEENTH REGIMENTS, MADRAS INFANTRY, AND 1st MADRAS LANCERS. Temporary grant of an office allowance for each of the depôts of the —, respectively, and of the allowance admissible under rule to the Pay-Havildars of Cavalry and Infantry, sanctioned by the Government of India Above sanction extended to the remaining depôts of the regiments in Burma	23rd Aug.	336—342	5738
	31st Oct.	349—352	7251
TRUTWEIN, SERGEANT AND MECHANICAL ENGINEER, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Intimation from the Government of India that —, who is in charge of bakery mills at Mandalay, is entitled to Burma gratuity	31st May	411—415	3612
TWELFTH ROYAL LANCERS. Partial adjustment of the amount noted in the last pay certificate of the — as outstanding in the books of the Examiner of Ordnance Accounts, reported to Her Majesty's Government	27th Jan.	707—709	587 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
UPPER BURMA. Orders passed by the Government of India regarding the grant in — of working pay to Military signallers of subsistence allowance to wives of British soldiers in private service, and of the allowance sanctioned to field treasure chest officers			
	18th July	299, 300	4889
UBOCHART, CAPTAIN W. A., ROYAL ARTILLERY, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to remain on furlough while under instruction in the Senior class of the Artillery College, to draw lodging allowance at 6s. a day after the general examination, and to continue to receive his Indian furlough pay from the Indm Office			
	16th Nov.	263, 264	7648
VEERASAWMY, VELAPARLA, DISCHARGED Bearer, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Writing off of Rs. 9 overpaid on account of the family remittance of —, sanctioned with remark			
	1st June	20—22	3628
WARRANTS. Statement C, showing the names of the officers of the Indian Army who have been granted — for the payment of their pensions, &c., during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—			
Quarter ended 31st December 1887	20th Jan.	516, 517	421 R.
" 31st March 1888	9th Apr.	243, 244	2369 R.
" 30th June "	9th July	239, 240	4682 R.
" 30th September 1888	22nd Oct.	466, 467	6992 R.
----- Statement D showing the names of the officers of the Indian Army who have been granted — for the payment of their furlough pay or leave allowances in the colonies for the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—			
Quarter ended 31st December 1887	20th Jan.	508, 509	418 R.
" 31st March 1888	18th Apr.	542, 543	2621 R.
" 30th June "	16th July	425, 426	4855 R.
" 30th September 1888	16th Oct.	349, 350	6893 R.
WESTLAKEN, REV. J. Appointment of — as Military Chaplain at Bellary, vice Rev. F. X. Kroot, sanctioned			
	5th Sept.	140, 141	6034 R.
WIFFEN, CAPTAIN G. E., RETIRED, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, informed at what rate his Indian pension will be disbursed to him while on furlough in England			
	18th June	348—550	4083
WINSTON, REV. W. R. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the services of — being utilized as Wesleyan Chaplain for the troops in Mandalay on certain terms			
	15th do.	277, 278	4004
WROUGHTON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL F. J. Refund of income-tax on that portion only of the payment made to the estate of the late — which represents pay earned in Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India			
	26th Jan.	415—419	572

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

ADVANCES.

Captains of the Indian Army. Grant to — of an advance of the passage money when invalidated on account of wounds or sickness contracted on field service, sanctioned by the Government of India, with instructions

8th Nov. 127, 128 7394

H Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Advance of certain sums to — on account of

N Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. the pay of the men of those corps for the period of the voyage

Twenty-first Hussars. to India, intimated by the Government of India.

11th Jan. 292, 293 212 R.

Martin, 2nd Lieutenant C. F., 2nd Battalion, Connaught Rangers. Advance of thirty days' British pay to —, reported to Her Majesty's Government

21st Sept. 517—519 6884 R.

BATTAL.

Native Mountain Batteries in Burma. Grant of an increased rate of batta up to March 1888 to the Havildars and Naicks of the two — who proceeded with those batteries when they were raised for service, sanctioned by the Government of India.

9th July 136, 137 4634

Volunteer Clerks. Application for a reconsideration of the decision refusing the grant of Burma gratuity to the efficient — who accompanied the Commander-in-Chief in India to Burma, negatived by the Government of India with remarks.

5th do. 71, 72 4528

BRITISH ARMY.

British unattached or half pay of Officers. Statements showing the — employed on the staff in India, finally charged in the accounts of the Madras Presidency for the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887 21st Jan. 535—537 436 R.

„ 31st Mar. 1888 23rd Apr. 648—650 2720 R.

„ 30th June „ 6th Aug. 105—107 5351 R.

„ 30th Sept. „ 24th Oct. 597—599 7075 R.

British Regimental Officers. Issue of instructions directing a strict adherence to the rule that — are entitled, on proceeding on leave out of India, to Indian pay and allowances up to and for the day prior to the date of sailing of the vessels in which they embark, requested by Her Majesty's Government

18th June 313, 314 4068

Cavalry rate of pay. Grant, provisionally, up to 1st April 1889, of — to the British Mounted Infantry only employed in Lower Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India

12th July 196—200 4756

Further on the above 16th Nov. 255, 256 7644

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Extra duty pay.</i> Admission of — to a Gunner acting for a Farrier Sergeant of a British Mountain Battery when sick in hospital, authorized by the Government of India	18th June	322, 323	4071
<i>Garrett, Bombardier S., European Artillery Veteran Company.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed that the balance of the deferred pay of the late — will be remitted home through the abstract of miscellaneous remittances of British troops for May 1888	3rd May	70—72	2971 R.
<i>Guisse, Captain H., M Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Grant of command allowance to — while in command of the battery, sanctioned specially by the Government of India	18th June	328—331	4074
<i>Hamilton, Private H., 2nd Battalion, Royal Fusiliers.</i> Proposal that —, who is below the age of 18 years, be allowed the pay of a full private, negatived by the Government of India with remarks	21st Nov.	456—460	7829
<i>Kennedy, Private, late Bedfordshire Regiment.</i> Government of India informed that —, having been convicted by the Civil power in August 1880, had, under regulations, forfeited all claims to deferred pay for the period prior to his conviction	2nd July	3—5	4449 R.
<i>Mountain Batteries.</i> Sanction accorded by the Government of India to certain allowances being passed to British and Native — when on field service with extra transport animals attached to them	19th Nov.	285, 286	7716
<i>Non-Commissioned Officers and Sappers, Royal Engineers.</i> Continuance, temporarily, with retrospective effect, of the former consolidated rates of monthly working pay to those — now serving on submarine mining duty who would suffer loss by the application to them of the new rates of Engineer pay, sanctioned, with remarks, by the Government of India	2nd June	52, 53	3674
COLONEL'S ALLOWANCES.			
<i>Burma.</i> Decision of the Government of India that — is to be considered as being within Indian limits so as to admit of an officer residing in Burma and in receipt of Colonel's allowance drawing the allowance through his agents in India	16th Mar.	252, 253	1885
<i>Campbell Walker, Lieutenant-Colonel I., Staff Corps.</i> Memorial from — with regard to his claim to succeed to Colonel's allowances, forwarded to the Government of India	30th Oct.	326—328	7231

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCES.

Colonels on the Staff. Proposal that officers appointed — under the provisions of Special India Army Circular of 12th September 1888 be required to vacate their appointments on succession to Colonel's allowance, approved by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
29th Oct.	315, 316	7158
12th Dec.	411—413	8407 R.
9th Feb.	165, 166	883 R.
6th June	152, 153	3761 R.
16th Jan.	365, 366	306 R.
29th Feb.	809, 810	1444 R.
6th Dec.	156, 157	8194 R.
17th Oct.	214—217	6928
2nd May	1—3	2895
16th Jan.	215—218	291
9th Feb.	171—173	886 R.
23rd do.	303, 304	1299
7th May	92, 93	3043

Retired pay including Colonel's allowances. Government of India furnished with a statement showing the amount of — issued in the Madras Presidency on account of officers of the Indian service during the year ended 31st March 1888.

Undermentioned Officers admitted to :—

Carnegy, Colonel (Brigadier-General) P. A., Staff Corps

Church, Colonel T. Ross, Staff Corps }
Thompson, Colonel H. G., Staff Corps }

Galsden, Colonel F., Staff Corps }
Hay, Colonel A. C., Staff Corps }
Orr, Colonel J. W., Staff Corps }

Hawkes, Colonel H. P., c.b., Staff Corps

Peyton, Colonel W., Staff Corps

COMPENSATION.

Bennett, Surgeon W. H. } Claims for com-
Bourke, Surgeon-Major G. D. } pensation for the
 loss by fire of certain property belonging to —
 at Thayetmyo in March 1888, negatived by the
 Government of India

Lawrance, Honorary Surgeon O. St. John, Retired list. Claim of — to compensation for the pay to which he would have been entitled had he not been placed on the supernumerary list, negatived with remarks

HORSE ALLOWANCE.

Lampart, Lieutenant W., Royal Artillery. Intimation from the Government of India that the allowance for a second charger to — while on field service in Upper Burma has been correctly disallowed by the Military Account Department.

Further on the above

Local Infantry Officer. Decision of the Government of India that a — employed in the Civil department on a consolidated salary, which is less than the pay and allowances of his rank, is entitled to horse allowance

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

HORSE ALLOWANCE.

Medical Officers. Grant to —, while on field service, of the same horse allowance that they were in receipt of before proceeding on service to Burma, authorized by the Government of India, conditionally

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
30th Jan.	477, 478	641

Decision of the Government of India regarding the grant of horse allowance to — on field service in Upper Burma

6th Dec.	65, 66	8198
----------	--------	------

Non-Commissioned Officer in charge of the Commissariat Wharf at Rangoon. Grant of a pony allowance to the —, sanctioned by the Government of India

19th Nov.	320—324	7735
-----------	---------	------

Officer on general leave in India. Grant of horse allowance for a second charger to an —, sanctioned by the Government of India

30th May	377, 378	8540
----------	----------	------

HOUSE RENT.

Examiner in Hindustani. Continuance of Presidency house-rent to the —, sanctioned by the Government of India, conditionally

4th Apr.	72, 73	2235 R.
----------	--------	---------

House-rent for public quarters. Alteration of the present method of ascertaining whether — is due from an officer prior to the issue of his last pay certificate, declined (case of Surgeon A. H. Jacob, Indian Medical Service)

8th Aug.	166—168	5386 R.
----------	---------	---------

Mackinnon, Surgeon-Major H. W., Senior Medical Officer, Station Hospital, Madras. Amount overpaid to — on account of house-rent from October 1886 to March 1888, directed to be written off... ..

5th July	66, 67	4526
----------	--------	------

Medical Officers in Civil employ. Decision of the Government of India that Presidency house-rent shall in future cease to be drawn by —, who are allowed the privilege of private practice

13th do.	335, 336	4780 R.
----------	----------	---------

Mess-house, Fort St. George. Correspondence relative to the proposal to reduce the rent of the — from Rs. 100 to Rs. 50 per mensem, when a detached wing of British Infantry is located at Madras

6th Aug.	115—117	5341 R.
----------	---------	---------

Further on the above

3rd Oct.	28, 29	6639 R.
----------	--------	---------

Residences of Government Officials. Rules regulating the rents to be charged for Government buildings occupied as —

16th do.	324, 325	6862 R.
----------	----------	---------

Further on the above

15th Nov.	348, 344	7598 R.
11th Dec.	361, 362	8379 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

NATIVE ARMY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
<i>Cavalry rates of pay.</i> Decision of the Government of India that British and Native Mounted Infantry in Burma are not to receive —	16th Nov.	255, 256	7644
<i>Good conduct pay.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that men of the active reserve of the Native Army, who may be permitted to rejoin the colors, may be allowed the rate of — they were in receipt of prior to joining the reserve	18th June	344, 345	4081
<i>Mountain Batteries.</i> Sanction accorded by the Government of India to certain allowances being passed to British and Native — when on field service with extra transport animals attached to them	19th Nov.	285, 286	7716
<i>Nineteenth Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Admission of the claim to balance of bounty preferred by certain men of the —, authorized	1st do.	5—7	7232
<i>Pothana, Private, 3rd Regiment, Madras Light Infantry.</i> Admission of the good conduct pay claimed on behalf of —, sanctioned	5th Dec.	54—56	8184
<i>Private Followers.</i> Decision of the Government of India that the concession of extra pay to sanctioned — paid by Native troops may be continued up to 31st March 1889	5th Nov.	52, 53	7314
Erratum in the above	15th do.	327, 328	7590 R.
<i>Surveyors.</i> Decision of the Government of India that the special allowances provided for Native soldiers who pass out of Roorkee as — should be continued to them irrespective of the Presidency in which they may be serving	7th May	90, 91	3042
<i>Veeranah, late Lance Naigue, 23rd Light Infantry.</i> Memorial from — appealing against his dismissal from the service, and praying for arrears of pay, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	11th Jan.	114—117	208
Petition negatived by Her Majesty's Government	20th Apr.	558, 559	2654 R.

OFFICE ALLOWANCE.

<i>Acting Deputy Judge Advocate, No. 1 Circle, Bangalore.</i> Admission to the — of office allowance from 1st April to 15th June 1888, sanctioned by the Government of India	5th Nov.	54—58	7315
<i>Depôt, 17th Regiment, Madras Infantry, Vellore.</i> Claim of the Officer Commanding — for office allowance from 19th to 30th April 1888, sanctioned	4th Oct.	92—95	6681 R.
Sanction confirmed by the Government of India	10th Nov.	168, 169	7452 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

OFFICE ALLOWANCE.

First-class Gymnasium, Secunderabad. Application for the grant of an office allowance to the Superintendent of the —, negatived by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
12th Jan.	154—158	240

Officer Commanding the Depot of a Regiment. Grant of only an office allowance of Rs. 30 per mensem to an — ordered on field service, directed by the Government of India

9th July	127, 128	4631
----------	----------	------

Royal Artillery, Fort St. George. Reduction of the stationery allowance drawn by the —, approved

23rd do.	377—379	4993
----------	---------	------

Detachment at Monakon. Grant of a contingent office allowance of Rs. 10 only per mensem to the —, sanctioned by the Government of India

25th do.	408—412	5047
----------	---------	------

three outposts on the North-Eastern Frontier of the Thayetmyo District. Grant of a contingent allowance of Rs. 10 per mensem for office expenses to the —, sanctioned, with remarks, by the Government of India

21st Sept.	262—266	6394
------------	---------	------

Principal Medical Officer, Mandalay. Grant to the — of Rs. 225 per mensem in lieu of the office allowance of Rs. 160 per mensem to which that officer has been restricted, sanctioned by the Government of India

12th Oct.	98—102	6796
-----------	--------	------

Reservists. Decision of the Government of India that the office allowance of Rs. 30 per mensem— is only admissible to a regiment to which fifty are attached and that a certificate showing the number attached should accompany future claims to the allowance

23rd June	427, 428	4269
-----------	----------	------

Further on the above

20th Nov.	374, 375	7784
-----------	----------	------

Tenth and Fifteenth Regiments, Madras Infantry, and 1st Madras Lancers. Temporary grant of an office allowance for each of the depôts of the —, respectively, and of the allowance admissible under rule to the Pay-Havildars of Cavalry and Infantry, sanctioned by the Government of India.

23rd Aug.	336—342	5738
-----------	---------	------

Above sanction extended to the remaining depôts of the regiments in Burma

31st Oct.	349—352	7251
-----------	---------	------

RETRENCHMENTS.

Haller, Pensioned Assistant Apothecary W. H. Decision of the Government of India relative to a retrenchment against — for pay overdrawn in consequence of the leave granted to him previous to retirement on medical certificate having been converted into furlough

11th May	141—145	3151
----------	---------	------

Hawkes, Colonel H. P. Claim against — for Rs. 1,891-1-8 on account of difference of half staff salary overdrawn, forwarded to the Government of India for transmission to the Home authorities

10th Sept.	247—249	6155 R.
------------	---------	---------

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

RETRENCHMENTS.

Medical Warrant Officers. Proposal for the withdrawal of the retrenchment against certain — on account of field and pony allowances erroneously drawn by them while employed at the General hospital at Rangoon, negatived by the Government of India

1st Sept.

7—10

5946

Raymond, Sub-Assistant Apothecary G., Bombay Subordinate Medical Department. Withdrawal of a retrenchment against — on account of field and pony allowances drawn by him in Burma, sanctioned, specially, by the Government of India.

18th May

237—241

3345

TAXES.

Burma. Intimation from the Government of India that all Government servants in — should be required to pay income-tax under Act II of 1886 from 1st April 1888

28th Sept.

373, 374

6556

Chelsea Pensioners. Report called for by the Government of India relative to the exemption of — from payment of income-tax on their pensions, negatived

7th Mar.

214—217

1626 R.

Commission on a postal money order. Repayment of — for a refund of income-tax erroneously levied on a family remittance order payable to the wife of an Ambulance Sergeant of the Transport department, directed

18th June

453, 454

4086 R.

Consolidated Salary. Intimation from the Government of India that a Military officer who is in receipt of a — is not entitled to exemption from the payment of income-tax on any portion of such salary

27th Apr.

796, 797

2868 R.

Further on the above

19th July

313, 314

4927

Head-clerk of the Office of the Assistant Adjutant-General, Royal Artillery, Madras. Decision of the Government of India that the — who is a soldier, is not exempt from the payment of income-tax

1st June

15—19

3627

Horton, Pensioned Gunner T., Chelsea Out-pensioner. Government of India informed that —, was charged income-tax not on his quarterly pension but on his salary as Signaller, Madras Harbour Works

7th Mar.

214—217

1626 R.

Income-tax Report. Reviewing the — for 1886-87.

7th Sept.

205, 206

6103 R.

Inspector-General of Ordnance, Madras. Decision of the Government of India that the Soldier-clerks of the office of the — are not exempt from the payment of income-tax

20th Nov.

541—543

7771 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

TAXES.

Penour, Surgeon-Major W., Indian Medical Department. Refund to — of Rs. 27-13-10 deducted from his pay for May 1887 on account of income-tax, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks

4th Feb.

42—45

787

Wroughton, Lieutenant-Colonel F. J. Refund of income-tax on that portion only of the payment made to the estate of the late — which represents pay earned in Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India

26th Jan.

415—419

572

TRAVELLING.

Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor. Decision of the Government of India that the — paid to an officer to join the appointment of — should be adjusted as a civil charge

13th Aug.

176, 177

5505

Certificate. Submission of a — showing the class by which an officer travels by railway in support of claims to travelling allowance dispensed with by the Government of India

20th Feb.

246, 247

1174

Civil Travelling Allowance Code. Exceptions to the rules of the — forbidding travelling allowance for journeys not exceeding five miles from headquarters and barring daily allowance for halts of more than 10 days' duration, revised by the Government of India

10th Aug.

252, 253

5460 R.

Clerks of the Office of the Examiner of Medical Accounts, Madras. Travelling allowance which — transferred to Poona should draw, intimated by the Government of India

10th Nov.

137, 138

7439

Daily allowances. Resolution of the Government of India regarding the abolition of permanent travelling allowances, and the substitution of suitable rates of —

17th Feb.

490, 491

1142 R.

— Orders passed on the rates of — which are deemed suitable for certain officers

10th Sept.

552, 553

6424 R.

Ewing, Colonel, Superintendent, Reserve Remount Depot, Hosiur. Government of India informed that mileage allowance was not passed to — in addition to carriage hire while on duty at Madras. 26th Jan.

26th Jan.

690, 691

571 R.

Exchange of daily allowance for mileage. Attention drawn by the Accountant-General to the alteration in the rule for the — contained in the new edition of the Civil Travelling Allowance Code, Section 22 (b)

25th Apr.

784, 785

2797 R.

Leigh-Hunt, Lieutenant-Colonel, Superintendent of Family Payments and Pensions. Controller of Military Accounts authorized to pay the travelling charges to Vellore and back of — who proceeded thither under special circumstances to inspect the Pension office

12th Mar.

337

1763 R.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

TRAVELLING.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Madras Hill Allowance Rules.</i> Proceedings of Government, Financial Department, adding a proviso to the foot-note to rule 13 of the — regarding travelling allowance for a member of an officer's family who does not travel with or about the time of the move of Government to the Hills, recorded	19th Mar.	516, 517	1962 R.
Addendum to Order of Government, Financial Department, above referred to, recorded ...	25th Apr.	724, 725	2792 R.
<i>Menial servants.</i> Orders passed in regard to the travelling allowance of —	10th Mar.	308, 309	1728 R.
<i>Mileage.</i> Orders passed regarding the check to be exercised on — drawn by ministerial officers ...	30th Jan.	754, 755	639 R.
Further on the above	10th Mar.	308, 309	1728 R.
<i>Non-gazetted Officers of Imperial Departments.</i> Addendum to the Civil Travelling Allowance Code laying down certain rates of travelling allowances for —, recorded	26th Sept.	616, 617	6483 R.
Farther on the above	10th Nov.	187, 138	7439
<i>Officers proceeding beyond the limits of their jurisdiction.</i> Resolution of the Government of India relative to the pay and allowances of — ...	10th Jan.	206, 207	154 R.
Decision of the Government of India that the orders contained in the above resolution do not apply to Police officers acting within their legal powers	30th July	718, 719	5191 R.
<i>Officers of the Ordnance Department.</i> Orders passed by the Government of India regarding the travelling and detention allowances of — in certain cases	7th Feb.	87, 88	835
<i>Route Book.</i> Proposal to adhere to the — as the standard guide for calculating travelling allowances, approved	15th Oct.	285, 286	6821 R.
WARRANT OFFICERS.			
<i>Cahill, Pensioned Conductor D., Barrack Department.</i> Orders passed on the recommendation for the grant of pecuniary aid to — to enable him to convey his family to Australia	30th Apr.	352—356	2877 R.
Farther on the above	17th Aug.	413—415	5607 R.
	5th Sept.	116, 117	6023 R.
	28th do.	702—704	6562 R.
	22nd Oct.	455—457	6987 R.
	30th do.	796, 797	7242 R.
<i>Maier, Mr. M. F., late Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Madras.</i> Decision of the Government of India that — is entitled to the deferred pay due to him, he having been promoted to warrant officer before his dismissal from the service	17th Sept.	202—205	6280

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—continued.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Bailey, Private M., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers. Sanction accorded to the wife of — being placed on the married roll of the regiment

6th Mar.

74—76

1610

Gopalaswamy, Insane Private No. 1484, late of the 9th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Temporary grant of Rs. 2 per mensem to the family of — for their support, sanctioned

28th Nov.

555—557

8000

Griffiths, Driver D. W., M Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Sanction accorded to — being brought on the married establishment of the battery

27th do.

533, 534

7974

Newborne, Mrs. J., widow of Sub-Conductor Newborne. Grant of subsistence allowance to the eldest child of — for the period the child was under her care, sanctioned

7th Feb.

140—142

853 R.

Taylor, Shoing-smith G., M Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Sanction accorded to the wife of — being placed on the married establishment of the battery

23rd Apr.

673, 674

2755 R.

Upper Burma. Discontinuance of the grant of subsistence allowance to wives of British soldiers in — in private service, directed by the Government of India

18th July

299, 300

4889

Wallis, Lance Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. Sanction accorded to — being placed on the married roll of the regiment

23rd do.

395—397

5000

WORKING PAY.

European Soldiers. Certain addition to Article 1337, XIV, India Army Regulations, Vol. I, Part I, regarding the rates of working pay admissible to — employed in repairing the saddlery of British Cavalry regiments in India, sanctioned by the Government of India
Further on the above

31st Jan.

520, 521

684

31st May

404—408

3610

Locare of the Sub-Marine Mining Detachment. Inspector of Sub-Marine Defences empowered by the Government of India to order a deduction of 2 annas per diem from the consolidated working pay of the — when they are absent on sick leave or defaulters

29th Mar.

533—536

2185

Military Signallers in Upper Burma. Intimation from the Government of India that working pay will be allowed to — only when the men are actually engaged with troops operating in the field

18th July

299, 300

4889

Sappers and Miners. Intimation from the Government of India that working pay is inadmissible to the men of the — when employed in embarking and landing company equipment

5th May

58, 59

3018

PENSIONS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.	
PENSIONS.				
ABDUL RAHAMAN, DISCHARGED PRIVATE, 26TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negated	14th May	328—330	3244 R.	
ABDULLA KHAN, PUCKALLY, 22ND REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. } Consideration of CHUNDERIAH, PUCKALLY, 22ND } the question of REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. } allowing — to of their service as peons towards pension under } count two-thirds military rules, deferred by the Government of India.	24th Feb.	320—324	1324	
AGES OF PENSIONERS. Information regarding the correctness of the — of 86 years and upwards in the statement of the Military Department of the Madras Presidency during 1886-87, forwarded to the Government of India	28th Sept.	715—719	6567 R.	
ANTHONY, PEON, 23RD REGIMENT, MADRAS LIGHT INFANTRY. Grant to — of a compensation pension of Rs. 3 per mensem, sanctioned	9th Mar.	295, 296	1712 R.	
ASSALLOO, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. COOPPEN, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. HUNMUNTHOO, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. MULLIAPPEN, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. NERSOO, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. PERMAULLOO, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. RENGIAH, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. VEERABUDDREN, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. VURDAPAH, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. VYAFORREER, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY.	Grant to — of an inferior invalid pension of Rs. 2-10-0 each, sanctioned ...	16th Apr.	437—441	2561 R.
BALA PRASAD, LATE CUTWAL, 24TH MADRAS INFANTRY, informed that the certificates referred to in his petition, dated 29th March 1883, were returned to him on the 28th November 1883	9th June	240—242	3844 R.	
BAILEY, MAJOR-GENERAL W. S. Permitted by Her Majesty's Government to commute a portion of his pension	26th July	449, 450	5082	
—————. Payment of the capitalized value of the commuted pension due to — to his agents, Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co., Madras, reported to Her Majesty's Government ...	6th Aug.	103—110	5332 R.	
BAWA SAHIB, CROWDEY, 19TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Grant of a pension of Rs. 4 per mensem to —, sanctioned	7th Dec.	139, 190	3235 R.	

PENSIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
BHISTIES. Proposal that — may, on transfer to the ranks, be allowed to count their previous service towards a soldier's pension as well as for good conduct pay, negatived with remarks by the Government of India			
	21st Apr.	239, 240	2700
BURMA GRATUITY. Decision of the Government of India on the subject of the payment of — to the heirs to pension of deceased native soldiers ...			
	9th June	119—122	3829
Further on the above	27th July	458, 459	5117
BURNET, MRS. C., WIDOW OF District Paymaster, SERGEANT S. BURNET. Straits Settlements, NORRIS, MRS. L. V., WIDOW informed of the rates of pension due to — who are residing in that Colony ...			
	5th Oct.	144—146	6726 R.
CAMPBELL, COLONEL L. F., permitted by Her Majesty's Government to commute £100 of his pension ...	20th June	390, 391	4190 R.
— MADRAS RETIRED LIST.			
Payment of the capitalized value of the commuted pension due to — to his agents in this country, intimated to Her Majesty's Government	30th July	700—702	5175 R.
CAMPBELL WALKER, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL I., STAFF CORPS. Memorial from — with regard to his claim to succeed to Colonel's allowances, forwarded to the Government of India	30th Oct.	326—328	7231
CAWSIM BEE BEE, WIDOW OF THE LATE SUBADAR-MAJOR BAHADUR SHAIK MOHIDMEN, 27TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived			
	29th June	861, 862	4445 R.
	6th Jan.	78, 79	67 R.
	26th do.	682, 683	561 R.
	17th Feb.	466, 467	1117 R.
	30th Apr.	820, 821	2892 R.
	17th May	175, 176	3335 R.
	4th June	111, 112	3716 R.
	22nd do.	653, 654	4265 R.
	25th do.	705, 706	4313 R.
	13th Aug.	330, 331	5528 R.
	20th do.	486, 487	5692 R.
	7th Sept.	213, 214	6107 R.
	1st Oct.	17, 18	6617 R.
	25th do.	631, 632	7101 R.
	26th Nov.	708, 709	7966 R.
	5th Dec.	144, 145	8178 R.
	11th do.	339, 340	8367 R.
	15th do.	500, 501	8467 R.
CERTIFICATES. Certain pension —, attested and returned to the Superintendent of Pensions ...			
CHAPMAN, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL R. T., RETIRED LIST. Memorial from — praying for pension as a local officer, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government ...	3rd Sept.	29—31	5961 R.
CHELLAPPEN, LATE MAISTRY CARPENTER, B BATTERY, 20TH BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Petition from — praying for the grant of a pension in lieu of the gratuity of six months' pay, negatived			
Further on the above	15th Aug.	354, 355	5551 R.
	25th Sept.	608, 609	6473 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
CHENNAMMALL, WIFE OF LINGAPPAR, DISCHARGED PRIVATE, 12TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived ...	27th Jan.	725, 726	603 R.
CHINNIAH, DUFFADAR OF THE REMOUNT DEPÔT. Grant to — of an invalid pension of Rs. 3-8-0 per mensem, sanctioned	14th May	325—327	3243 R.
CLEGG, J., SON OF BOMBARDIER J. CLEGG, EUROPEAN ARTILLERY VETERAN COMPANY. Subsistence allowance of —, ordered to be restored to him from the date of his release from imprisonment	20th June	535, 536	4159 R.
COLLINS, MR. J. N., LATE FOREMAN, MADRAS ORDNANCE ARTIFICER COMPANY. Report called for by the Government of India on the petition of — praying for a pension or compassionate allowance, furnished.	23rd Feb.	688—690	1308 R.
The petition negatived by the Government of India	9th Apr.	239, 240	2361 R.
COMMISSARIAT SERVANTS. Application for pensions on behalf of certain heirs of — who died on field service in Upper Burma, sanctioned	23rd May	618, 619	3476 R.
COMMISSARY-GENERAL AND CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS informed that the Commissary-General is vested with the powers of a Local Government in respect of the pensions of all his subordinates not appointed directly by Government	19th Dec.	620—623	8569 R.
CONVICTED PENSIONERS. Pensions of the undermentioned — restored from the date of release from imprisonment or last payment:—			
Abdool Rahim, Pensioned Private No. 67909 of 2nd class	10th Feb.	234, 235	928 R.
Abdool Mazed, No. 7186 of 2nd class	9th May	224, 225	3134 R.
Chendriah or Nagamah, No. 7433 of 2nd class ...	24th Aug.	574, 575	5776 R.
Clegg, J., son of Bombardier J. Clegg, European Artillery Veteran Company	20th June	535, 536	4159 R.
Ennoos Khan, Pensioned Private, No. 56870 of 2nd class	11th Dec.	359, 360	8378 R.
Guffoor Khan, Pensioned Private, No. 60853 of 2nd class	15th Nov.	317, 318	7585 R.
Higgins, Orphan W. P., No. 3526, of Her Majesty's Indian Army	5th Apr.	113, 114	2280 R.
Kishnasawmy, Pensioned Private, No. 7026 of 2nd class	6th Nov.	107, 108	7376 R.
McLeod, Pensioned Driver J., No. 3871 of 1st class	5th do.	47, 48	7325 R.
Nursimloo, No. 6123 of 3rd class	26th July	633, 634	5090 R.
Ramalingam, Pensioned Driver, No. 5187 of 3rd class	18th Dec.	450, 451	8437 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

CONVICTED PENSIONERS. Pensions of the undermentioned — restored from the date of release from imprisonment or last payment:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Shaik Omer, No. 68475 of 2nd class</i>	3rd Jan.	7, 8	11 R.
<i>Shaik Ismail, No. 68367 of 2nd class</i>	19th do.	459, 460	394 R.
<i>Shaik Sillar, Pensioned Havildar, No. 12645 of 2nd class</i>	8th Oct.	164, 165	6745 R.
<i>Shaik Dawood, Pensioned Havildar, No. 11227 of 2nd class</i>	5th Dec.	120, 121	8157 R.
<i>Veeraswamy, Pensioned Private, No. 69861 of 2nd class</i>	15th Oct.	281, 282	6819 R.
GOOPAH, SHAIK BUDDAH AND HOOSAINEE. Grant of a pension of Rs. 3-8-0 per mensem to whisties —, sanctioned	18th Dec.	580—582	8538 R.
DASOO PUNTH, LATE DAROGA, AMRUT MAHAL DEPARTMENT. Report called for by the Government of India on a memorial from — praying for a compensation pension in lieu of the gratuity already granted him, furnished	3rd do.	62—65	8112 R.
EDGERTON, MR. S., LATE CLERK, OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS, ACCOUNTS BRANCH, MADRAS. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived with remarks	18th Feb.	507, 508	1156 R.
Further on the above	{ 27th Apr. 4th June	{ 776, 777 96, 97	{ 2843 R. 3701 R.
ESTATES OF DECEASED PENSIONERS. Claims on account of pensions due to —, directed by the Government of India to be paid within three years	9th Aug.	133, 139	5420
EVES, DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL C. T., permitted by Her Majesty's Government to commute a further portion of his pension	26th July	451—453	5083
—, MADRAS RETIRED. Payment of the capitalized value of the further commuted portion of the pension of — to his Agents, the National Bank of India, reported.	27th Aug.	598—600	5812 R.
EXCHANGE. Rate of — for payment of sterling pensions in silver-using colonies, fixed by Her Majesty's Government	28th June	516, 517	4374
FARRIER HAVILDARS AND SHOEING-SMITHS OF MADRAS CAVALRY REGIMENTS. Decision of the Government of India on the question whether the provisions of Para. 12, Clause 170, India Army Circulars of 1886, are applicable to —	22nd May	254—358	2055
FATHIMA BEE, WIDOW OF LATE PENSIONED SUBDAR-MAJOR, SIRDAR BAHADUR, MAHOMED SADACK, 20TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived	1st Dec.	19, 20	885 R.
FITZPATRICK, COLONEL F. S., STAFF CORPS, WING COMMANDER AND 2ND IN COMMAND, 30TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY, permitted to retain his regimental appointment until he completes 32 years' service for pension	8th Nov.	121, 122	7391

PENSIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
GAURU JIYANNA, PENSIONED PRIVATE, No. 2415, 12TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for the increased rate of pension granted under the provisions of G.O.G., No. 198 of 1878, negatived.	13th Nov.	248—250	7513 R.
GOPAULSAWMI IYER, R., LATE HEAD MASTER, MILITARY NORMAL SCHOOL. Superintendent, Army Schools, requested to submit the application of — for pension	13th do.	166—168	7525
HALSTED, MAJOR C. F. F., RETIRED LIST. Receipt of petition from Mr. Travers-Drapers, Barrister-at-Law, Mandalay, bringing to notice certain points in connection with the pension of —, acknowledged with remarks	9th May	183, 184	3090 R.
Report of the Controller of Military Accounts on petition from —, furnished to that officer	16th July	401—403	4844 R.
HARJUNAN, SYCE, C BATTERY, B BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Grant to —, who was discharged in 1880, of an inferior invalid pension of Rs. 2-10-0 per mensem, sanctioned	17th May	449—452	3335 R.
Further on the above	2nd Aug. 23rd Oct.	34, 35 540—543	5268 R. 7035 R.
HAVAKATHOO, WIDOW OF THE LATE PRIVATE SHAIK OOMER, 4TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Orders passed on petitions from — regarding certain arrears of pension due to her	10th Feb.	236—239	935 R.
HEERAMUN, PLOUGHMAN. } Grant of inferior invalid HEERASINGH, DO. } pensions of Rs. 4 each to KAMALAMUD, DO. } — under the Civil Pension Code, sanctioned	14th Aug.	349—351	5549 R.
HIGGINS, ORPHAN W. P., No. 3526, OF HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN ARMY. Orphan allowance of —, ordered to be restored to him from the date of his release from imprisonment	5th Apr.	113, 114	2280 R.
HOLLOWAY, COLONEL E. G. V., RETIRED LIST, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to commute a further sum of £10 of his pension	14th Mar.	201, 202	1829
Further on the above	16th Apr.	157, 158	2572
Payment of the capitalized value of the further commuted pension due to — to his agents in India, intimated to Her Majesty's Government	16th do.	390—392	2515 R.
Further on the above	12th May	311—313	3213 R.
HUSSAIN BEE, A WIDOW OF THE LATE PENSIONED SUBADAR PURVERSHAW KHAN, SIRDAR BARADUR, 1ST MADRAS PIONEERS. Petition from — praying for the grant of a compassionate allowance, negatived	12th Oct.	213—215	6777 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
PENSIONS—continued.			
INFERIOR SERVANTS. Proceedings of Government, Pension Department, insinuating that — are entitled to only two classes of pensions, viz, invalid and compensation, communicated to Military departments generally	21st Mar.	618, 619	2032 R.
Further on the above	19th Apr.	552, 553	2649 R.
JAGO, COLONEL R. S., MADRAS, RETIRED, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to commute a portion of his pension	26th July	456, 457	5085
Payment of the capitalized value of the commuted portion of the pension of — to his Agents, Messrs. Arbuthnot and Co., Madras, reported	20th Aug.	479—481	5688 R.
KUMBAH, DRIVER, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Grant of a pension of Rs. 2 a-month to the heir of —, sanctioned	7th Sept.	211, 212	6106 R.
LAWRENSON, SURGEON-MAJOR J. C. Information called for by Her Majesty's Government relative to the death of —, his pecuniary circumstances and his alleged support of his sisters, with a view to determining whether any special allowance should be made to them, furnished	28th Mar.	728—732	2175 R.
LEIGH HUNT, COLONEL S., SUPERINTENDENT OF PENSIONS. Services of — placed at the disposal of the Government of India for six weeks	6th Aug.	121—125	5344 R.
LINDLEY, MR. D., LATE CLERK, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Memorial from — praying to be reinstated in the service or be granted a pension or gratuity, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	16th Nov.	273—276	7673
LINGAPAH, DISCHARGED PRIVATE, 12TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from Chinnaimah, wife of —, praying for a pension, negatived	8th June	206, 207	3805 R.
Further on the above	21st Dec.	718, 719	8662 R.
LINGOO, SYCE, H BATTERY, B BRIGADE, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY. Grant to — of an inferior invalid pension of Rs 2-10-0 each, sanctioned ...	12th Apr.	348—350	2464 R.
MINYAH, SYCE, H BATTERY, B BRIGADE, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.			
NURSYAH, SYCE, H BATTERY, B BRIGADE, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.			
RAJERCUN, SYCE, H BATTERY, B BRIGADE, ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.			
LITCHFIELD, COLONEL. Proceedings of a Medical Board on — relative to his application to commute a portion of his pension	8th June	115, 116	Confidl. 3818
McLARING, JOHN, LATE A GUNNER OF THE MADRAS ARTILLERY. Petition from — praying for a compassionate allowance, negatived with remarks ...	13th Nov.	244, 245	7511 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MACKENZIE, MAJOR-GENERAL C., MADRAS RETIRED LIST. Correspondence on the subject of the reopening of the question of — being allowed to commute his pension, recorded	3rd July	13—16	4477 R.
MAHOMED MUSTAPAH, PENSIONED PRIVATE, No. 67439, 2ND CLASS. Intimation from the Superintendent of Pensions that the pension of —, who is employed as a peon in the Military Secretariat, will be paid to his wife during his stay with the head office at Ootacamund on production of life certificate ...	13th Apr.	355—357	2472 R.
MAWSE, STORE SERGEANT C. A., GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY. Transfer of — to the Pension establishment on a pension of 1s. per diem, notified in G.O. Further on the above	12th Sept. 1st Oct.	307—309 7, 8	6208 R. 6613 R.
MILITARY PENSIONERS AND FAMILY CERTIFICATE HOLDERS AT OOTACAMUND AND COONOR. Transfer of the duties of paying —, together with the allowance, to the Registrar of Nilgiris and the Sub-Registrar of Coonor, respectively, approved ...	7th May	169, 170	3064 R.
MITCHELL, PRIVATE AND SENIOR MUSICIAN H., HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR'S BAND. Admission of — to pension, sanctioned	5th Oct.	135, 136	6720 R.
MOOTY, PUCKALLY, 2ND BATTALION, } BEDFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. } Grant to — of an inferior invalid pension of Rs. 3-8-0 each, sanctioned ...	6th Jan.	86—88	71 R.
SHAIK HOMED, PUCKALLY, 2ND BATTALION, BEDFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. }			
NARAINAH, FILEMAN, M BATTERY, 2ND BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Grant of a pension of Rs. 4 per mensem to —, sanctioned	18th Dec.	578, 579	8537 R.
NATIVE OFFICERS, NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN. Government of India addressed on the subject of the transfer from the office of the Adjutant-General to that of the Controller of Military Accounts of all work connected with the pensioning of —, the grant of pensions to heirs and also under Lord Clive's Fund, and of the increase to the office establishment of the Controller of Military Accounts by one clerk to undertake the additional duties ...	5th Jan. 26th Apr.	13—21 319, 320	24 2827
Further on the above			
NATIVE TROOPS AND FOLLOWERS. Continuance for the present to — serving in Quetta and Beluchistan of the family pension privileges laid down by regulation for troops and followers on foreign service, directed by the Government of India	3rd Sept. 14th Dec.	18, 19 479, 480	5965 8459 R.
Further on the above			
NATIVE COMMISSIONED AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN. Transfer to the Military Accounts Department of the clerk employed to check applications for pension of —; considered unavoidable, and the early submission to Government of a proposition statement for a revision of that officer's establishment, directed	23rd May 30th Aug.	314—316 436—443	3455 5893
Further on the above			

PENSIONS—continued.

NIL RETURN OF OFFICERS whose — are not wholly chargeable to British or Indian Revenues and who have received last pension or pay certificates during the following quarters, forwarded to the Government of India :—

Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	25th Jan.	622, 623	524 R.
" 31st Mar. 1888	16th July	386, 387	4938 R.
" 30th June "			
Further on the above	20th do.	507, 508	4955 R.
Quarter ended 30th Sept. 1888	15th Oct.	271, 272	6814 R.

OFFICERS SERVING IN THE HYDERABAD ASSIGNED DISTRICTS. Resolution of the Government of India regarding the adjustment of charges on account of pensions granted to —

14th Dec. 185, 186 8454

OFFICERS. List of — whose pensions are not wholly chargeable to British or Indian Revenues and who have been granted last pay certificates to England during the quarter ended 31st March 1888, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

9th Apr. 245, 246 2370 R.

PAYMENTS TO CERTAIN PENSIONERS. Government of India informed that no — mentioned in the nominal roll accompanying their letter are made in the Madras Presidency

4th Oct. 113—115 6691 R.

PENSION OFFICES IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY. Report on the inspection of certain — by the Superintendent of Pensions during 1887-88, reviewed

25th June 467, 468 4298

PERMAUL, SYCE, P BATTERY, 1st BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY, granted an inferior invalid pension of Rs. 2-10-0

11th Apr. 263—265 2396 R.

PERMAL, PENSIONED HAVILDAR. Petition from — praying that his pension for July 1888 may be paid to him, transferred to the Superintendent of Pensions for disposal

21st Dec. 701—703 8651 R.

POONGAVANAM, LATE COOPER, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT, TRAVETMYO. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived

9th Feb. 174—176 887 R.

RECORDS OF SERVICE OF MEN ON THE UNATTACHED LIST. Attention drawn by Her Majesty's Government in view to certain particulars required by the Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital being filled in the — who are remanded to their regiments for discharge to pension

29th Oct. 313, 314 7157

RETIRED CHAPLAINS OF THE MADRAS ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT. Statement of annuities and invalid pensions paid to — in India for the half-year ended 31st March 1888, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

23rd Apr. 642—644 2718 R.

For the half-year ended 30th September, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

24th Oct. 606—608 7078 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
ROBERTS, COLONEL R. S., MADRAS RETIRED LIST. Payment of the capitalized value of the commuted £83-5-0 of the pension of — to his agents in this country, intimated to Her Majesty's Government	30th July	693—699	5174 R.
SAYAD RASSOOL, DISCHARGED REGIMENTAL LASCAR, No. 8, 21st REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived	6th Feb.	93, 94	805 R.
SEETAHNAH, LATE PRIVATE, 25TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived	18th do.	497—499	1150 R.
SHAIK OMER, PRIVATE, 46TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Havakhathoo, widow of the late —, referred to O.G. No. 2208 of 15th April 1887 in reply to her petition praying for certain arrears of pension	10th do.	236—239	R.
Further on the above	21st do.	595, 596	1223 R.
Further petition negatived with remark	20th Mar.	576—578	2013 R.
SHAIK MOHIEDDIN, SUBADAR-MAJOR, BAHADUR, 27TH MADRAS NATIVE INFANTRY. Petition from Cassim Bee Bee, widow of the late —, praying for a pension, negatived with remarks	26th July	622—624	5080, 5081 R.
SHAIK IMAM, LATE CHOWDREY, STUD LINES, REMOUNT DEPÔT, HOSUR. Petition from — praying for a compassionate allowance, negatived	21st Nov.	561—563	7847 R.
SHEER ALI BEG, SUBADAR-MAJOR. Division among the surviving members of the family of the late — of the family pension, directed by the Government of India to be recognized for the purposes of assessment under the Income Tax Act	12th Jan.	306—308	245 R.
SHEKH EDEAM, PEON, 23RD REGIMENT, MADRAS LIGHT INFANTRY. Grant of a gratuity of six months' pay to —, sanctioned by the Government of India with remark	18th May	461—465	8358 R.
SHERMAN, MAJOR-GENERAL S. W. B., RETIRED LIST. Her Majesty's Government informed that the capitalized value of the further commuted pension of — has been paid to his agent	11th Jan.	269—283	199 R.
SOOBRUY MOODALIAR, N., PENSIONED OVERSEER OF THE ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT, exempted from appearing personally for his pension and allowed to draw it upon the production of a life certificate.	14th Nov.	305—309	7580 R.
STORE SERGEANT OF THE GUN CARRIAGE FACTORY, MADRAS. Correspondence from the Government of India regarding the rate of pension admissible to a — who was promoted to that rank from the Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Company	20th Sept.	236—237	6349
SRINIVASA PILLAI, T., LATE CLERK IN THE OFFICE OF THE EXAMINER OF COMMISSARIAT ACCOUNTS, RANGOON. Orders passed on petition from — praying to be restored to his former post in the Stamp office or be granted a pension	12th Dec.	407—408	8399 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
SURWEER KHAN, DISCHARGED PRIVATE, 2ND MADRAS LANCERS. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived	31st Jan.	803—805	693 R.
TILLARD, COLONEL G. H., RETIRED LIST, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to commute £20 of his pension	22nd Feb.	299, 300	1272
Further on the above	14th Mar.	369—371	1813 R.
TRIMNELL, DEPUTY SURGEON-GENERAL, MADRAS RETIRED LIST. Payment of the capitalized value of the commuted pension due to — to his agents in India, intimated to Her Majesty's Government ...	22nd May	587—595	3454 R.
VAVOOTHAN, SYCE, Q BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY, granted an inferior invalid pension of Rs. 2-10-0	4th Apr.	51—53	2220 R.
VENKATASAWMY, LATE SUBADAR, 28TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying that his application for an increased rate of pension may be reconsidered, negatived	28th Feb.	790, 791	1422 R.
WATKINSON, VETERINARY PUPIL G., 3RD MADRAS LIGHT CAVALRY. Grant of some compensation to — invalidated for injury received while in the performance of public duty, negatived by the Government of India	14th Dec.	181—184	8453
WIFFEN, CAPTAIN G. E., RETIRED, D. P. W., informed at what rate his Indian pension will be disbursed to him while on furlough in England	18th June	343—350	4038
WRIGHT, MRS. SARAH, WIDOW OF CAPTAIN J., EUROPEAN VETERANS. Production of a marriage certificate in proof of her marriage, called for from — who petitioned for a pension	8th Aug.	171—173	5388 R.
Further on the above	13th Dec.	456, 457	8440 R.
WYLLY, MAJOR E. A. E. (RETIRED). Intimation from the Government of India that the medical fees incurred in connection with the examination of — residing in Hobart Town, Tasmania, should be deducted from that officer's commuted pension ...	14th do.	475—478	8458 R.
ZANA BEN BEE. Interference in the matter of the petition of — that her son may be employed as an orderly-room boy, declined	8th Aug.	164, 165	5385 R.
ZYNAH, WIDOW OF THE LATE PRIVATE SYED KATHUR, OF THE 2ND REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for the reversion to her of the family pension granted to her son, negatived ...	14th Dec.	472—474	8449 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

BRITISH SOLDIERS.

Bryant, Chelsea Out-Pensioner G. H. Parchment
pension certificate and descriptive return of —,
whose pension remained undrawn for the last
four quarters, returned to Her Majesty's
Government

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
18th May	496—500	3382 R.

Chelsea Out-Pensioners. The undermentioned —
who have been discharged to pension, permitted
to reside at the places specified against their
names, pending the decision of the Commissioner
of Chelsea Hospital as to the amount of their
pension:—

*Barnes, Driver James, Q Battery, 1st Brigade,
Royal Artillery — Secunderabad*

16th Oct.	342, 343	6874 R.
-----------	----------	---------

*Biggs, Sergeant-Major W., Unattached List,
2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment —
Vellore*

23rd July	572—574	5017, 5018 R.
-----------	---------	------------------

Butters, Private (Lance Corporal) A — Madras.

23rd Jan.	559, 560	452 R.
-----------	----------	--------

*Chapman, Gunner M., U Battery, 1st Brigade,
Royal Artillery — Madras*

16th Oct.	353, 354	6895 R.
-----------	----------	---------

*Cox, Corporal (Lance Sergeant) T., 2nd
Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry—
Rangoon.*

6th Feb.	106—108	822 R.
----------	---------	--------

*Miller, Corporal A., 2nd Battalion, Somers-
etshire Light Infantry—Rangoon.*

*Dean, Sergeant (2nd Corporal, Royal Engineers)
A., "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners —
Colombo*

17th do.	464, 465	1116 R.
----------	----------	---------

*Hartley, Garrison Sergeant-Major G., Unat-
tached List — Madras*

1st June	19, 20	3638 R.
----------	--------	---------

*Hayde, Corporal E., 1st Battalion, Hampshire
Regiment—Secunderabad*

20th Apr.	600, 601	2682 R.
-----------	----------	---------

*James, Corporal J., Q Battery, 1st Brigade,
Royal Artillery — Secunderabad*

5th Nov.	27, 28	7308 R.
----------	--------	---------

*Jones, Sergeant W. J., 2nd Battalion, Bedford-
shire Regiment—Hubli*

8th Mar.	257, 258	1677 R.
----------	----------	---------

*McDonnell, Corporal J., 8th Battery, 1st Bri-
gade, Cinque Ports Division, Royal Artillery
— Madras*

4th Oct.	101, 102	6687 R.
----------	----------	---------

*Nolan, Gunner W., R Battery, 1st Brigade,
Royal Artillery—Belgaum*

9th Feb.	200, 201	899 R.
----------	----------	--------

*Osborne, Driver J., R Battery, 1st Brigade,
Royal Artillery — Belgaum*

22nd Sept.	569, 570	6432 R.
------------	----------	---------

*Peacock, Private J., 2nd Battalion, South
Wales Borderers — Rangoon*

5th do.	172, 173	6048 R.
---------	----------	---------

*Shane, Gunner R., M Battery, 2nd Brigade,
Royal Artillery — Madras*

16th Oct.	355, 356	6896 R.
-----------	----------	---------

PENSIONS—continued.

BRITISH SOLDIERS.

Chelsea Out-Pensioners. The undermentioned —, who have been discharged to pension, permitted to reside at the places specified against their names, pending the decision of the Commissioner of Chelsea Hospital as to the amount of their pension:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Smith, Color Sergeant W., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers — Secunderabad</i> ...	30th Jan.	785, 786	667 R.
<i>Tomlinson, Private J., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers — Coonoor</i> ...	23rd Aug.	503, 504	5707 R.
<i>Wigners, Sergeant E., D Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery — Kamptee</i> ...	8th do.	190, 191	5397 R.
<i>Deductions from the pensions of — for the following periods for the support of their relatives in Madras, intimated by Her Majesty's Government:—</i>			
From 1st Dec. 1887 to 29th Feb. 1888 ...	22nd Feb.	656, 657	1276 R.
" " Mar. to 31st May 1888 ...	2nd May	3, 4	2898 R.
" " June to 31st Aug. " ...	26th July	627, 628	5087 R.
" " Sept. to 30th Nov. " ...	1st Nov.	9, 10	7268 R.
<i>Fenton, Sergeant Trumpeter H., late of the 12th Royal Lancers.</i> Her Majesty's Government requested to transmit to this country the pension documents of — ...	16th Apr.	398—395	2516 R.
Further on the above ...	6th July	95, 96	4558 R.
Despatch to Calcutta of the documents of —, advised by Her Majesty's Government ...	11th do.	317, 318	4744 R.
<i>Frickleton, Pensioned Private W., 2nd Royal Fusiliers.</i> Early remittance of Rs. 30 advanced to —, requested by the District Paymaster, Colombo ...	5th Jan.	50, 51	46 R.
Further on the above ...	13th Feb.	325—328	996 R.
Her Majesty's Government requested to expedite the transmission of the pension documents of — who has elected to remain at Madras ...	25th Jan.	643—648	534 R.
Transmission to this Department of the pension documents of —, promised by Her Majesty's Government ...	20th Apr.	560, 561	2655 R.
Documents forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts ...	11th July	307, 308	4737 R.
<i>Hogan, Sergeant.</i> District Paymaster, Straits Settlement, Singapore, requested to pay the arrears of pension due to — from 1st May to 11th August 1887, to his heir ...	12th Jan.	312, 313	247 R.
Further on the above ...	29th Feb.	805, 806	1441 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

BRITISH SOLDIERS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Hogan, Sergeant.</i> Letter from the District Paymaster, Singapore, intimating that the late — left no estate or effects besides the arrears of pension due to him, communicated to the Superintendent of Pensions	30th Apr.	806, 807	2888 R.
—, <i>Pensioned Sergeant J., 1st Regiment, Madras Fusiliers.</i> Transfer certificate of the late —, forwarded to the District Paymaster, Singapore.	28th Nov.	747—749	8016 R.
<i>Horton, Pensioned Gunner T., Chelsea Out-Pensioner.</i> Government of India informed that — was charged income-tax not on his quarterly pension but on his salary as Signaller, Madras Harbour Works	7th Mar.	214—217	1626 R.
<i>Hurley, Pensioner T.,</i> informed, in reply to his petition, that his case has been forwarded to the Home authorities, pending whose decision his pension, will be withheld	27th Jan.	740—742	621 R.
—, <i>Pensioned Gunner T.</i> Decision of the Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital that — should forfeit his pension for the period of his imprisonment	22nd Feb.	654, 655	1275 R.
—, <i>Memorial from —</i> praying for the refund of the stoppage of his pension withheld	8th Aug.	203, 204	5409 R.
<i>Income-tax.</i> Report called for by the Government of India relative to the exemption of Chelsea pensioners from payment of — on their pensions, furnished	7th Mar.	214—217	1626 R.
<i>McCann J., Chelsea Out-Pensioner of the 2nd Battalion, 1st Foot.</i> Pension documents of —, forwarded to the Colonial Treasurer, Sydney, with the request that the pension may be paid at Sydney in future	14th Aug.	333—337	5542 R.
<i>Moore, Chelsea Out-Pensioner P.</i> Information called for by Her Majesty's Government regarding the total amount of pension stopped from —, furnished	16th Apr.	414—417	2525 R.
<i>Pension Certificate.</i> Intimation from the India Office that pensioners admitted by Chelsea Hospitals will not be furnished with a — ...	17th Mar.	481, 482	1924 R.
<i>Shannon, Chelsea Pensioner C.</i> Pension documents of — returned to Her Majesty's Government with the intimation that, in consequence of his not having claimed his pension up to date, the deduction on account of ration stoppages has not been made	5th Jan.	21—23	27 R.
<i>Woods, Sergeant-Major P.</i> Petition from — praying that the question of his pension may be soon settled	23rd Feb.	703, 704	1317 R.
Further on the above	28th do.	792—794	1423 R.
... ..	10th Mar.	314, 315	1731 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

GRATUITIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nov.	Order No.
<i>Abdool Ameer, late Assistant Master, Military Normal School, Bangalore. Superintendent, Army Schools, requested to submit the application of — for a gratuity</i>	13th Nov.	166—168	7525
<i>Barto Saridee, Moistry-carpenter, G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Grant of a gratuity of three months' pay to —, sanctioned</i>	13th Dec.	420—422	8415 R.
<i>Chinniah, Private, 12th Regiment, Madras Infantry, granted the full gratuity of six months' pay</i>	18th Jan.	422—424	366 R.
<i>Chowry, Syce, I Battery, 3rd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Grant of a gratuity of five months' pay to —, sanctioned</i>	7th Dec.	185, 186	3288 R.
<i>D Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery. Grant of a gratuity of six months' pay to certain syces of the — on discharge, sanctioned</i>	15th Nov.	977—979	7614 R.
<i>Fennell, Lieutenant R., 2nd Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Grant of a gratuity of three months' pay to — on account of a wound received by him in action at Wehlong in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India.</i>	12th Jan.	144—148	238
<i>G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Grant of gratuities to the discharged syces and grass-cutters of the — proceeding to England, sanctioned specially</i>	1st Oct.	20—22	6609
<i>Lazar, Rheastie, Head-quarters Staff, Royal Artillery, Upper Burma Force. Grant of a gratuity of three months' pay to —, sanctioned</i>	15th Dec.	517—519	8475 R.
<i>Lindley, Mr. D., late Clerk, Commissariat Department. Memorial from — praying to be re-instated in the service or be granted a pension or gratuity, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government</i>	16th Nov.	273—276	7673
<i>Kistamah, Tent Lascar, U Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery. Grant to — of a gratuity of six months' pay, sanctioned</i>	24th Jan.	607—609	499 R.
<i>Madura Shaik Hossain and Ramaswamy. Grant of a gratuity of six months' pay to bhisties —, sanctioned</i>	18th Dec.	580—582	8538 R.
<i>Magill, Jemadar of Syces, No. 1, G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Grant of a gratuity of six months' pay to —, sanctioned</i>	26th Nov.	674, 675	7944 R.
<i>Mahala Ewe, Elephant cooly, No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery. Grant of a gratuity of three months' pay to —, sanctioned</i>	22nd do.	583, 584	7884 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

GRATUITIES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Moonien, late Havildar, No. 3 (Mountain) Battery, 1st Brigade, South Irish Division, Royal Artillery. Grant of a gratuity to — on discharge, sanctioned specially</i>	18th Nov.	262—264	7518 R.
<i>Mootoo, Puckaly, 2nd Bedfordshire Regiment. Petition from — praying for a gratuity, negatived</i>	12th Sept.	292, 293	6198 R.
<i>Muhammad Husain, Peon, 17th Madras Infantry. Grant of a gratuity of six months' pay to —, sanctioned</i>	19th Dec.	610, 611	8563 R.
<i>Nagalingum, Bazaar Peon, 27th Madras Infantry. Grant of a gratuity of four months' pay to —, sanctioned</i>	22nd Oct.	484, 485	7004 R.
<i>Noorsawmy, Jemadar, 10th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Grant of a further gratuity to — on account of wounds received by him in action in Upper Burma, ordered not to be passed, he having been pronounced fit for further service.</i>	13th July	213, 214	4776
<i>Oogerapah, Fileman, H Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery. Grant of a gratuity of three months' pay to — who has been declared unfit for further service, sanctioned</i>	22nd Oct.	481—483	7003 R.
<i>Patcha, Hospital Toly, 19th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Grant to — of a gratuity of six months' pay, sanctioned</i>	14th Mar.	375—377	1816 R.
<i>Polsiah, Toly of the 26th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Grant of a gratuity of three months' pay to —, negatived</i>	10th Aug.	258—260	5472 R.
<i>Shaik Mannoo, late Survan, Commissariat Department. Petition from — praying for re-instatement in the service or to be granted a gratuity, negatived</i>	25th Jan.	675—678	554 R.
<i>Sitamma, S. Petition from — praying for the grant of the Burma gratuity due to her late son, Sepoy No. 161, Appalaswamy, 12th Madras Infantry, who died in Burma, negatived</i> ...	28th Sept.	712—714	6566 R.
<i>Sooltan Khan, Laborer, Farm Establishment, Remount Depot, Hosiér. Grant to — of a gratuity of Rs. 25, equal to five months' pay, at Rs. 5 per mensem, sanctioned</i>	19th May	509—511	3391 R.
<i>Syed Hossain, Chowdry, 23rd Regiment, Light Infantry. Grant of a gratuity of four months' pay to —, sanctioned</i>	7th Dec.	187, 188	8234 R.
<i>Wound Gratuities. Decision of Her Majesty's Government that — should be disbursed in India at the colonial rate of exchange for the time being</i>	29th June	528—532	4404
Further on the above	17th Sept.	208, 209	6282

PENSIONS—continued.

GRATUITIES.

Yasoo, Syce, H Battery, B Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery. Grant of a gratuity of six months' pay to —, sanctioned

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
12th Dec.	409, 410	8400 R.

NATIVE SOLDIERS.

Ohelviah, Driver, Commissariat Department. Grant of a pension of Rs. 2 per mensem to the heir of the late —, sanctioned

16th July	415, 416	4850 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Gopalaswamy, Javans Private, No. 1464, late of the 9th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Temporary grant of Rs. 2 per mensem to the family of — for their support, sanctioned

28th Nov.	555—557	8000
-----------	---------	------

Heirs of —. Decision of the Government of India that troops in Upper Burma will be on the same footing as troops in Lower Burma in respect to the pensions given to the — dying there

16th Jan.	209, 210	288
-----------	----------	-----

Heirs of Native Military Pensioners. Deputy Collectors in charge of Divisions or Sub-divisions empowered by the Government of India to sign heirship certificates required to support claims for arrears of pension by the —

8th June	109—112	3816
----------	---------	------

Lutchmiah, Private, 11th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Grant of a temporary injury pension to —, sanctioned by the Government of India

20th do.	371—375	4165
----------	---------	------

Mahomed Hussain, Pensioned Trooper, No. 98, of the F Troop, Horse Artillery. Declining to make an exception in the case of —, as regards admission to pension, who does not come within the order of succession laid down in India Army Regulations, Vol. I, Part II, Article 558

7th Sept.	190—192	6096 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Ramaswamy, Pensioner, 8th (late Ceylon) Rifle Regiment. Transfer certificate of —, received from the District Paymaster, Ceylon, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts

25th June	716—718	4333, 4334 R.
-----------	---------	------------------

Shaik Hossain, Private No. 49, of the 6th Madras Infantry. Admission of the heir of —, who died from the effects of hydrophobia, to pension, sanctioned as a special case

10th Aug.	256, 257	5464 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Veniah, Private No. 1203, 21st Madras Infantry. Grant of pension to the widow of —, who died on field service, sanctioned

2nd June	61, 62	3669 R.
----------	--------	---------

SUB-MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Delaney, Mr. J. W., late Assistant Apothecary, Madras. Memorial from — to Her Majesty the Queen-Empress, praying for a pension or gratuity, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

28th Sept.	346—350	6543
------------	---------	------

Further on the above

13th Dec.	458, 459	8441 R.
-----------	----------	---------

PENSIONS—continued.

SUB-MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Morton, Mr. R. H., late 2nd-grade Assistant Apothecary, recommended for a special pension of Rs. 30 per mensem

3rd May

8—11

2952

Recommendation negated by the Government of India

23rd June

660, 661

4231 R.

Pensions. List of Medical Warrant officers admitted to — from 1st April 1884 to 30th June 1887, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government ...

11th Jan.

252—253

191 R.

Transfer to the pension establishment of the under-mentioned Warrant officers of the —, ordered and notified in G.O. :—

Everard, 1st-grade Senior Apothecary J. J. H....

13th Sept.

326—323

6218 R.

Hardaker, 1st-grade Senior Apothecary J. ...

4th Dec.

82—84

3128 R.

Lawrence, Honorary Surgeon C. St. John ...

11th Feb.

278—280

959 R.

Leggs, 2nd-grade Senior Apothecary R. H. ...

9th July

218—220

4658 R.

Morris, Honorary Surgeon E. A.

1st Dec.

34—36

8093 R.

Rath, 2nd-grade Apothecary J.

6th Nov.

57—59

7336 R.

Walker, 1st-grade Apothecary J.

7th Apr.

195—197

2330 R.

UNCOVENANTED.

Acambera Moodelliar, V., late 1st-class Hospital Purveyor, Commissariat Department, granted an invalid pension of Rs. 22-8-0 per mensem ...

17th Dec.

559, 560

8507 R.

Edgerton, Mr. S., late Clerk in the Military Accounts Department, Madras. Petitions from — praying for a pension for his services previous to dismissal from Government employ, negated by the Government of India

4th June

96, 97

3701 R.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Hardaker, 1st-grade Senior Apothecary J. Transfer of — to the pension establishment, notified in G.O.

4th Dec.

82—84

3128 R.

List of Medical — admitted to pension from 1st April 1884 to 30th June 1887, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

11th Jan.

252—253

191 R.

— of Warrant Officers and Non-commissioned officers having warrant rank admitted to pension during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government :—

Quarter ended 30th June 1887

11th do.

252—253

191 R.

" " 30th Sept. "

21st do.

541—545

433 R.

" " 31st Dec. "

9th June

267—269

3858 R.

" " 31st Mar. 1888

9th July

145, 146

4609 R.

" " 30th June "

31st Oct.

818, 819

7255 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Morris, Honorary Surgeon E. A. Transfer of — to the pension establishment, notified in G.O. ... 1st Dec. 34—36 8093 R.

Observations of Her Majesty's Government in connection with the various statements forwarded of Warrant officers and their families who were admitted to pension between the 1st of April 1884 and 31st March 1887, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts, with the request that certain statements may be furnished at an early date ... 20th Mar. 307, 308 2003

Further on the above ... { 21st May 308, 309 3432
15th June 275, 276 4003
24th Oct. 587—590 7071 R.

Rath, 2nd-grade Apothecary J. Transfer of — to the pension establishment, notified in G.O. ... 6th Nov. 57—59 7836 R.

Shipnell, Conductor G., permitted to reside and draw the retired pension (£60) of his rank in England, on the understanding that he will not hereafter be re-admitted to the Indian rate of pension ... 15th Dec. 522, 523 8477 R.

Transfer of the undermentioned — to the pension establishment, directed:—

Balfour, Sub-Conductor J., Gun Carriage Factory ... 29th Aug. 676—678 5870 R.

Cahill, Conductor D., Barrack Department ... 23rd Jan. 580, 581 468 R.

Courtney, Conductor W., Ordnance Department. 3rd Sept. 88—90 5992 R.

Damerum, Sub-Conductor J., Gun Carriage Factory ... 9th July 212—214 4656 R.

Edwards, Conductor F., Commissariat Department ... 15th Dec. 530, 531 8481 R.

Henderson, Honorary Captain and Deputy Commissary F., Ordnance Department ... 16th Mar. 432—434 1881 R.

O'Hara, Conductor J., Barrack Department ... 20th do. 552—554 1997 R.

Plummer, Honorary Lieutenant and Deputy Commissary S. C., Public Works Department ... 16th Jan. 358—361 302, 303 R.

Vaughan, Conductor R., Ordnance Department. 26th Sept. 630—632 6494 R.

Weaver, Sub-Conductor R., Commissariat Department ... 9th July 215—217 4657 R.

Williams, Conductor H., Ordnance Department ... 8th Mar. 265—267 1684 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Beauchamp, Conductor J., Commissariat Department.</i> Admission of subsistence allowance to two of the children of —, who are inmates of the Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, sanctioned ...	19th Jan.	320—322	386
<i>Burgess, Pensioner H.</i> Admission of the widow of the late — to the regulated pension, approved by Her Majesty's Government ...	12th do.	328, 329	254 R.
<i>Campbell, Sub-Conductor G., Commissariat Department.</i> Grant of a subsistence allowance to each of the four orphan children of the late —, who are now in the Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, sanctioned conditionally with arrears for two years ...	27th July	470—472	5130
<i>Clifford, Pensioned Widow E.</i> Pension certificate of —, forwarded to the District Paymaster, Straits Settlements, Singapore, with the request that steps may be taken for the payment of her pension at Penang ...	7th Feb.	152—154	861, 862 R.
<i>Hired coolies.</i> Orders passed by the Government of India on applications for the grant of extraordinary pensions to the heirs of certain — who died while on field service in Burma ...	12th Oct.	74—89	6791
Further on the above ...	12th do.	229—248	6792 R.
<i>Hurley, Conductor W., Madras Ordnance Department.</i> Grant of subsistence allowance for the four destitute children of the late —, sanctioned, conditionally ...	19th July	323—325	4931
<i>Jordan, 2nd-grade Apothecary O.</i> Claim of the widow of the late — to the regulated pension, admitted, with arrears for two years, and communicated to Her Majesty's Government ...	12th Mar.	342, 343	1774 R.
<i>Mahomed Shaik Ismail, Mahout.</i> Applications for the grant of extraordinary pensions to the heirs of the late —, who died while on service in Burma, negated by the Government of India ...	25th July	612—618	5061 R.
<i>Mickle, Private No. 368, 21st Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Claim to pension of the widow of the late —, sanctioned ...	18th June	214—216	3922
<i>Native Troops and Followers.</i> Continuance for the present to — serving in Quetta and Beluchistan of the family pension privileges laid down by regulation for troops and followers on foreign service, directed by the Government of India ...	3rd Sept.	18, 19	5965
Further on the above ...	14th Dec.	479, 480	8459 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS.

Widows of the undermentioned individuals admitted to the regulated pension :—

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
<i>Aitkins, Pensioned Driver J. W. M., No. 1 Company, E. I. Drivers, attached to A Battery, 20th Brigade, Royal Artillery (Local Service)</i>	11th Aug.	287, 288	5490 R. 5017, 5018 R.
<i>Biggs, Sergeant-Major W. (Unattached List)...</i>	23rd July	572—574	
<i>Breen, Bombardier J., European Artillery Veteran Company</i>	2nd June	63, 64	3670 R.
<i>Conway, Gunner J., European Artillery Veteran Company</i>	26th Sept.	626, 627	6492 R.
<i>Dunlop, Pensioned Private R., late 105th Foot.</i>	16th May	418, 419	3803 R.
<i>Eaden, Lance Corporal J., European Infantry Veteran Company</i>	17th Oct.	406, 407	6944 R.
<i>Evans, Pensioned Private R., late 102nd Foot ...</i>	16th Apr.	431, 432	2557 R.
<i>Hall, Pensioned Sergeant-Major E., late of the 43rd Regiment, Madras Infantry</i>	22nd Nov.	592, 593	7888 R.
<i>Kennedy, Pensioned Bombardier R., European Artillery Veteran Company</i>	27th July	663, 664	5128 R.
<i>McDonnell, Bombardier P., European Artillery Veteran Company</i>	26th Sept.	628, 629	6493 R.
<i>Michel, Pensioned Sergeant J., 17th Brigade, Royal Artillery</i>	13th Aug.	332, 333	5529 R.
<i>Shannon, Pensioned Sergeant P. J., Madras Artillery</i>	30th Jan.	789, 790	669 R.

WIDOWS OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Dalgairns, Sergeant-Major A. E., Indian Medical Department. Grant of pensions under the Royal Warrant of 1884 to the widow and two children of the late —, approved by Her Majesty's Government

See Indian Officers. List of —, their widows, and children, admitted to pension in India during the following periods, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government :—

Quarter ended 30th June 1887	...	11th Jan.	252—258	191 R.
" 30th Sept. "	...	21st do.	541—545	438 R.
For the quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	...	16th Apr.	411—418	2524 R.
" " 31st Mar. 1888	...	20th June	529—531	4153 R.
" " 30th June "	...	29th Oct.	700—702	7165 R.
" " 30th Sept. "	...	15th Dec.	490—492	8464 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

WIDOWS OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Knight, Pensioned Widow of Quarter Master Sergeant G. Knight. Admission to — of pension at 4½d. per diem, sanctioned

14th Dec.

464, 465

8447 R.

Observations of Her Majesty's Government in connection with the various statements forwarded of Warrant officers and their families who were admitted to pension between 1st April 1884 and 31st March 1887, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts, with the request that certain statements may be furnished at an early date

20th Mar.

307, 308

2008

21st May

308, 309

3432

15th June

275, 276

4008

24th Oct.

587—590

7071 R.

Further on the above

Pensions. List of widows and children of Medical Warrant officers admitted to pension from 1st April 1884 to 30th June 1887, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

11th Jan.

252—258

191 R.

— List of widows and children of Warrant and Non-commissioned officers having warrant rank admitted to — in India during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 30th June 1887

11th do.

252—258

191 R.

Further on the above

11th Feb.

254—256

950 R.

Quarter ended 30th Sept. 1887

21st Jan.

541—545

438 R.

" 31st Dec. "

9th June

267—269

3858 R.

" 31st Mar. 1888

9th July

147—149

4610 R.

" 30th June "

31st Oct.

820—822

7256 R.

" 30th Sept. "

15th Dec.

487—489

8463 R.

Pope, Mrs. G. S., widow of the late Rev. H. Pope. Instructions from Her Majesty's Government regarding adjustment of the pension of —, communicated to the Controller of Military Accounts for necessary action and report

5th do.

148, 149

8186 R.

Widows of the undermentioned — admitted to pension, subject to the approval of Her Majesty's Government:—

Butler, Pensioned Lieutenant and Deputy Assistant Commissary J., Adjutant-General's Department

16th June

435, 436

4053 R.

Cochran, Honorary Lieutenant and Deputy Assistant Commissary J., Ordnance Department

18th do.

482, 483

4101 R.

Cooke, Pensioned Sub-Conductor J. P., Ordnance Department

18th Jan.

420, 421

365 R.

PENSIONS—continued.

WIDOWS OF OFFICERS AND WARRANT OFFICERS.

Widows of the undermentioned — admitted to pension, subject to the approval of Her Majesty's Government:—

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
<i>Falvey, Honorary Lieutenant and Assistant Commissary D., Public Works Department ...</i>	25th Apr.	730, 731	2795 R.
<i>Farmer, Pensioned Conductor W., Remount Dep't, Hovir</i>	17th Oct.	398, 399	6940 R.
<i>Hurley, Conductor W., Ordnance Department.</i>	23rd July	568, 569	5015 R.
<i>Jordon, 2nd-grade Apothecary C., Subordinate Medical Department</i>	12th Mar.	342, 343	1774 R.
<i>Mayley, Pensioned 1st-grade Senior Apothecary E. S.</i>	2nd Feb.	41, 42	756 R.
<i>Nabb, Pensioned Sergeant-Major A., Royal Artillery</i>	17th Oct.	400, 401	6941 R.
<i>O'Keefe, Senior Apothecary D. T.</i>	15th Dec.	526, 527	8479 R.
<i>Small, Assistant Apothecary W. B., Subordinate Medical Department</i>	5th Oct.	137, 138	6723 R.
<i>Ward, Conductor E. A., Commissariat Department</i>	14th Feb.	409, 410	1064 R.
<i>Wright, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Captain Joseph Wright, Madras Veterans. Production of a marriage certificate in proof of her marriage, called for from — who has petitioned for a pension.</i>	8th Aug.	191—193	5388 R.
WOUND.			
<i>Anderson, Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. L. Her Majesty's Government requested to arrange for the payment of the wound pension of — to his agents in England</i>	13th Aug.	162—164	5498
Temporary pension, at a certain rate, sanctioned for another year to — on account of wounds received in action in Burma	19th Dec.	257, 258	8557
<i>Churchill, Lieutenant F. V. S., Royal Scots Fusiliers. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has been granted a temporary wound pension of 70l. per annum</i>	30th Jan.	497, 498	650
Pension continued for another year	27th Aug.	415, 416	5827
<i>Conhead, Lieutenant T. L., Royal Artillery. Grant to — of a temporary wound pension, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government</i>	30th Jan.	499, 500	652
<i>Dooroogah, Sweeper, 27th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Grant of a pension to — for injury sustained by him from a gun shot wound at Theakan, Burma, sanctioned, specially, by the Government of India</i>	7th May	67—71	3036

PENSIONS—continued.

WOUND.

Flennell, Lieutenant R., 2nd Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Grant of a gratuity of three months' pay to — on account of a wound received by him in action at Wehloung, in Upper Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India ...

12th Jan.

144—148

238

Glanville, Lieutenant F., D.S.O., Royal Engineers. Grant to — of a temporary wound pension, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government ...

30th do.

495, 496

649

Mercer, Lieutenant W. H. W., Staff Corps. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has been granted a temporary wound pension of £70 per annum renewable from year to year according to subsequent medical reports ...

20th June

388, 389

4189

Rate of exchange. Decision of Her Majesty's Government that the colonial — should apply to wound pensions ...

29th do.

528—532

4404

Further on the above ...

17th Sept.

208, 209

6282

Rolland, Lieutenant-Colonel S. E. Grant of a pension to — for another year on account of wounds received in action in Upper Burma, sanctioned..

17th Feb.

203, 204

1112

Rynd, Lieutenant F. C., Staff Corps. Continuance for another year of the temporary wound pension of £70 per annum awarded to —, sanctioned ...

1st Nov.

17, 18

7287

Simpson, Lieutenant-Colonel R. J. B., 12th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Temporary wound pension of £300 per annum awarded to —, renewed for another year ...

4th Apr.

1, 2

2222

Temporary pension converted into a permanent one ...

8th Aug.

98, 99

5376

PETITIONS.

ABDUL RAHAMON, DISCHARGED PRIVATE, 26TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived ...

14th May

328—330

3244 R.

AHMED KHAN, LATE JEMADAR, TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT, UPPER BURMA. Petition from — praying to be restored to his former appointment, negatived ...

9th Jan.

184—188

142 R.

ANNASAWMI PILLAI, LATE ASSISTANT APOTHECARY S. Petition from — praying to be either reinstated in the service or retired on an invalid pension, negatived ...

12th Dec.

376—383

8892 R.

ASSEERIAH, DISCHARGED PRIVATE, LATE OF THE 3RD MADRAS LIGHT INFANTRY. Petition from — praying to be reinstated in the service, negatived ...

10th Nov.

160—162

7448 R.

PETITIONS—continued.

CAHILL, PENSIONED CONDUCTOR D., BARRACK DEPARTMENT. Orders passed on the recommendation for the grant of pecuniary aid to — to enable him to convey his family to Australia

Further on the above

30th Apr.

352—356

2877

17th Aug.

413—415

5637 R.

5th Sept.

116, 117

6023 R.

28th do.

702—704

6562 R.

22nd Oct.

455—457

6987 R.

30th do.

796, 797

7242 R.

17th Nov.

486, 487

7705 R.

CARUPPA, HUNTER, LATE DUFFADAR, DRAUGHT BULLOCK ESTABLISHMENT, BANGALORE. Petition from — asking for copies of certain correspondence, negatived

9th Jan.

166, 167

132 R.

Report
from — praying to be restored to the service, negatived

9th do.

168, 169

135 R.

Report
called for by the Government of India on the petition of — praying for a pension or to be reinstated in the service, furnished
Further on the above

23rd July

543, 544

5007 R.

24th Aug.

578, 579

5778 R.

CAWSIM BEE BEE, WIDOW OF THE LATE SUBADAR-MAJOR BARADUR SHAIK MOHIDIN, 27TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived

29th June

861, 862

4445 R.

CHELLAPPEN LATE MAISTRY CARPENTER, B BATTERY, 20TH BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Petition from — praying for the grant of a pension in lieu of a gratuity of six months' pay, negatived
Further on the above

15th Aug.

354, 355

5551 R.

25th Sept.

608, 609

6473 R.

CHENNAMMAL, WIFE OF DISCHARGED PRIVATE LINGAPPA, 12TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived

27th Jan.

725, 726

603 R.

CHUDI UMMAN, WIDOW OF THE LATE RUNGIAN NAIDU, SIRDAR, GUNPOWDER FACTORY, MADRAS. Memorial from — to the Governor-General praying for the restoration of P. Vencatanarainswamy Naidu, a clerk in the office of the Inspector-General of Ordnance, dismissed on account of his insolvency, negatived

9th Aug.

222, 223

5432 R.

DASOO PENTH, LATE DAROGA, AMRET MAHAL DEPARTMENT. Report called for by the Government of India on a memorial from — praying for a compensation pension in lieu of the gratuity already granted him, furnished

3rd Dec.

62—65

8112 R.

DELANEY, MR. J. W., LATE ASSISTANT APOTHECARY, MADRAS. Memorial from — to Her Majesty the Queen-Empress praying for a pension or gratuity, forwarded to Her Majesty

23th Sept.

346—350

6543

Further on the above

13th Dec.

458, 459

8441 R.

PETITIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
EVERET, MR. J., FOR HOUSE-OWNERS OF WELLINGTON. Petition from — praying for some action in the matter of their property at Wellington, negatived ...	3rd Sept.	35—42	5969 R.
GAUBI JITYANNA, PENSIONED PRIVATE No. 2415, 12TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for the increased rate of pension granted under the provisions of G.O.G. No. 198 of 1878, negatived ...	13th Nov.	248—250	7513 R.
GONDAH, HUNSUR, LATE DUFFADAR, PUBLIC CATTLE DEPOT. Petition from — praying for three months' pay in lieu of three months' notice before dismissal, negatived ...	3rd Mar.	94—96	1527 R.
GOOLAM AHMED KHAN, LATE PRIVATE, No. 257, 28TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for restoration to the service or the grant of a gratuity on account of his past services, negatived ...	17th Sept.	424—426	6295 R.
GOVINDARAJOOLOO CHETTY, LATE 2ND CLERK, TRANSPORT BRANCH, EXECUTIVE COMMISSARIAT OFFICE, BANGALORE. Petition from — praying for reinstatement in the service, negatived ...	21st Nov.	558—560	7846 R.
GRIFFITH, COLONEL R. Memorial from — praying for a reconsideration of the decision in regard to his removal from the command of a brigade in Upper Burma, negatived by Her Majesty's Government ...	7th Feb.	100, 101	839
HALSTED, MAJOR C., RETIRED LIST. Mr. Travers-Drapes, Barrister-at-Law, informed, with reference to his petition relative to the loss sustained by — by reason of that officer's pension having been calculated at 2s.-0½d. per rupee instead of at the average rate of exchange, that the question submitted by him has been recently brought in its general bearing to the notice of Her Majesty's Government ...	9th May	183, 184	3090 R.
Controller of Military Accounts' report on the claim, furnished to — ...	16th July	401—403	4844 R.
HAVAKATHOO, WIDOW OF THE LATE PRIVATE SHAIK OMER, 4TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Orders passed on petitions from — regarding certain arrears of pension due to her ...	10th Feb.	236—239	935 R.
HURLEY, PENSIONER T., informed, in reply to his petition, that his case has been forwarded to the Home authorities pending whose decision his pension will be withheld ...	27th Jan.	740—742	671 R.
Memorial from — praying for the refund of the stoppage of his pension, withheld ...	8th Aug.	203, 204	5409 R.
HUSSAIN BEE, WIDOW OF THE LATE PENSIONED SUBADAR PURVERSHAW KHAN SIRDAR BAHADUR, 1ST MADRAS PIONEERS. Petition from — praying for the grant of a compassionate allowance, negatived ...	12th Oct.	213—215	6777 R.

PETITIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
INHABITANTS OF CANNANORE. Petition from the principal — praying that the former European garrison of the station may be restored to it, negatived ...	22nd Nov.	588, 589	7886 R.
KRISTNASWAMI PILLAI, M., CLERK, } Petitions from — MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE. } praying for re- RAJAVELU MUDALI, T., CLERK, } instatement in MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE. } Government service, negatived	6th Oct.	149—154	6786 R.
LINDLEY, MR. D., LATE CLERK, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Memorial from — praying to be reinstated in the service or be granted a pension or gratuity, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	16th Nov.	273—276	7678 R.
LINGA BRITHACABY, LATE DUFFADAL, DRAUGHT BULLOCK ESTABLISHMENT, BANGALORE. Petition from — praying to be furnished with his service register, &c., negatived	9th Jan.	175—177	139 R.
... .., informed that, having voluntarily resigned his appointment, he is not entitled to either gratuity or pension under regulation	17th do.	371, 372	391 R.
... .. Further petition from —, negatived with remark	16th Apr.	442—444	2562 R.
MCCATE, PENSIONED STAFF SERGEANT J., LATE ROYAL ARTILLERY, furnished with a copy of para. 6 of the revised petition rules	24th Aug.	572, 573	5774 R.
MCCOTE, JOHN, CHIEFSEA OUT-PENSIONER. Petition from — praying for some employment, negatived with remarks	1st Nov.	1, 2	7263 R.
MCLARINO, JOHN, LATE A GUNNER OF THE MADRAS ARTILLERY. Petition from — praying for a compassionate allowance, negatived with remarks	18th do.	243—245	7511 R.
MAHOMED SADUCK, PENSIONED SUBADAR-MAJOR "SIR-DAR BAHADUR," 20TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from Fathima Bee, widow of the late —, praying for the grant of a pension, negatived	16th Apr.	433—435	2558 R.
Further on the above	1st Dec.	19, 20	3095 R.
MAHOMED HOOSAIN, SERINGAPATAM, LATE MAHOUT, TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT. Petition from — praying to be restored to the service, negatived	23rd Apr.	692—694	2764 R.
MANARA KATHOON BEE, ALLEGED WIFE OF ARDOOL RHYMAN, PRIVATE, 20TH MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying to be entered as heir to the private in the register of the regiment, negatived unless she proves the legality of her marriage	25th Oct.	620—622	1792 R.
MAYANKUDU. Petition from — of Ponani praying for an appointment in the Military Department, negatived	29th do.	729, 730	7177 R.

PETITIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
MERCHANTS OF BELLARY. Instructions issued on the petition from the — praying that sales from regimental coffee shops, stores and aerated waters factories should be restricted to officers and men of the garrison	11th Aug.	268—270	5481 R.
MINTY, PENSIONED CONDUCTOR J. Petition from — praying that his case may be settled before his return to England, recorded	12th Jan.	332, 333	262 R.
Further petition from —, ordered to be returned to him through the Paymaster of Pensions at Pallavaram with instructions	11th July	304	4735 R.
MOOTTOOSAWMY, PENSIONED SUBADAR, 3RD MADRAS LIGHT INFANTRY. Memorial from — to the Secretary of State praying for a higher rate of pension, withheld	17th Sept.	416, 417	6291 R.
MOOTTOO, PUCKALY, 2ND BATTALION, BEDFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. Petition from — praying for a gratuity, negatived	12th do.	292, 293	6198 R.
MORTON, ASSISTANT APOTHECARY R. H., LATE OF THE MADRAS ESTABLISHMENT. Orders passed on petition from — praying for some remuneration for his past services and inquiring whether the order of his dismissal precludes him from employment in the Civil department	20th Aug.	462—465	5673 R.
NERO, MR. W., LATE CLERK, AFGHAN EXPEDITION. Petition from — praying for employment as clerk or accountant, negatived	13th Feb.	307, 308	985 R.
PERUMALL, HUNSUR, LATE JEMADAR, TRANSPORT DEPARTMENT, BANGALORE. Petition from — praying to be furnished with the reasons of his dismissal, negatived	10th Jan.	203—205	153 R.
Report called for by the Government of India on the petition of — praying for a pension or to be reinstated in the service, furnished	23rd July	543, 544	5007 R.
Further on the above	24th Aug.	573, 579	5778 R.
PERUMAL, PENSIONED HAVILDAR. Petition from — praying that his pension for July 1888 may be paid to him, transferred to the Superintendent of Pensions for disposal	21st Dec.	701—703	8651 R.
PONNOOSAWMY PILLAY, DISCHARGED PRIVATE R., GUN LASCAR COMPANY, COLOMBO, informed that owing to his being above the age limit, no hope can be held out to him of enlistment in the Madras Infantry	5th Apr.	105, 106	2277 R.
POONGAVANAM, LATE COOPER, COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT, THAYETMYO. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived	9th Feb.	174—176	887 R.

PETITIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
RAGHAVANDRA ROW, T., MYSORE. } Petition from — VASOODAYA CHARI, D., Do. } praying for em- ployment in the Commissariat Department, Trans- port Branch, negatived with remark	29th June	809, 810	4415 R.
Further petition from the latter of the peti- tioners, negatived	27th Aug.	609, 610	5816 R.
SAYAD RASSOOL, DISCHARGED REGIMENTAL LASCAR No. 8, 21st REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived	6th Feb.	98, 94	805 R.
SEETAHNAH, LATE PRIVATE, 25TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived	18th do.	497—499	1150 R.
SHAIK IMAM, LATE CROWDERY, STUB LINES, REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR. Petition from — praying for a compassionate allowance, negatived	21st Nov.	561—563	7847 R.
SHAIK MINNOO, LATE SURYAN, COMMISSARIAT DEPART- MENT. Petition from — praying to be reinstated in the service or be granted a pension, negatived ...	25th Jan.	675—678	554 R.
SITAMMAH, S. Petition from — praying for the grant of the Burma gratuity due to her late son, Sepoy No. 161, Appalawamy, 12th Madras Infantry, who died in Burma, negatived	23th Sept.	712—714	6566 R.
SMITH, PENSIONED ASSISTANT APOTHECARY A. Peti- tion from — praying to be restored to the effective list, negatived with remarks	29th Feb.	389—398	1428
SOOBERIAH, 4TH-CLASS CLERK P., OFFICE OF THE EXAM- INER OF COMMISSARIAT ACCOUNTS. Petition from — praying to be permitted to retire under the old leave rules, negatived and orders issued that he be pensioned under the new rules from the 31st of August 1888	3rd Aug.	48—50	5284 R.
Further on the above	3rd do.	51—58	5285 R.
SOOBBROY MOODALIAR N., PENSIONED OVERSEER, ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT, exempted from appearing personally for his pension and allowed to draw it on the production of a life certificate	14th Nov.	305—309	7580 R.
SOOBBROYA CHETTI, V. Petition from — praying that his earnest money, amounting to Rs. 150, which has been confiscated by the Commissariat Department, may be returned to him on the grounds now ad- vanced, negatived	16th Apr.	445—447	2563 R.
STREKHIVARA PILLAI T., LATE CLERK IN THE OFFICE OF THE EXAMINER OF COMMISSARIAT ACCOUNTS, RANGOON. Order passed on petition from — praying to be restored to his former post in the Stamp office or granted a pension	12th Dec.	407, 408	8399 R.
SURRA RAO, H., SOUTH CANARA. Application from — for a direct commission as a native officer, negatived with remarks	18th June	470, 471	4096 R.

PETITIONS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
SURVER KHAN, DISCHARGED PRIVATE, 2ND MADRAS LANCERS. Petition from — praying for a pension, negatived	31st Jan.	803—805	693 R.
Report called for by the Government of India on the petition of — praying for a pension or for reinstatement in the service, furnished	21st Mar.	620, 621	2635 R.
VARDA CHARI, K. Petition from — applying for a post in the Military Department, negatived with remarks	27th July	686, 687	5155 R.
VEERANAH, LATE LANCE NAIGUE, 23RD LIGHT INFANTRY. Memorial from — appealing against his dismissal from the service and praying for arrears of pay, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	11th Jan.	114—117	208
Petition negatived by Her Majesty's Government	28th Apr.	558, 559	2654 R.
VENCATANARRAINSWAMY, CLERK, OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF ORDNANCE, MADRAS. Dismissal of —, who has taken the benefit of the Insolvent Act, directed	23rd do.	683, 684	2760 R.
Petition from — praying for a copy of the order of Government directing his dismissal from the service, negatived	16th May	317, 318	3239 R.
Further on the above	8th Aug.	176, 177	5390 R.
VENKATASAWMY, LATE SUBADAR, 28TH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying that his application for an increased rate of pension may be reconsidered, negatived	28th Feb.	790, 791	1422 R.
WOODS, SERGEANT-MAJOR P. Petition from — praying that the question of his pension may be soon settled	23rd do.	703, 704	1317 R.
Further on the above	28th do. 10th Mar.	792—794 314, 315	1423 R. 1731 R.
WRIGHT, MRS. SARAH, WIDOW OF CAPTAIN JOSEPH WRIGHT, EUROPEAN VETERANS. Production of a marriage certificate in proof of her marriage, called for from — who has petitioned for a pension	8th Aug.	171—173	5388 R.
Further on the above	13th Dec.	456, 457	8440 R.
YAGAMBHAM PILLAY, CONTRACTOR T. G. Claim of — for supply of carts for conservancy purposes to the I Battery, 4th Brigade, Royal Artillery at Wellington, 1886, negatived	28th Mar.	589—595	2019 R.
ZYNABEE, WIDOW OF THE LATE PRIVATE SYED KATHUR, OF THE 2ND REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Petition from — praying for the reversion to her of the family pension granted to her son, negatived	14th Dec.	472—474	8449 R.

PRISONERS.

BURMA. Government of India informed in the Judicial Department that natives of India serving in the army or police in — belonging to the Madras Presidency, who may have been imprisoned for serious offences and are transferred to India, will be sent to Her Majesty's Penitentiary, Madras ...

MOIDEEN BESH, PRIVATE No. 18. } Government of
MUNUSAWMY, PRIVATE No. 3539. } India informed
SHAIK PIR, PRIVATE No. 1613. } that —, who are
undergoing sentences of imprisonment in Burma,
and whose transfer to India before release has
been recommended, may be ordered to be trans-
ferred to the Madras Penitentiary

POLICEMEN AND SOLDIERS OF NATIVE STATES IN INDIA.
Issue of instructions to the effect that before the
release of — imprisoned in Burma and transferred
to jails in British territory, timely intimation of
such release shall be given to the Residents of
Native States to which the prisoners belong by
officers in charge of the jails from which they may
be set free

CLOTHING.

Plain Clothing. Discontinuance of the supply of —
in India to prisoners sent home for further
imprisonment and discharge, directed by Her
Majesty's Government

PROMOTIONS.

HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*Certain promotions in the Warrant List of the
Public Works Department, directed*

— promotions ordered to be made in the
Public Works Department

*Daly, Honorary Lieutenant and Deputy Assistant
Commissionary J., Barrack Master, First Class.
Promotion of — to the rank of Assistant Com-
missionary, notified in G.O.*

*Dunlop, Honorary Captain and Deputy Commis-
sary H. W. Recommendation that — may be
granted a step of honorary rank on retirement,
negatived by the Government of India*

*Intimation from the Government of India that the
grant of a step of honorary rank on retirement
ceased for all officers retiring after 31st Decem-
ber 1887*

*Jones, Deputy Commissionary Thomas, "Queen's
Own" Sappers and Miners, recommended for
promotion to the honorary rank of Captain ...*

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
10th Nov.	180, 181	7458
9th Mar.	289, 290	1709 R.
18th May	264, 265	3384
3rd Oct.	40, 41	6672
9th Jan.	142—144	121 R.
13th June	325—327	3938 R.
13th do.	353—356	3956 R.
25th Jan.	633—638	531 R.
25th do.	633—638	531 R.
10th Feb.	232, 233	927 R.

PROMOTIONS—continued.

HONORARY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Lennon, Deputy Assistant Commissary R. P., Public Works Department. Roll of — recommended for promotion to the honorary rank of Lieutenant, forwarded to the Government of India ...

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

19th May

516, 517

3395 R.

Native Commissioned Officers of the Indian Army. Correspondence relative to the grant of honorary British rank to — ...

31st Oct.

345, 346

7249 R.

Nicholson, Deputy Assistant Commissary J., Public Works Department. Roll of — recommended for promotion to the honorary rank of Lieutenant, forwarded to the Government of India ...

9th July

200, 201

4650 R.

Plummer, Honorary Lieutenant and Deputy Commissary S. C., Public Works Department. Roll recommending — for a step of honorary rank on retirement, forwarded to the Government of India ...

16th Jan.

358—361

3023 R.

Roll of an honorary Commissioned Officer and Warrant Officer recommended for promotion to the honorary rank of Captain and Lieutenant, respectively, forwarded to the Government of India ...

25th do.

631, 632

530 R.

INDIAN ARMY.

Officers. The undermentioned — promoted to the rank specified against their respective names:—

Arbuthnot, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel G. A., Regimental Colonel ...

15th July

81, 82

4538 R.

Cloete, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel J. G., Regimental Colonel ...

6th Jan.

97, 98

80 R.

Dale, Major H. M., Lieutenant-Colonel ...

17th do.

379, 380

323 R.

Ketchen, Lieutenant-Colonel W. D. B., Madras Cavalry, Colonel ...

26th Mar.

447—453

2105

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Brigade-Surgeon. In re promotion of certain officers to the rank of — ...

16th July

390—392

Confdl.
4840 R.

Effective List. Object of bringing an officer back from the half-pay to the — according to the date of his substantive commission, intimated by the Government of India ...

13th Nov.

190, 191

7535

Porter, Brigade-Surgeon A., M.D. Application from — to serve in the Deputy Surgeon-General's office, Madras District, for two months to qualify for promotion to the administrative grade, sanctioned ...

30th do.

789, 790

8056 R.

Undermentioned — promoted to the ranks specified against their respective names:—

Eyre, Surgeon M. S., M.B. } Surgeons-Major.
Lee, Surgeon W. A. }

28th Sept.

767, 768

6585 R.

PROMOTIONS—continued.

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Undermentioned — promoted to the ranks specified against their respective names:—

Hunter, Surgeon J.
Maitland, Surgeon J.
Smith, Surgeon M. H.
Swains, Surgeon O. L.
Walker, Surgeon G. L.

} *Surgeons-Major.*

Nanney, Surgeon-Major L. I., Brigade-Surgeon.

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
7th Apr.	206, 207	2335 R.
27th July	690—692	5157 R.
6th Jan.	105, 106	84 R.
24th Mar.	646, 647	2088 R.
29th Oct.	754, 755	7208 R.
8th Sept.	227, 228	6181 R.
30th July	710, 711	5179 R.
10th Nov.	206, 207	7472 R.
6th June	156, 157	3763 R.
4th July	28, 29	4488 R.
9th Feb.	177, 178	888 R.
6th Jan.	99, 100	81 R.
22nd Aug.	507, 508	5709 R.
27th Nov.	714, 715	7969 R.
3rd Jan.	13, 14	14 R.
2nd Mar.	27, 28	1485 R.
12th Sept.	329, 330	6219 R.

PROMOTIONS—continued.

STAFF CORPS.

Porter, Captain H. E. Name of — corrected from "Edward Porter," as notified in G.O. No. 669, dated 13th November 1888, promoting him to the rank of Captain, to "Herbert Edward Porter"

31st Dec.

745, 746

8703 R.

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

Kelly, Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel J., Unattached List. Government of India informed under what rule — is eligible for promotion to the rank of Colonel in the army

4th Oct.

116—118

6692 R.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Undermentioned — and Non-commissioned officers promoted to the rank specified against their respective names:—

Bennett, Sub-Conductor E. W., Conductor. }
Leonon, Conductor R. P., Deputy Assistant }
Commissary }
Power, Deputy Assistant Commissary J. A., }
Assistant Commissary }
Webb, Sergeant H., Sub-Conductor }

14th Apr.

379—381

2505 R.

Benton, Sergeant W., Sub-Conductor (sub.
pro tem.)

23rd Jan.

567, 568

460 R.

Jones, Honorary Lieutenant and Assistant
*Commissary T., Deputy*Commissary* ...

23rd do.

588, 589

473 R.

Kelly, Sub-Conductor J., Conductor ... }
Nicholson, Conductor J., Deputy Assistant }
Commissary }
Ulyett, Sergeant J. H., Sub-Conductor ... }

13th June

325—327

3938 R.

Q.

QUARTERS.

BELLARY. Estimate for constructing quarters for three purveyors at —, sanctioned

19th Mar.

512, 513

1960 R.

BRITISH INFANTRY REGIMENT AT BELLARY. Estimate for constructing quarters for the schoolmaster and mistress of the —, returned with remarks to the Superintending Engineer, III Circle

4th June

98, 99

3702 R.

COMPENSATION. Payment of — in lieu of quarters on account of certain military subordinates, sanctioned

7th Mar.

98, 99

1638

QUARTERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
COMPENSATION. Decision of the Public Works Department that — in lieu of quarters is not admissible to civil hospital assistants in military employ ..	16th Oct.	374, 375	6908 R.
Further on the above	16th do.	376, 377	6909 R.
Government of India addressed on the subject of the payment of the regulated amount of — in lieu of quarters to Military and Medical Warrant Officers	17th do.	413, 414	6948 R.
DEPARTMENTAL NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ON ACTIVE SERVICE. Orders passed on correspondence regarding the provision of quarters for the families of — and the house-rent payable by the Public Works Department for such quarters	19th Mar.	514, 515	1961 R.
HART, ASSISTANT APOTHECARY W. P. Grant of compensation in lieu of quarters to —, sanctioned ..	23rd June	662, 663	4282 R.
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS AND NATIVE MEDICAL PUPILS. Correspondence relative to the provision of free quarters for —	30th May	364—366	3534, 3535
Further on the above	21st Sept.	246—249	6388
LADY NURSES. Orders passed on correspondence relative to the provision of quarters and furniture required for the —	11th July	274, 275	4724 R.
Further on the above	7th Sept.	86, 87	6090
LYNSDALE, ASSISTANT APOTHECARY H. H. D. } SMALL, ASSISTANT APOTHECARY R. W. } Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, granting compensation in lieu of quarters to — while they were on sick leave in Madras	22nd Aug.	499, 500	5705 R.
MEDICAL SUBORDINATES. Orders passed relative to the payment of compensation in lieu of quarters on account of certain —	1st Mar.	21, 22	1467 R.
Decision of the Government of India that — temporarily absent on duty may draw compensation in lieu of quarters ..	5th Oct.	128—130	6715 R.
MILLING ENGINEERS, GOVERNMENT BAKERY, WELLINGTON. Hire of quarters for the —, authorised ..	5th do.	133, 134	6717 R.
MOUNT STUART BUILDINGS AT OOTACAMUND. Estimate for providing O'Gee guttering to the —, sanctioned	20th July	496, 497	4950 R.
NICHOLAS, ASSISTANT APOTHECARY C. T. M., granted compensation in lieu of quarters from 19th October 1887 to the date on which he was provided with quarters	16th June	413, 414	4044 R.

QUARTERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
NO. 3 FIELD OFFICER'S QUARTERS, FORT ST. GEORGE. Proceedings of a Committee reporting on the suitability or otherwise of — for occupation by an officer of that rank, communicated to the Superintending Engineer, V Circle, for information and guidance	26th Oct.	653, 654	7121 R.
ROYAL ARTILLERY OFFICERS' MESS-HOUSE AT ST. THOMAS' MOUNT. Proposal that a rent of Rs. 40 per mensem be charged for the — when only one battery is stationed there, and that no rent be charged when there is no battery, approved by the Government of India	11th July	270, 271	4722 R.
SAPPER HOSPITAL ON STONE-HOUSE HILL, OOTACAMUND. Estimate for converting the — into quarters for two Sergeant-Instructors attached to the Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles, sanctioned	23rd Apr.	688, 689	2762 R.
STAFF SERGEANTS OF THE HEAD-QUARTERS, ROYAL ARTILLERY, ST. THOMAS' MOUNT. Public Works Department requested to purchase two bungalows for the accommodation of the four — on certain conditions	20th Nov. 4th Dec.	410, 411 103, 104	7797 8143 R.
TALLENT, 1ST-GRADE APOTHECARY H. Grant of compensation in lieu of quarters to —, sanctioned ...	4th Oct.	90, 91	6930 R.
WELLINGTON. Reduction of the rent payable by the followers of the British Infantry Regiment for occupying the "Sapper Lines" at — to eight annas a month, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	19th Jan.	461, 462	395 R.
—————. Estimate for constructing quarters for three Commissariat purveyors at —, sanctioned.	2nd Mar.	53, 54	1501 R.
Mess Houses.			
NORTH TRIMULGHERRY. Government of India requested to accord early sanction to the permanent additions, &c., required to be made to the existing cook-house attached to the officer's mess in the British Cavalry lines at —	6th Dec.	78—80	8226
POONAMALLER. Government of India requested to sanction the occupation of the mess-house at — by the officers' mess free of rent	23rd Oct.	550, 551	7039 R.
OFFICE.			
Army Clothing Department. } Orders passed relative Government Press. } to the removal of the Government Press to the old Mint Buildings, and of the Army Clothing Department to the building on the Mount Road occupied by the Office of the Director of Public Instruction ...	3rd Mar. 4th June	88, 89 86, 87	1522 R. 3696 R.
Further on the above			
Army Clothing Department. Application for the erection of a new shed for the machine or manufacturing branch of the —	19th Nov.	318, 319	7734

QUARTERS—continued.

OFFICE.

Divisional and District Staff Officers. Decision of the Government of India relative to the question of rent to be paid by — in the Madras Presidency when provided with office accommodation in a Government building

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
15th Mar.	235—238	1864

Medical Store Depot, Madras. Estimate for erecting shelves in the straw shed at the —, returned to the Superintending Engineer, V Circle, for sanction

9th June	245, 246	3846 R.
----------	----------	---------

Mountstuart. Estimate for connecting the — property with the Ootacamund water-supply, sanctioned

13th Dec.	423, 424	8416 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Staff Officers in Upper Burma. Intimation from the Government of India that — should pay rent for the accommodation provided for their offices in public buildings after 1st April 1888

16th June	298—301	4039
-----------	---------	------

OFFICERS.

Kelly, Lieutenant T. F., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers. Statement and house-rent list showing a demand of Rs. 18 against — for public quarters occupied by him at Mulliapuram in April 1886, forwarded to the Government of India

9th Feb.	159, 160	879 R.
----------	----------	--------

Lower Burma. Necessity for the issue of early orders for the erection of quarters for the Officers of the British Regiments and Batteries of Royal Artillery stationed in —, urged on the Government of India

2nd Aug.	28—30	5260
----------	-------	------

Superintendent of Gun Carriage Factory, Madras. Exemption of the — from payment of rent for quarters occupied by him, declined by the Government of India

25th Jan.	624, 625	525 R.
-----------	----------	--------

WARRANT AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Compensation. Correspondence relative to the grant of — in lieu of quarters to Warrant Officers of the Sub-medical department

16th Nov.	235—236	7638
-----------	---------	------

Douglas, Apothecary. Grant of compensation in lieu of quarters to — for the period he was in occupation of Government quarters, declined

8th Mar.	277, 278	1690 R.
----------	----------	---------

Powell, Sergeant-Major, Cantonment Sergeant-Major, St. Thomas' Mount. Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, extending the sanction accorded to the hire of quarters for — until the new quarters are ready

1st Aug.	8, 9	5232 R.
----------	------	---------

Sergeant Instructors' Quarters in the Fort at Tellicherry. Revised estimate for improvements to the —, sanctioned

25th July	610, 611	5060 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Wellington. Correspondence relative to the construction of Apothecaries' quarters at —

7th Mar.	210, 211	1624 R.
----------	----------	---------

RECRUITING.

ARMY FORM B 90. Copy of — forwarded by Her Majesty's Government with the request that it may be used in India for rendering the return of fraudulently enlisted men

3rd July

26, 27

4483 R.

BRITISH ARMY.

Garrison Artillery. Issue of the necessary orders at once notifying the extension to India of the provisions of War Office Army Circular, clause 42 of 1887, regarding the grant of bounty to soldiers of the — desirous of extending their army service, approved by the Government of India

9th Aug.

142, 143

5422

NATIVE ARMY.

Audeennaraidoo, Private No. 1414, late of the 21st Madras Infantry. Re-enlistment of — who was wounded in the arm in Upper Burma in 1887, but has since completely recovered, sanctioned.

17th Sept.

187, 188

6276

Burma. Orders issued for the recruitment of 200 men at the depôts of Native Infantry Regiments serving in —, cancelled by the Government of India, and the reversion to the usual procedure for obtaining recruits, directed

27th Jan.

448, 449

591

Regiments of Native Cavalry and Infantry proceeding on field service. Extent to which the Commandants of the depôts of — may commence to recruit on mobilisation being ordered and when the regiments are placed in movement, intimated by the Government of India

17th Oct.

192, 193

6920

Twenty-fifth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Retention from 2nd to 16th January 1888 on the strength of the — of a recruit enlisted prior to the receipt of orders to cease recruiting, sanctioned

10th Feb.

227—229

923 R.

REGIMENTAL INSTITUTIONS.

BUDGET OF 1888-89. Government of India addressed in the Public Works Department on the subject of the provision of a sum of Rs. 50,000 in the —, for buildings in connection with regimental institutes, Madras Army

28th Mar.

558, 559

2005 R.

CANTEENS, RECREATION ROOMS, &c. Certain measures proposed by the Government of India in connection with the improvement of regimental —, and the stoppage of the British soldiers daily dram in India, approved with remarks by Her Majesty's Government

9th June

140, 141

3834

ESTIMATE FOR REGIMENTAL INSTITUTES. Superintending Engineers directed to treat as emergent all requisitions for — required by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

7th May

147, 148

3050 R.

REGIMENTAL INSTITUTIONS—continued.

REGIMENTAL INSTITUTES. His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to submit a detailed report asked for by the Government of India showing the measures proposed at each station throughout the Madras Command for providing —

Further on the above

Report with approximate estimates of the cost of providing accommodation in the several stations of the Madras Command for —, forwarded to the Government of India ...

BANDS.

Native Infantry Regiments. Commander-in-Chief, Madras, empowered by the Government of India to sanction the grant of advances of the authorized band allowance to — for the establishment of bands

CANTEENS.

Canteens, Recreation Rooms, &c. Certain measures proposed by the Government of India in connection with the improvement of regimental —, and the stoppage of the British soldiers daily dram in India, approved with remarks by Her Majesty's Government

FUNDS.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. II, Part II. Government of India requested to modify that part of para. 1902 of — which requires that a regiment shall have been two years at its station before stoppages for cart funds commence ... Further on the above

GARDENS.

Prizes. Proposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief that the suggested amendment of the Bombay Barrack Regulations for the award of — for soldiers' gardens may be made applicable to the Madras Presidency and be embodied in the new Barrack Regulations for all India under compilation, forwarded to the Government of India with the approval of the Madras Government

Further on the above

Seeds. Certain recommendations in connection with the supply of — for soldiers' gardens in the Madras Presidency, forwarded to the Government of India

Further on the above

Continuance of the present allowance for — to a Regiment of British Cavalry, directed by the Government of India pending further arrangements

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
16th June	421, 422	4047 R.
6th July	101, 102	4561 R.
29th Oct.	748, 749	7200 R.
12th Jan.	130, 131	232
9th June	140, 141	3834
4th Apr.	54, 55	2221 R.
18th May	246, 247	3348
29th June	535—537	4442
20th Nov.	367—369	7781
16th July	251—254	4830
12th Nov.	155—158	7491
13th Dec.	156—160	8421

REGIMENTAL INSTITUTIONS--continued.

LIBRARIES.

Library No. 20 at Fort St. George. Transfer to the S Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery, at Bellary of the —, sanctioned

12th Jan.

320—322

251 R.

— at Bellary. Application for the repairs, at the expense of the State, of certain volumes of — and for the purchase of new books to replace unserviceable ones, negatived with remarks by the Government of India

30th July

531—538

5184

— Transfer of the — to Bangalore for the use of the "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners, sanctioned by the Government of India, as also the necessary repairs to the old books and the purchase of new ones to replace those that are unserviceable

6th Nov.

98—105

7381

Mandalay and Bhamo. Allowances admissible to a battalion and half battalion of British Infantry sanctioned by the Government of India for the maintenance of the garrison libraries at —, respectively

15th Oct.

142, 143

6850

Submarine Mining Detachments. Supply to — of Government library books from the nearest regimental library, sanctioned by the Government of India

29th Feb.

401, 402

1431

READING AND RECREATION ROOMS.

Recreation Rooms, &c. Certain proposals of the Government of India in connection with the improvement of regimental —, and the stoppage of the British soldiers' daily dram in India, approved with remarks by Her Majesty's Government

9th June

140, 141

3834

REGULATIONS.

MARINE.

Marine Regulations, India, Vol. I, revised with lists of corrections. Fifteen copies of — received from the Government of India, distributed

26th Sept.

618, 619

6484 R.

REPORTS.

McLeod, Lieutenant-Colonel W. S., Staff Corps. Death of —, intimated by Her Majesty's Government

20th Mar.

564, 565

2007 R.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

Administration Reports. Concise — submitted by Heads of Military departments for inclusion in the annual Presidency report for 1888-89, recorded.

27th Aug.

621—635

5831 R.

Alipore Clothing Agency. Government of India requested to furnish the Superintendent, Army Clothing, Madras, direct with a copy of the Administration Report of the — for 1886-87 and the budget estimate for 1887-88

31st May

740, 741

3609 R.

REPORTS—continued.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

	Proceedings of Government.	Noa.	Order No.
<i>Army Clothing Department, Madras.</i> Administration Report of the — for 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India	21st Dec.	290, 291	8638
<i>Bombay Clothing Agency.</i> Government of Bombay requested to furnish this Government with a copy of the administration report of the — for 1886-87	16th June	409, 410	4042 R.
Report received and forwarded to the Superintendent, Army Clothing	13th July	340, 341	4788 R.
<i>Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries.</i> Annual returns of the — in the Madras Presidency for 1886, reviewed	2nd Feb.	25, 26	743 R.
<i>Commissariat Department, Madras.</i> Remarks by the Government of India on the Administration Report of the — for 1886-87	26th Jan.	688, 689	565 R.
..... Remarks and orders of the Government of India on certain points raised in connection with the Administration Report of the — for 1886-87	22nd May	317—321	3462
..... Administration Report of the — for 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India	13th Dec.	151, 152	8410
<i>Department of Horse-breeding Operations.</i> Administration Report of the — in the Bengal and Bombay Presidencies for 1886-87, forwarded by the Government of India	5th Jan.	42, 43	40 R.
<i>Government Cinchona Department.</i> Annual Administration Report on the — for 1887-88, reviewed.	18th Dec.	587, 588	8542 R.
<i>Indian Telegraph Department.</i> Administration Report of the — for 1886-87	13th Feb.	296, 297	976 R.
<i>Manual of Administration by Dr. Maclean.</i> Suggestions for the more extended use of the —, communicated to the Public Department	23rd Aug.	544—557	5754 R.
<i>Medical Store Depot, Madras.</i> Report on the working of the — during 1887-88, considered generally satisfactory	9th July	121, 122	4628
<i>Military Lock Hospitals in the Madras Presidency.</i> Correspondence regarding the mode of submission to Government of annual reports on —, recorded	21st April	624—628	2708 R.
<i>Ordnance Department.</i> Discontinuance of the submission to the Government of Madras of the administration report of the —, directed by the Government of India, the report being forwarded by that officer direct to the Director-General of Ordnance in India	29th Aug.	419, 420	5845
Further on the above	29th do.	651, 652	5859 R.

REPORTS—continued.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

Report on the Administration of the Madras Presidency during 1886-87. Seventeen copies of the —, distributed

Proceedings of Government.

Ncr.

Order No.

25th Jan.

679

556 R.

CASUALTIES.

Chelsea Pensioners. Return of casualties during the following quarters among the — paid in the Madras Presidency, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887

16th Feb.

442, 443

1093 R.

" " 31st Mar. 1888

16th May

416, 417

3302 R.

" " 30th June "

3rd Sept.

91, 92

5993 R.

" " 30th Sept. "

16th Nov.

443, 444

7687 R.

European Army. Return showing the mortality with the causes of death at each station of the — in the Madras Command for the year 1887, forwarded to the Government of India

16th Apr.

429, 430

2556 R.

RETIREMENTS.

Ex-INDIAN OFFICERS. List of — their widows and children admitted to pension in India during the following periods, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 30th Sept. 1887

21st Jan.

541—545

438 R.

" " 31st Dec. "

16th Apr.

411—413

2524 R.

" " 31st Mar. 1888

20th June

529—531

4153 R.

" " 30th June "

29th Oct.

700—702

7165 R.

" " 30th Sept. "

15th Dec.

490—492

8464 R.

OFFICERS. Correspondence regarding the retirement of — accepting civil employ on or after 1st November 1887, and the pay and allowances of officers on the civil supernumerary list who are allowed to serve on for the Colonel's allowances after superannuation under civil rules

11th Feb.

162, 163

960

WARRANTS. Statement C showing the names of the officers of the Indian Army who have been granted — for the payment of their pensions, &c., during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887

20th Jan.

516, 517

421 R.

" " 31st Mar. 1888

9th Apr.

243, 244

2369 R.

" " 30th June "

9th July

239, 240

4632

" " 30th Sept. "

22nd Oct.

466, 467

6992 R.

RETIREMENTS—continued.

INDIAN ARMY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Kerr, Colonel J. M., Cavalry</i> , permitted to retire from the service by Her Majesty's Government.	24th Aug.	588, 589	5782 R.
<i>Moore, Lieutenant-Colonel E., Infantry</i> , permitted to retire from the service by Her Majesty's Government	24th July	594, 595	5038 R.
<i>Officers.</i> The undermentioned — permitted to retire from the service subject to Her Majesty's approval:—			
<i>Chapman, Lieutenant-Colonel R. T., General List, Infantry</i>	24th Mar.	416—418	2080
<i>Ozley, Lieutenant-Colonel C. R., General List, Infantry</i>	9th July	101—107	4612

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

<i>Henderson, Deputy Surgeon-General J., M.D.</i> Extra pension of £100 for 1888-89, allotted to the Madras Medical Service, granted to —	16th May	195—201	3805
Retirement of —, notified in the <i>London Gazette</i> of the 14th August 1888	15th Nov.	331, 332	7592 R.
<i>Houston, Brigade Surgeon J. M.</i> Application from — for the extra pension of £100 to be allotted in 1888-89, recorded	23rd May	639—641	3499 R.
<i>McEvoy, Surgeon W.</i> Resignation by — of his Commission in the Indian Medical Service, notified in the <i>London Gazette</i> of the 14th August 1888	15th Nov.	331, 332	7592 R.
<i>Officers.</i> Undermentioned — permitted to retire from the service subject to Her Majesty's approval:—			
<i>Henderson, Deputy Surgeon-General J., M.D., Indian Medical Department</i>	9th June	142—145	3854
<i>Houston, Brigade Surgeon J. McD., M.D.</i>	19th Oct.	240—246	6984
<i>Ratton, Surgeon-Major J. J. L.</i>	10th Jan.	238, 239	175 R.
<i>Thompson, Surgeon-Major D. R., M.D., C.I.E., Indian Medical Department</i>	30th July	521—523	5178
<i>Medical Officers.</i> Decision of the Government of India that applications of — for the extra pension of £100 per annum must be accompanied by an official application to retire within the year			
<i>Thompson, Surgeon-Major D. R., M.D., C.I.E.</i> Alteration in the date of retirement of —, notified in G.O.	18th June	332, 333	4075
	13th Aug.	291—294	5499 R.

RETIREMENTS—continued.

RESIGNATIONS.

McKvoy, Surgeon W., Indian Medical Department.
Resignation by — of his Commission accepted,
subject to Her Majesty's approval

1st June

35—44

3654

STAFF CORPS.

Daily rates. Decision of Her Majesty's Government
that all officers of the Staff Corps retired on
the scale of pension laid down in Article 9 of the
Royal Warrant of 16th January 1861 shall be
paid at —, except those who have been appointed
to that corps from Her Majesty's British service.

12th Oct.

116, 117

6800

*Fryer, Colonel J. E., Assistant Commissioner,
Burma.* Chief Commissioner of Burma informed
that the Madras Government has received no
information regarding the retirement of — ...

9th Feb.

211, 212

907 R.

Jago, Colonel R. S. Her Majesty's Government
informed that there is no objection to the retire-
ment of — under the new rules for the Staff
Corps with effect from the date of his departure
from India

6th Mar.

185—187

1600 R.

Application from — to retire
from the service transferred to the Revenue
Department for disposal, with the request that
his services may be placed at the disposal of this
office, and Colonel Jago addressed on the subject.

11th Apr.

281—283

2406 R.

Retirement notified in G.O.

20th do.

206—208

2659

Litchfield, Colonel R. F. Surgeon-General with
Government directed to convene a Medical Board
at Madras for the examination of — who has
been permitted to retire from the service ...

18th May

259, 260

3379

Officers. Undermentioned — permitted to retire
from the service, subject to Her Majesty's
approval:—

Havelock, Colonel A. C.

3rd Mar.

31—33

1513

Hinde, Lieutenant H.

12th May

165—167

3210

Liardet, Colonel C. A.

20th Apr.

209—211

2660

Litchfield, Colonel R. F.

18th May

259, 260

3379

McCausland, Major W. H.

21st Jan.

359—363

435

Roberts, Colonel R. S.

18th May

261—263

3380

Wylly, Major E. A. E.

10th Sept.

113—117

6135

RETIREMENTS—continued.

STAFF CORPS.

Officers. Undermentioned — permitted to retire from the service by Her Majesty's Government:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Anderson, Colonel W., S. C.	27th Apr.	786, 787	2854 R.
Court, Colonel H. S.	27th Feb.	755, 756	1892 R.
Hole, Lieutenant-Colonel F.			
Fischer, Colonel Boumess	24th Aug.	588, 589	5782 R.
Hinde, Lieutenant H.	15th Nov.	331, 332	7592 R.
Litchfield, Colonel R. F.			
Roberts, Colonel R. S.			
James, Colonel J. P.	23rd Oct.	567, 568	7051 R.
Lys, Colonel A. M.	6th Apr.	158, 159	2307 R.
McGhee, Lieutenant-Colonel R. J.	22nd Aug.	525—527	5718, 5719 R.
Middleton, Colonel F. B., D.S.O.	22nd Sept.	571, 572	6493 R.
Simpson, Lieutenant-Colonel R. J. B.	27th Mar.	694, 695	2184 R.
Taylor, Colonel J. B., S. C.	11th Dec.	348, 349	8371 R.

RETURNS.

GENERAL.

Alphabetical Registers. Annual — for the year 1887, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

19th May 526, 527 3404 R.

Further on the above

23rd Aug. 563, 564 5758 R.

Ambulance Carriage. Revised return showing the proportion of the various kinds of — to be kept in regimental charge, forwarded by the Government of India with a statement showing the authorized complement of field stretchers for all India

11th do. 160, 161 5478

Annual Returns and Statements of Ordnance Stores. Intimation from the Government of India that the — should be considered strictly confidential.

22nd Dec. 299, 300 8667

Bi-monthly Return of Ordnance Stores. Inspector-General of Ordnance informed that no copy of the —, dated India Office, 4th May 1888, has been received in this department

9th July 235—238 4681 R.

Distribution Statement of the Royal Artillery in the Madras Command. Seven copies of the —, dated 1st October 1888, forwarded to the Government of India

5th Oct. 139, 140 6724 R.

RETURNS—continued.

GENERAL.

Domestic Occurrences. Orders issued for the report and submission of returns of — for non-commissioned officers and men on the Unattached List serving in the Public Works Department ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
29th Oct.	750, 751	7801 R.

Embarkation. Return of officers, details, &c., who proceed to England by the undermentioned troopships, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Per troopship <i>Orocodile</i>	20th Jan.	518, 519	422 R.
" " <i>Euphrates</i>	16th Feb.	444, 445	1096 R.
" " <i>Serapis</i>	17th Mar.	435, 486	1926 R.
" " <i>Crocodile</i>	9th Apr.	235, 236	2354 R.
" " <i>Malabar</i>	20th do.	598, 599	2681 R.
" Clau Line Steamer <i>Olan Mackenzie</i> ...	13th July	361, 362	4806 R.
" B. I. S. N. Company Steamer <i>Henzada</i> ...	20th do.	519, 520	4960 R.
" troopship <i>Euphrates</i>	1st Nov.	3, 4	7264 R.
" " <i>Orocodile</i>	14th do.	284, 285	7551 R.
" " <i>Malabar</i>	21st do.	572, 573	7869 R.
" " <i>Serapis</i>	4th Dec.	97, 98	8185 R.

First Battalion, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.

Her Majesty's Government requested to expunge in the returns showing the actual strength of the European and Native troops, &c., in the Madras Presidency on the 1st March 1888 the entry relating to the — which was brought on the strength of the Madras establishment on the 7th idem

14th June	362, 363	3980 R.
-----------	----------	---------

*G *Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery.* Statement showing the numbers, condition and value of articles of clothing in the possession of the — which embarked for England from Bombay on the 14th October 1880 per Her Majesty's Troopship *Euphrates*, as also the proceedings of a Committee which assembled to examine and report upon the regimental necessaries in possession of the men of the above-named battery on its embarkation, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

18th Nov.	239, 240	7505 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Madras Army. Distribution return of the — for the following months, distributed:—

Jan. 1888	2nd Feb.	29, 30	746 R.
Feb. "	2nd Mar.	23, 24	1469 R.
Mar. "	7th Apr.	215, 216	2339 R.
Apr. "	7th May	180, 181	3079 R.
May "	4th June	109, 110	3715 R.
June "	28th do.	775, 776	4382 R.
July "	2nd Aug.	42, 43	5272 R.
Aug. "	31st do.	719, 720	5919 R.
Sept. "	4th Oct.	124, 125	6713 R.
Oct. "	10th Nov.	210, 211	7475 R.

RETURNS—continued.

GENERAL.

Married and Unmarried Soldiers. Copies of the returns showing the number of — serving in the three Presidencies on 1st May 1888, received from the Government of India, distributed ...

4th Dec.

75—79

8126 R.

Native Army. Statement showing the extent to which the — was below its nominal strength on the first of the following months, forwarded to the Government of India:—

Jan. 1888

... ..

30th Jan.

756, 757

648 R.

Feb. "

... ..

24th Feb.

725, 726

1352 R.

Mar. "

... ..

27th Mar.

664, 665

2117 R.

Apr. "

... ..

21st Apr.

619, 620

2706 R.

May "

... ..

22nd May

606, 607

3460 R.

June "

... ..

20th June

569, 570

4192 R.

July "

... ..

20th July

509, 510

4956 R.

Aug. "

... ..

22nd Aug.

519, 520

5715 R.

Sept. "

... ..

21st Sept.

529, 530

6404 R.

Oct. "

... ..

23rd Oct.

560, 561

7044 R.

Nov. "

... ..

22nd Nov.

616, 617

7905 R.

Dec. "

... ..

26th Dec.

724, 725

8675 R.

Native Army. Six copies of the annual caste return of the — on the 1st January 1888, forwarded to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ...

8th do.

242, 243

8286 R.

Officers of the Royal Artillery and Regiments and Battalions of British Cavalry and Infantry. List of — who have been struck off the Indian establishment during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

31st Dec. 1887

... ..

5th Apr.

92, 93

2271 R.

31st Mar. 1888

... ..

18th June

493, 494

4107 R.

30th June "

... ..

23rd Aug.

532, 533

5748 R.

30th Sept. "

... ..

10th Nov.

158, 159

7447 R.

Officers struck off the Indian establishments. Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Government as to the dates to be shown in the returns, of — furnished to the India Office in the case of officers placed on half pay or reverting to half pay in India ...

19th Apr.

187, 188

2632

RETURNS—continued.

GENERAL.

Return of the effective strength of Native Cavalry, Infantry, and "Queen's Own" Sappers and Miners as it stood on the following dates, recorded:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
1st Jan. 1888	1st Feb.	3, 4	719 R.
1st Apr. "	13th July	353, 354	4789 R.
1st July "	30th do.	728, 729	5196 R.
1st Oct. "	30th Oct.	802, 803	7245 R.

OFFICERS.

British unattached or half-pay of Officers. Statements showing the — employed on the staff in India finally charged in the accounts of the Madras Presidency for the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887	21st Jan.	535—537	486 R.
" " 31st Mar. 1888	23rd Apr.	648—650	2720 R.
" " 30th June "	6th Aug.	105—107	5331 R.
" " 30th Sept. "	24th Oct.	597—599	7075 R.

1st Feb.	18, 14	728 R.
4th do.	81, 82	795 R.
4th June	106—108	3714 R.
28th do.	758, 759	4371 R.
23th do.	779, 780	4384 R.
13th July	363, 364	4897 R.
15th Aug.	389, 390	5578 R.
18th do.	443, 444	5653 R.
28th Sept.	742—746	6575 R.
3rd Oct.	53, 54	6651 R.
3rd do.	55, 56	6652 R.
16th do.	359, 360	6898 R.
16th do.	361, 362	6899 R.
22nd do.	479, 480	7002 R.
22nd do.	506, 507	7014 R.
25th do.	641, 642	7109 R.
28th Nov.	768, 769	8032 R.
8th Dec.	233, 234	8277 R.
18th do.	569, 570	8529 R.

Return of officers who embarked for England as Government passengers or received passage money, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

Statement of sums allowed as difference between the pay of the superior and inferior ranks to officers who, owing to their promotion, are either to return to England or are in excess of the Indian establishment, for the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Quarter ended 31st Dec. 1887, Nil	16th Apr.	418—420	2526 R.
" " 31st Mar. 1888 "	30th July	703—705	5176 R.
" " 30th June "	3rd Oct.	77, 78	6661 R.

Unemployed. Returns of — of the Madras Staff Corps and Local Service for the following half years, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

1st Jan. 1888	28th Feb.	764—767	1403, 1404 R.
1st July "	20th Aug.	475—478	5686, 5687 R.

REWARDS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
BEARD, SERGEANT INSTRUCTOR IN ARMY SIGNALLING W. } Grant to — of silver medals for long service and good conduct without gratuity, sanctioned	17th Feb.	454, 455	1107 R.
GOULD, SERGEANT, 3RD CLASS, CHIEF WARDEN H. } COLLINS, FIRST-GRADE ASSISTANT APOTHECARY. Government of India informed that there is no objection to the promotion of — for services in Burma	19th Mar.	491—493	1936 R.
CROGHAN, 1ST-CLASS BARRACK SERGEANT M. J., BARRACK DEPARTMENT. } Application for the grant of silver medals, without gratuity, to —, sanctioned	4th June	102, 103	3704 R.
TAYLOR, 1ST-CLASS SERGEANT INSTRUCTOR, MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS. }			
DECORATIONS. Cost of certain — revised by the Government of India in consequence of further rise in the value of gold	12th Oct.	90, 91	6793
DUNDAS, SERGEANT DRUMMER R. W. } Payment to — of certain sums as gratuities in addition to the amounts already disbursed to them, authorized by Her Majesty's Government	11th June	180, 181	3879
GAINES, PRIVATE C., 2ND BATTALION, HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. }			
WOGAN, SERGEANT-MAJOR J. }			
GOOD SERVICE GRATUITIES. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government directing the discontinuance of the practice of transferring — to India for investment	26th Mar.	460, 461	2107
Further on the above	11th June	180, 181	3879
GRIMMER, 1ST-CLASS SERGEANT INSTRUCTOR F., COIMBATORE VOLUNTEER CORPS. } Application for the grant of silver medals to —, without gratuity, for long service and good conduct, sanctioned	10th Nov.	194, 195	7465 R.
MOODY, 1ST-CLASS SERGEANT INSTRUCTOR A., RANGOON RIFLE VOLUNTEER CORPS. }			
HOSPITAL ASSISTANTS. Ruling of the Government of India that the grant to — serving in the field in Burma, who had been promoted for good service in that country, of a six months' extension of the period within which they must pass the necessary qualifying examination, applies to Madras Hospital Assistants also	1st Aug.	5, 6*	5215
LEMON, 1ST-CLASS SERGEANT INSTRUCTOR W., MOULMEIN VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS. Application for the grant of the silver medal to —, without gratuity for long service and good conduct, sanctioned			
LYNDALE, 2ND-GRADE ASSISTANT APOTHECARY A. W. J. Extract of a G.G.O. promoting — to the first grade of his class for his services in Burma during the first phase of the late war, forwarded by the Government of India, with remark	13th Feb.	333—336	1000

REWARDS—continued.

SCHARLIER, COLONEL W. M. Regarding — ...

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

13th Nov.

668, 669

Confidl.
7940 R.

VENKATASWAMY, 2ND-CLASS HOSPITAL ASSISTANT. Promotion of — to the first grade of his class in recognition of his services in Burma, sanctioned conditionally by the Government of India ...

14th July

237, 238

4813

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Coz, Brigadier-General A. T., c.s. Statement of service of —, forwarded to the Government of India ...
Further on the above ...

28th Nov.

741—744

8014 R.

27th Dec.

735—737

8689 R.

Faunce, Colonel (Brigadier-General) B. } Regarding grant of
Stewart, Colonel (Brigadier-General) R. C. } good service pensions to — ...

25th Oct.

618, 614

7086 R.

Officers. Certain — recommended for good service pension ...

23rd Mar.

630—634

Confidl.
2071 R.

— . Certain — recommended for good service pensions ...

17th May

453, 454

3338 R.

Stewart, Brigadier-General R. C. Letter from the Government of India conferring a good service pension on —, forwarded to the Adjutant-General for delivery to that officer ...

16th Oct.

372, 373

6905 R.

— . Government of India informed that —, whose admission to a good service pension was notified in G.G.O. No. 801, dated 28th September 1888, belongs to the Madras Cavalry and not to the Madras Staff Corps as therein stated ...

13th Nov.

246, 247

7512 R.

ORDER OF THE BATH.

Donnelly, Deputy Surgeon-General J. M. } Intimation
Grant, Lieutenant-Colonel E. L. } from Her
Hodding, Colonel G. O. } Majesty's
Laughton, Colonel A. F. } Govern-

ment that four C. B. badges have been sent by parcel post to the address of the Secretary to Government, Military Department, Madras, for delivery to — ...

7th Mar.

236—238

1653,
1654 R.

Further on the above ...

16th do.

454, 455

1903 R.

Officers. Certain — recommended to the Government of India for the Order of the Bath ...

31st Jan.

812, 813

701 R.

Reply from the Government of India ...

29th June

801, 802

4411 R.

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY.

Abdool Khan, Private, 17th Regiment, } Parchment
Madras Infantry. } testimonial awarded by
Veerabudren, Private, 17th Regiment, }
Madras Infantry. } the Royal Humane Society to —, forwarded by
Her Majesty's Government ...

7th Jan.

138, 139

110 R.

REWARDS—continued.

VICTORIA CROSS.

Annuity. Her Majesty's Government informed that there are no men in the Madras Presidency who are drawing the Victoria Cross — ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
20th Feb.	552, 555	1193 R.

REWARDS (NATIVE ARMY).

NATIVE SOLDIERS. Intimation from the Government of India that — after their transfer to the pension establishment are not eligible for the grant of the medal with annuity or gratuity for meritorious service and good conduct sanctioned for the Native Army ...

16th Oct. 168, 169 6880

— *OFFICERS.* Resolution of the Government of India relative to the grant of waste land to — for distinguished military service ...

22nd Dec 292, 293 8664

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

Caulcemcotoo, Subadar-Major, Queen's Own Sappers and Miners. Despatch of a star of the First Class of the Order of British India for — advised by the Government of India and the return of the star of the Second Class in his possession, requested ...

6th Aug. 126, 127 5346 R.

— The Second-class star belonging to — returned ...

29th do. 670, 671 5868 R.

Mahomed Beg, Subadar-Major, Sirdar Bahadur, 4th Regiment, Madras Pioneers. } Two stars of the
Syed Guffoor, Subadar, Sirdar Bahadur, 1st Regiment, Madras Pioneers. } 2nd Class
} of the
} Order of
} British India received from —, returned to the
} Government of India ...

11th Jan. 304, 305 225 R.

Muhammad Usman, Subadar, 17th Madras Infantry. } Two stars of
Purushmah, Subadar-Major, 15th Madras Infantry. } the Order of
} British India
} for —, forwarded by the Government of India and the
} return of the 2nd-class star in possession of the
} former native officer requested ...

27th Sept. 665, 666 6527 R.

Star of the 2nd Class of the Order of British India in possession of Muhammad Usman, 17th Madras Infantry, returned to the Government of India ...

6th Nov. 92, 93 7369 R.

Native Officers. Rolls of two — recommended for promotion in, and admission to, the Order of British India, forwarded to the Government of India ...

24th Apr. 705, 706 2771 R.

— Government of India addressed on the subject of certain additions to be made in the rolls ...

14th May 354, 355 3255 R.

Fresh rolls forwarded to the Government of India ...

26th July 650—652 5116 R.

REWARDS (NATIVE ARMY)—continued.

ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

Native Officer. Roll of a — recommended for admission to the 2nd class of the Order of British India, forwarded to the Government of India ...

18th May

459, 460

3357 R.

Fresh roll forwarded to the Government of India

26th July

650—652

5116 R.

Native Officers. Rolls of two — recommended for promotion in, and admission to, the Order of British India, forwarded to the Government of India

23rd Feb.

634, 685

1298 R.

Despatch of two stars, intimated by the Government of India

27th Apr.

770, 771

2840 R.

Rolls of two — recommended for promotion in, and appointment to, the Order of British India, forwarded to the Government of India together with a report of a casualty among the recipients of the Order

4th Oct.

126, 127

6714 R.

Roll of two — recommended for admission to the Order of British India, forwarded to the Government of India, with the intimation that two stars of the 2nd class will be required for the investiture of these Native Officers.

6th Dec.

183, 184

8229 R.

Subadar Saiyad, Private, 27th Madras Infantry. } Two stars of the
Subadar-Major Saiyad Bahu- } Order of British
uddin, 13th Madras Infantry. } India for —, for-
warded by the
Government of India, and the return of the 2nd-
class star in possession of the former Native
Officer requested

29th Nov.

787, 788

8051 R.

Syed Moiden, Subadar, Bahadur, 16th Regiment, Madras Infantry. Despatch of one star of the 2nd class of the Order of British India for —, advised by the Government of India

7th Jan.

130, 131

106 R.

Venket Row, Subadar-Major, 2nd Madras Lancers. The star of the 2nd-class Order of British India belonging to —, returned to the Government of India

7th June

193, 194

3793 R.

ORDER OF MERIT.

Ghulam Murtaza, Private No. 443, 15th Madras Infantry. } Despatch of
Muhammad Hussain, Private No. 569, 15th Madras Infantry. } six stars
Ram Krishnamah, Private No. 1490, 15th Madras Infantry. } with parch-
ment cer-
tificates of
the Order
of merit for
the above
men — in-
timated by
the Gov-
ernment of
India

24th Aug.

580, 581

5779 R.

S.

SANITARY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
DISINFECTANT POWDER. Report on the results of a trial made in certain station hospitals of — of Indian manufacture	14th June	237—246	3971
Further on the above	16th Oct.	160, 161	6876
HORSES. Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon Shaw permitted to communicate direct with the Inspector of Cattle Diseases or district officers on matters relating to any outbreak of disease among — ...	9th July	206, 207	4658 R.
Further on the above	3rd Aug.	73, 74	5293 R.
MADRAS INFANTRY LINES. Government of India addressed on the subject of putting the — in a proper sanitary state	19th Nov.	299—303	7725
MOSANIYA TALUK AT BHAFOR. Correspondence relative to the acquisition of a piece of land in connection with the draining of the —	4th Apr.	60, 61	2227 R.
RESERVE REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR. Superintendent, —, authorized to carry out in future such sanitary measures at the depot as may be considered absolutely necessary under medical advice	18th July	279—281	4883
SECUNDERABAD. Probable date of completion of the works for diverting the sewage of the town of — from the Hussain-Sangor tank, reported to the Government of India	17th Oct.	434—436	6968 R.
SIXTH REGIMENT, MADRAS INFANTRY. Correspondence regarding the insanitary situation of the barracks occupied by the — at the Shore, Mandalay	6th Aug.	82, 83	5335
Further on the above	7th Dec.	85, 86	8240
TRICHINGPOLY. Correspondence regarding the drains in the 4th Pioneer Lines at —	4th Apr.	84, 85	2241 R.
Further on the above	24th Sept.	594, 595	6448 R.
	22nd Dec.	301, 302	8670
CAMPS.			
Red Hills. Correspondence relative to the abandonment of the present site of the cholera encamping ground at the — and the selection of another site	17th Jan.	373, 374	320 R.
Further on the above	26th do.	700, 701	580 R.
Sikanagaram. Bill for Rs. 50 on account of compensation for land taken up at — for an encamping ground for troops, sanctioned	18th May	484, 485	3374 R.
EPIDEMICS.			
Sixth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Correspondence regarding the insanitary situation of the barracks occupied by the — at the Shore, Mandalay	6th Aug.	82, 83	5335
Further on the above	7th Dec.	85, 86	8240

SANITARY—continued.

LOCK HOSPITALS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Bangalore.</i> Correspondence reporting that further reductions in the expenditure of the — will be effected in certain items of "medical comforts."	12th May	152—154	3191
<i>Belgaum District.</i> Correspondence from the Government of Bombay regarding the suppression of illicit prostitution in the —	19th Jan.	323, 324	387.
<i>Bellary.</i> Employment of a second water carrier for the lock hospital at —, sanctioned	17th May	214—217	3314
—, Employment of a second water carrier on Rs. 6 per mensem in the lock hospital at — when the average daily sick exceeds thirty, confirmed by the Government of India	17th Aug.	259—263	5612
<i>Campanore.</i> Experimental closing of the lock hospital at — for six months, sanctioned, and the Surgeon-General, Her Majesty's Forces, requested to submit a report to Government at the end of that period	3rd Mar.	24—26	1505, 1506 7996,
Further on the above	27th Nov.	549—552	7997
—, Report that the lock hospital at — will be closed tentatively from the 1st proximo for a period of 6 months, recorded	6th Apr.	148, 149	2301 R.
<i>Cantonment Acts.</i> Telegram from the Government of India relative to the working of certain rules under the —	27th July	490, 491	5139
Further on the above	10th Nov.	144—146	7484
<i>Expenditure.</i> Reports in connection with certain items of — in lock hospitals in the Madras Presidency	12th Mar.	154—161	1749, 1750
Further on the above	12th May	152—154	3191
<i>Indian Contagious Diseases Act of 1868.</i> Publication of a notification for suspending the operation of the — in the town of Madras, directed, and the Surgeon-General with Government requested to submit proposals for carrying out the scheme of dispensary and hospital relief sketched by the Government of India	18th June	466, 467	4094 R.
Further on the above	6th Aug.	111, 112	5339 R.
—	20th do.	455—457	5670 R.
<i>Kamptee.</i> Classification of the lock hospital at — as a 2nd-class institution from 1st April 1888, and reduction of the allowance of the medical officer in charge from Rs. 100. to Rs. 50 per mensem, approved	22nd Mar.	344—347	2052
Further on the above	29th do.	539—541	2187
— and <i>Secunderabad.</i> Report relative to the question of the maintenance of the lock hospitals at — from Cantonment Funds, forwarded to the Government of India	29th do.	539—541	2187

SANITARY—continued.

LOCK HOSPITAL.

Lock Hospital rules. Correspondence relative to a proposal to make a certain addition to the —, recorded

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

23rd Jan.

502—504

1943 R.

— *Establishments.* Reductions in the various —, sanctioned

10th Nov.

144—146

7484

Mandalay Lock Hospital. Rs. 4,000 sanctioned by the Government of India for the present year towards the —

27th Feb.

353, 354

1369

— Intimation from the Government of India that so long as the funds of the Mandalay Cantonment are administered under the orders of the Commander-in-Chief in India, the report on the — should be included among those of the Bengal Presidency

11th June

184—188

3881

Medical charge of Cantonment Lock Hospitals. Decision of the Government of India directing that no change be made in the existing system under which the — is held by medical officers in military employ

15th Mar.

233, 234

1856

Military Lock Hospitals. Copies of the annual report on the — of the Madras Presidency for 1886, distributed with remarks

13th do.

167—173

1782

Prostitutes. Report on the measures taken to abolish compulsory examination, licensing and detention in lock hospitals of — in the Madras Presidency

31st Aug.

725—733

5927 R.

Reduction of expenditure. Orders passed on a further report on — on lock hospitals in the Madras Presidency

12th Mar.

143—153

1747,
1748

Further on the above

12th do.

154—161

1749,

1750

22nd do.

344—347

2051,

2052

29th do.

539—541

2187

12th May

152—154

3191

St. Thomas' Mount. Substitution in the lock hospital at — of earthenware articles for "gum-labs, glazed, spitting cups," and "cups, earthen, glazed, pint size, for lotions," sanctioned by the Government of India, and their extension to other lock hospitals in this Presidency, directed.

21st do.

285, 286

3421

Further on the above

7th July

132—134

4598,

4599 R.

Wellington. Estimate for reconstructing the compound wall of the lock hospital at —, sanctioned.

2nd Mar.

51, 52

1500 R.

SANITARY—continued.

REPORTS AND RETURNS.

Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India for 1886, Copies of the twenty-third —, distributed

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

11th Apr.

299

2426 R.

Sanitary Commissioner. Report of the — for 1886, reviewed

24th Jan.

608, 604

497 R.

Station Hospitals in Burma. Intimation from the Government of India that the ordinary weekly and other returns from — will be required by the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India

9th May

281—284

3388

Troops in Upper Burma. Intimation from the Government of India that the vital statistics of the British — should be included in the monthly and annual returns prepared for the Director-General, Army Medical Department

18th July

295—298

4888

SCHOOLS.

Books.

Army School Books, &c. Despatch to Messrs. Baker and Co., London, of the indent for — required in the Madras Presidency in 1888-89, directed

30th May

367—369

3536

Invoice. Messrs. Baker and Co.'s — for stationery required for use during 1888-89, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts in view to the amount due thereon being paid to them through the Controller of Military Accounts

27th Mar.

680, 681

2127 R.

— Receipt of Messrs. Baker and Co.'s —, acknowledged, and a statement of difference between the articles indented for and those actually received by the Superintendent of Stationery, forwarded to that firm

17th May

420, 421

3317 R.

Further on the above

9th Aug.

215, 216

5428 R.

Stationery. Invoice of — required for the use of army schools for 1889-90, received from Messrs. Baker and Co., London, forwarded to the Controller of Military Accounts, Madras, with instructions for the payment of their account

1st Dec.

28, 29

8090 R.

BRITISH ARMY.

Adshad, Edith, Admission as free scholars into Do. Helen, the European Artillery Veteran School at Pallavaram of —, children of the late Telegraph Master G. Adshad, who are dependent on their grandmother, Mrs. H. Penn, widow of a British Soldier, sanctioned specially

8th Dec.

116—118

8802

SCHOOLS—continued.

BRITISH ARMY.

Classification of charges. Intimation from the Government of India that instructions will be issued to ensure uniformity in the — connected with British Army Schools in the military accounts of the three presidencies

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
12th Jan.	140—143	237

Instructions regarding the supply of Magic Lanterns and slides. Supply of six copies of —, promised.

23rd Oct.	520, 521	7027 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Sherwood, Captain T. C., appointed Superintendent, Army Schools, subject to any changes that may hereafter be decided upon

24th Aug.	366—369	5735
19th Nov.	289, 290	7718

Further on the above

Sub-Inspectors of Army Schools. Decision of the Government of India directing that one of the two — in the Madras Presidency be dispensed with on the occurrence of a vacancy, adhered to by that Government

23rd Aug.	345—348	5740
-----------	---------	------

Supervising staff of Army Schools. Orders passed by the Government of India in connection with the revision of the — in the Madras Presidency. Further on the above

14th May	187, 188	3222
19th Nov.	289, 290	7718

NATIVE ARMY.

Abdool Azeez, late Assistant Master, Grant to *Military Normal School, Bangalore.* — of three months' salary in lieu of the usual notice, directed, and the Judicial and Revenue departments requested to re-employ them if possible. Superintendent, Army Schools, requested to submit the application of Gopal-sawmy Iyer for pension and of Abdool Azeez for a gratuity

18th Nov.	166—168	7525
-----------	---------	------

Army Schoolmasters. Correspondence regarding the modifications to be made to the regulations relative to the qualifications, &c., of —

6th June	92—96	3748, 3749
----------	-------	---------------

Further on the above

25th do.	480—482	4316
----------	---------	------

Governor's Body Guard. Establishment of a separate school for the instruction of men of the —, sanctioned by the Government of India

23rd Jan.	366—369	443
-----------	---------	-----

Native Army Schools. Report on the state of the — in the Madras Presidency for 1887, recorded.

23rd June	443, 449	4276
-----------	----------	------

Correspondence affording information regarding the system of the supply of books for the —, forwarded to the Government of India with the remark that His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief is in favor of adhering to it

23rd July	575—578	5019 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Normal School, Bangalore. Orders issued for the closing of the — from 1st January 1888, approved by the Government of India

17th Jan.	272—277	345
21st May	551, 552	3419 R.

SERVICE.

BRADBURY, CONDUCTOR F., ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.
Statement of service of —, who has proceeded home
on furlough, forwarded to Her Majesty's Govern-
ment

23rd Jan.

592, 593

475 R.

DELMERE, HONORARY LIEUTENANT AND DEPUTY ASSIST-
ANT COMMISSARY E., COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT.
Statement of service of —, who has proceeded home
on furlough, forwarded to Her Majesty's Govern-
ment

15th May

378, 379

3278 R.

HEINING, SUB-CONDUCTOR F., PUBLIC } Statements of
WORKS DEPARTMENT. } service of —,
KIRKWOOD, CONDUCTOR J., BARRACK } who have
DEPARTMENT. } proceeded
home on furlough, forwarded to Her Majesty's
Government

26th Apr.

749—751

2817 R.

MACLEAN, CONDUCTOR M. M., ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.
Statement of service of —, forwarded to Her
Majesty's Government

26th Nov.

681, 682

7949 R.

STONE, HONORARY LIEUTENANT AND DEPUTY ASSISTANT
COMMISSARY C. Statement of service of —, for-
warded to Her Majesty's Government

15th do.

369, 370

7610 R.

BRITISH ARMY.

Desertion or fraudulent enlistment. Correspondence
from the Government of India with reference to
the forfeiture of service by men who confessed
to offences of — under the Royal Proclamation
of the 18th June 1887

17th May

209, 210

3810

Records of service of men on the Unattached List.
Attention drawn by Her Majesty's Government
in view to certain particulars required by the
Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital being filled in
the — who are remanded to their regiments for
discharge to pension

29th Oct.

313, 314

7157

OFFICERS.

Allenby, Lieutenant A. H., Staff Corps. Final
examination papers and record of service of —,
forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

18th Dec.

238—240

8550

Badgley, Captain J. M. T., Royal Engineers. Cor-
respondence relative to the furlough pay and
record of service of —, communicated to Her
Majesty's Government, and instructions issued
to the Controller of Military Accounts regarding
the adjustment of that officer's leave pay

16th Apr.

111—120

2513

Brooking, Lieutenant H. T., Staff Corps. Final
examination papers and record of service of —,
forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

17th Oct.

225—227

6931

Burn, Lieutenant W. A. F., Staff Corps. Final
examination papers and record of service of —,
forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

20th Aug.

308—310

5684

SERVICE—continued.

OFFICERS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Campbell, Lieutenant H. V., Staff Corps.</i> } Final examination papers and records of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	5th Jan.	22—25	26
<i>Carnegy, Lieutenant P. M.</i> Government of India informed that on the transfer of — to the Bengal Staff Corps, his record of service was forwarded by the Adjutant-General, Madras, to the Adjutant-General in India	3rd Mar.	121—123	1545 R.
<i>Chapman, Lieutenant-Colonel R. T., Madras Retired.</i> Memorial from — praying for pension as a Local Service officer, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	3rd Sept.	29—31	5961 R.
<i>Fox, Brigade-Surgeon W. S.</i> Records of service of —, asked for by the Government of India, forwarded	30th May	718—720	3563 R.
<i>Horsbrugh, Lieutenant R. P.</i> } Final examination papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	27th Jan.	439—442	586
<i>Lilly, Lieutenant G. W., Staff Corps.</i> } Final examination papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	21st Nov.	484—488	7858
<i>Loudon, Lieutenant J. A., Staff Corps.</i> } <i>Thomas, Lieutenant H. St. G., Staff Corps.</i> }			
<i>MacMahon, Captain E. E., Staff Corps.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed that the record of service of — was forwarded to the India office in August 1887	3rd Mar.	62—64	1507 R.
<i>Officers of the Royal Artillery and Regiments and Battalions of British Cavalry and Infantry.</i> List of — who have been struck off the Indian establishment during the following quarters, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government :— 31st Dec. 1887 31st Mar. 1888 30th June „ 30th Sept. „	5th Apr. 18th June 23rd Aug. 10th Nov.	92, 93 493, 494 532, 533 158, 159	2271 R. 4107 R. 5748 R. 7447 R.
<i>Officers struck off the Indian establishments.</i> Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Government as to the dates to be shown in the returns of — furnished to the India Office in the case of officers placed on half-pay or reverting to half-pay in India	19th Apr.	187, 188	2632
<i>Pension Service.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the mode of computing the — which regulates the leave pay of officers subject to the leave rules for the Staff Corps is contained in Military Department No. 1028-A, dated 7th May 1888, paras. 3 and 4	6th June	141, 142	3756 R.

SERVICE—continued.

OFFICERS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Ramaden, Major H. F. S., Madras Staff Corps.</i> Record of service of —, asked for by the Government of India, forwarded	11th Apr.	296—298	2424 R.
<i>Royal Engineer Officers.</i> Records of service of certain —, furnished to the Government of India	27th Jan.	749—751	632 R.
Observations of the Government of India with reference to the date of commencement of the Indian pension service of — who elect for continuous service in India ...	7th Mar.	89, 90	1627
Government of India addressed on the question of the date from which the service regulating the leave pay admissible under the leave rules for the Staff Corps counts in the case of —	16th Apr.	111—120	2513
Decision of Her Majesty's Government regarding the date of commencement of the Indian pension service of — who elect for continuous service in India ...	23rd May	353, 354	3509
<i>Service towards pension.</i> Statements of — of certain officers who have proceeded to Europe on furlough, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	4th Feb.	75, 76	792 R.
	23rd Apr.	703, 704	2769 R.
	26th do.	754, 755	2819 R.
	30th May	729, 730	3569 R.
	25th June	726—739	4837 R.
	18th July	473, 474	4907 R.
	10th Sept.	260, 261	6161 R.
	18th Dec.	608, 609	8554 R.
<i>Staff and War Services.</i> Statements of — of certain officers, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	27th Jan.	710—712	588 R.
	3rd May	64—66	2969 R.
	28th Sept.	693—698	6550 R.
	24th Oct.	578—580	7068 R.
<i>Townsend, Lieutenant O. F. E., Staff Corps.</i> Final examination papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	6th Aug.	70—72	5322
<i>Williams, Lieutenant A. H.</i> Final examination papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	25th June	464—466	4290
<i>Young, Lieutenant W. B., Staff Corps.</i> Final examination papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	13th Aug.	165—167	5500

SHIPS.

<i>Crew.</i> Retention during the trooping season of a — consisting of one tindal and eight lascars for the boat used by the General Officer Commanding the Barma Division and his Assistant Quarter Master General for visiting transports lying in the river at Rangoon, sanctioned by the Government of India	5th Dec.	50, 51	8182
---	----------	--------	------

STAFF CORPS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
BARRY, LIEUTENANT J. F. Sanction accorded to the probationary term of — being extended to the end of 1888 to enable him to qualify to remain in the Staff Corps	20th Feb.	252, 253	1189
Sanction approved by Her Majesty's Government	20th June	386, 387	4188
BURN, LIEUTENANT W. A. F. Final examination papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	20th Aug.	308—310	5684
CAMPBELL, LIEUTENANT H. V. } Final examination SHAW, LIEUTENANT A. J. } papers and records of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General.	5th Jan.	22—25	26
CAMPBELL, LIEUTENANT W. N., } Names of — promis- ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS. } ed to be submit- JOHNSON, LIEUTENANT T. S., } ted to Her Majes- BEDFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. } ty in view to their TUTTE, LIEUTENANT M. A., } admission to the HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. } Staff Corps ...	17th do.	402, 403	336 R.
DITMAS, LIEUTENANT A. R. } Application for an ex- BEARNARD, LIEUTENANT, E. H. } tension of the pro- bationary periods of — to enable them to pass the lingual and professional examinations required to admit of their remaining in the Staff Corps, submit- ted to Her Majesty's Government	30th July	518—520	5173
Extension sanctioned by Her Majesty's Govern- ment	16th Nov.	417, 418	7665 R.
GRAY, CAPTAIN W., LATE MADRAS } Exchange between STAFF CORPS. } — sanctioned by LUSHINGTON, CAPTAIN E. C. M., } the Government BENGAL STAFF CORPS. } of India subject to the approval of Her Majesty's Government ...	2nd July	18—21	4456
HORSBROUGH, LIEUTENANT R. P. } Final examination LESLIE, LIEUTENANT T. D. } papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General.	27th Jan.	439—442	586
LETHEBRIDGE, LIEUTENANT. Government of India in- formed that nothing is known at Army Head-quar- ters regarding the desire of — to be transferred to the Bombay Staff Corps, and that His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief cannot at present spare the services of any officers for transfer to other presidencies	7th May	177—179	3074 R.
LILLY, LIEUTENANT G. W. } Application from — for LODGE, LIEUTENANT J. A. } an extension of their probationary period to enable them to pass the necessary examinations required to admit of their remaining in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	28th Sept.	354—356	6545
LILLY, LIEUTENANT G. W. } Final examination LODGE, LIEUTENANT J. A. } papers and re- THOMAS, LIEUTENANT H. ST. G. } cord of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General ...	21st Nov.	484—488	7853

STAFF CORPS—continued.

MESSEUR, LIEUTENANT W. H. W. Application from
— for an extension of his probationary period in
view to his passing the prescribed examinations for
confirmation in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her
Majesty's Government
Extension sanctioned by Her Majesty's Govern-
ment

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
16th Mar.	261—263	1912
26th June	483, 484	4346

OFFICERS. The undermentioned — admitted to the
Madras Staff Corps subject to Her Majesty's
approval:—

*Allenby, Lieutenant A. H., York and Lancaster
Regiment*

21st Nov. 479—483 7857

*Aplin, Lieutenant S. L., Royal Marine Light
Infantry*

27th Aug. 391, 392 5810

..... Name
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty
in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...

15th Nov. 329, 330 7591 R.

Baldwin, Lieutenant A. C., Royal Scots ...

18th Dec. 234—237 8532

*Beresford, Lieutenant J. H. B., Royal Inniskilling
Fusiliers*

25th June 456—458 4288

..... Name
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty
in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...

15th Sept. 386, 387 6263 R.

Bernard, Lieutenant H. C., Hampshire Regiment.

23rd Apr. 244, 245 2723

..... Name
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty
in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...

16th July 404, 405 4845 R.

*Binsteed, Lieutenant C. H. F., 2nd Battalion,
Oxfordshire Light Infantry*

24th Mar. 419—421 2081

..... Name
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty
in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...

20th June 543, 544 4163 R.

*Buchanan, Lieutenant K. J., Royal Marine Light
Infantry*

23rd Apr. 246—248 2724

..... Name
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty
in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...

16th July 404, 405 4845 R.

*Carrick, Lieutenant E. W., 1st Battalion, Hamp-
shire Regiment*

5th Jan. 26—28 29

..... Name
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty
in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...

17th Mar. 477, 478 1922 R.

*Colquhoun, Lieutenant H. W. C., Welsh Regi-
ment*

27th Jan. 428—430 583

..... Name
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty
in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...

16th Apr. 427, 428 2555 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

OFFICERS. The undermentioned -- admitted to the Madras Staff Corps subject to Her Majesty's approval:--

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Cox, Lieutenant F. W. H., Oxfordshire Light Infantry</i>	30th July	507—509	5170
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...	12th Oct.	227, 228	6788 R.
<i>Dewing, Lieutenant R. H., 1st West India Regiment</i>	21st Nov.	479—483	7857
<i>Drever, Lieutenant J. W., Royal Warwickshire Regiment</i>	18th Dec.	234—237	8532
<i>Green, Lieutenant G. E. J., Royal Artillery</i>	24th Mar.	422—428	2082
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...	20th June	543, 544	4163 R.
<i>Harries, Lieutenant A. L., Royal Marine Light Infantry</i>	27th Jan.	428—430	583
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...	16th Apr.	427, 428	2555 R.
<i>Hinde, Lieutenant H., 1st Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry</i>	27th Jan.	431—433	584
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...	16th Apr.	427, 428	2555 R.
<i>Jackson, Lieutenant E. M., Royal Scots</i>	27th Aug.	393—399	5811
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...	15th Nov.	329—330	7591 R.
<i>Johnson, Lieutenant H. W., 2nd Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry</i>	21st do.	479—483	7857
<i>Kendal, Lieutenant J., Royal Dublin Fusiliers</i>	27th Aug.	393—399	5811
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...	15th Nov.	329, 330	7591 R.
<i>Marlow, Lieutenant B. W., Gloucestershire Regiment</i>	25th June	459—463	4289
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...	15th Sept.	386, 387	6263 R.
<i>Moore, Lieutenant A. G. W., Welsh Regiment</i>	31st Oct.	353—356	7252
<i>Nelson, Lieutenant F. J., South Lancashire Regiment</i>	22nd May	310—313	3449
of — promised to be submitted to Her Majesty in view to his admission to the Staff Corps ...	17th Aug.	416, 417	5614 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
WILKINSON, LIEUTENANT C. W. Report that —, who was admitted to the Staff Corps on completion of 18 months' probationary service, has successfully passed his examination	27th Aug.	391, 392	5810
WILLIAMS, LIEUTENANT A. H. Final examination papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	25th June	464—466	4290
YOUNG, LIEUTENANT W. B. Application from — for an extension of his probationary period in view of his passing the Higher Standard examination in Hindustani for confirmation in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	9th July 26th Oct.	96—100 667, 668	4608 7128 R
Extension sanctioned			
Final examination papers and record of service of —, forwarded by the Adjutant-General	18th Aug.	165—167	5500
PROBATIONERS.			
Adair, Lieutenant D. Gordon } Intimation from Highlanders. } Her Majesty's Ledward, Lieutenant G. H., } Government that Border Regiment. } — have been per- mitted to withdraw their applications for appoint- ment to the India Staff Corps	15th Dec.	524, 525	8478 R.
A dye, 2nd Lieutenant D. B. Application from — to be transferred as a probationer from the Madras to the Bengal Staff Corps, negatived by the Government of India with remarks	20th July	355, 356	4948
Barry, Lieutenant J. F. Sanction accorded to the probationary term of — being extended to the end of 1888 to enable him to qualify to remain in the Staff Corps	20th Feb.	252, 253	1189
Sanction approved by Her Majesty's Govern- ment	20th June	386, 387	4188
Bates, Lieutenant W. N. R., Madras Staff Corps. Application from — for an extension of his probationary term of service, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	20th do.	359—361	4146
Extension of the probationary service of — for nine months, sanctioned	27th Sept.	680, 681	6535 R.
British Battalion in India. Proposal to limit the number of young officers to be withdrawn from any one — for the Staff Corps to three annually, approved by Her Majesty's Government	20th Mar.	303, 304	1995
Burn, Lieutenant W. A. F. Application from — for an extension of his probationary period to enable him to pass the lingual and professional examinations required to admit of his remaining in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	30th July	510—512	5171
Further on the above	20th Aug. 20th Nov.	308—310 521, 522	5684 7766 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

Certificates. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that an officer must serve at least one year on probation and that his — should be dated as nearly as possible at the expiration of that year when he has qualified within it, or, if otherwise, as soon as possible after he has qualified ...

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
23rd Aug.	343, 344	5739

Cockerill, Lieutenant R. C., Probationer, Staff Corps. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has been granted leave out of India on medical certificate till 30th September 1888, and that if permitted to return to duty he may be allowed the necessary additional leave

26th June	485, 486	4349
-----------	----------	------

Cuming, Lieutenant A. T., Royal Artillery, Probationer, Madras Staff Corps. Resignation by — of his probationary appointment in the Madras Staff Corps, sanctioned

14th Sept.	352—356	6234 R.
------------	---------	---------

Curtis, Lieutenant G. Fitz W., Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Intimation from the Government of India that —, who has applied to resign his probationary appointment in the Madras Staff Corps, should, pending the orders of the Home authorities, continue to serve with the native regiment to which he is attached

8th Mar.	109—112	1669
----------	---------	------

Resignation accepted by Her Majesty's Government

17th Apr.	470, 471	2579 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Further on the above

14th June	258, 259	3977
-----------	----------	------

Dates on which the undermentioned direct probationers for the Madras Staff Corps joined their respective regiments, reported to the Government of India:—

Adams, 2nd Lieutenant W. A., 1st Battalion, Liverpool Regiment

13th Feb.	301, 302	979 R.
-----------	----------	--------

Adye, 2nd Lieutenant D. R., Leicestershire Regiment

4th Apr.	9, 10	2200 R.
----------	-------	---------

Allen, 2nd Lieutenant H. M., Welsh Regiment.

12th do.	343, 344	2462 R.
----------	----------	---------

Arnold, Lieutenant A. S., 18th Hussars

10th Nov.	176, 177	7456 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Beddick, 2nd Lieutenant E. E., Northamptonshire Regiment

16th Apr.	425, 426	2554 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Bruce, 2nd Lieutenant F., Welsh Regiment.

Campbell, Lieutenant L. W. Y.

Mockler, 2nd Lieutenant G. H. G.

Wintour, 2nd Lieutenant E., Gloucestershire Regiment

5th Mar.	162—165	1578 R.
----------	---------	---------

Bruce, 2nd Lieutenant, the Hon'ble O. G., Oxfordshire Light Infantry

13th Nov.	269, 270	7521 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Burton, 2nd Lieutenant F. N., The Royal Munster Fusiliers

7th May	149, 150	3051 R.
---------	----------	---------

Demorton, de Luchapello, 2nd Lieutenant, The Welsh Regiment

5th Apr.	133, 134	2290 R.
----------	----------	---------

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

Dates on which the undermentioned direct probationers for the Madras Staff Corps joined their respective regiments, reported to the Government of India :—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Dunolly, Lieutenant K. J. G., Essex Regiment.</i>	19th Mar.	522, 523	1965 R.
<i>Gunning, 2nd Lieutenant O. J., York and Lancaster Regiment</i>	16th Nov.	445, 446	7688 R.
<i>Holmes, 2nd Lieutenant G. V., Essex Regiment</i>	27th Apr.	788, 789	2863 R.
<i>L'Estrange, 2nd Lieutenant H. I., Leinster Regiment</i>	30th Oct.	786, 787	7228 R.
<i>Lethbridge, Lieutenant F. W., East Kent Regiment</i>	9th Apr.	231, 232	2348 R.
<i>McHutchin, 2nd Lieutenant G. M., 2nd Battalion, South Staffordshire Regiment ...</i>	14th Feb.	418—421	1076 R.
<i>Ross, Lieutenant J. W., 1st Battalion, South Lancashire Regiment</i>			
<i>Nepean, Lieutenant H. E. C. B., Royal West Kent Regiment</i>	7th do.	134, 135	847 R.
<i>Oakes, 2nd Lieutenant G. R., 2nd Bedfordshire Regiment</i>	20th Mar.	530, 531	1973 R.
<i>Priestley, 2nd Lieutenant C. E. N., Welsh Regiment</i>	5th do.	148, 149	1571 R.
<i>Savi, Lieutenant R. J. T., Dorsetshire Regiment</i>	19th do.	526, 527	1967 R.
<i>Scott, Lieutenant W. T. W., Bedfordshire Regiment</i>	12th Apr.	345—347	2463 R.
<i>Walsh, 2nd Lieutenant J. G. R., Royal Berkshire Regiment</i>			
<i>Stuart, Lieutenant A. P. D. O., East Yorkshire Regiment</i>	19th do.	546, 547	2646 R.
<i>Travers, Lieutenant J. O., Devonshire Regiment</i>	29th Oct.	752, 753	7202 R.
<i>Trydell, Lieutenant B., 2nd West India Regiment</i>	11th May	241, 242	3157 R.
<i>Swan, Lieutenant O. T., Royal Berkshire Regiment</i>	13th Feb.	289, 290	972 R.
<i>Unwin, 2nd Lieutenant R. B., 2nd Battalion, Suffolk Regiment</i>	14th do.	418—421	1076 R.
<i>Vickers, Lieutenant H., Northamptonshire Regiment</i>	12th Mar.	340, 341	1773 R.
<i>Welton, Lieutenant G. A., Royal Dublin Fusiliers</i>	3rd do.	86, 87	1521 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Dawson, Lieutenant C. H., Royal Dublin Fusiliers.</i> Resignation by — of his probationary appointment in the Madras Staff Corps, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government	13th Mar.	353—356	1793 R.
<i>Ditmas, Lieutenant A. R.</i> } Application for an extension of the probationary periods of — to enable them to pass the lingual and professional examinations required to admit of their remaining in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	30th July	518—520	5173
<i>Bernard, Lieutenant E. H.</i> }	16th Nov.	417, 418	7665 R.
Extension sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government			
<i>Equitation classes.</i> Formation of — for the instruction of probationers for the Staff Corps appointed to Native Cavalry Regiments at stations where British Cavalry Regiments are quartered, approved by the Government of India	13th do.	180, 181	7531
<i>Examination in Hindustani.</i> Procedure to be followed in case an officer fails to pass an — by the Lower Standard within 18 months from the date of his appointment on probation, intimated by the Government of India	22nd Sept.	281, 282	6416
<i>Exchanges.</i> Decision of Her Majesty's Government relative to — between subaltern officers of the Staff Corps and regimental officers	9th Mar.	120, 121	1703
<i>Gallie, Lieutenant A. L.</i> } Procedure to be followed in regard to the admission to the Staff Corps of —, who are now in England on leave on medical certificate which will not expire until after the completion of their eighteen months' probationary service, intimated by the Government of India with the remark that the same course is adopted in the case of officers granted leave in India	21st June	394—397	4202
<i>Hendley, Lieutenant C. E.</i> }			
<i>Garrison Course.</i> Expunction of certain words from the last clause of Para. 103, India Army Regulations, Vol. II, regarding the exemption of probationers for the Staff Corps from passing a —, directed by the Government of India	9th July	138, 139	4635
<i>Hendley, Lieutenant C. E., Welsh Regiment, Probationer, Staff Corps,</i> permitted to proceed to England to appear before a Medical Board, and his medical case forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	28th Feb.	777—779	1409 R.
<i>Hinde, Lieutenant H., 1st Battalion, Oxfordshire Light Infantry.</i> Admission of — to the Madras Staff Corps, subject to the confirmation of Her Majesty's Government, with effect from the 30th June 1886, directed, and his probationary term extended to the end of the current year	27th Jan.	481—433	584
Further on the above	16th Apr.	427, 428	2555 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Holt, Lieutenant E. W. L.</i> Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — having been reported to be unfit to return to duty within the six months' leave granted to him, will, at its expiry, cease to be a probationer for the Staff Corps	20th Apr.	204—205	2657
<i>Instruction of Probationers for the Staff Corps.</i> Certain proposals for the —, who have been appointed from British to Native Regiments before completing 12 months' actual regimental duty, approved by the Government of India with remarks	16th Feb.	192, 193	1088
Further on the above	20th Mar.	287, 288	1970
<i>Kelsall, Lieutenant H. J., Royal Artillery,</i> permitted by Her Majesty's Government to withdraw his candidature to the Staff Corps	13th Feb.	305, 306	981 R.
<i>Length of service or of Regimental duty.</i> Decision of the Government of India to withdraw the concession removing temporarily the restrictions as to the — of candidates for the Staff Corps from British regiments in India	19th Nov.	308, 309	7728
<i>Lilly, Lieutenant G. W.</i> } Application from — for <i>Louden, Lieutenant J. A.</i> } an extension of their probationary period to enable them to pass the necessary examinations required to admit of their remaining in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	28th Sept.	354—356	6545
<i>Madras Staff Corps.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that no more officers from regiments out of India will be posted to the — this season, but the usual arrangements will be made with Her Majesty's Government from the required supply of officers during the season of 1888-89	14th May	323, 324	3242 R.
<i>Maitland, Lieutenant H. R. S., 2nd Battalion, Yorkshire Regiment.</i> Resignation by — of his probationary appointment in the Madras Staff Corps, accepted by Her Majesty's Government	28th Mar.	733—736	2178 R.
<i>Mercer, Lieutenant W. H. W.</i> Application from — for an extension of his probationary period in view to his passing the prescribed examinations for confirmation in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government	16th do.	261—263	1912
Extension sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government	26th June	483, 484	4346

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

New Leave Rules. Officers who were probationers for the Staff Corps on 30th June 1886 permitted by the Government of India to elect the —, provided they believed they were compulsorily placed under them before 1st July 1887 ...

Officers. Admission of the undermentioned — as probationers for the Madras Staff Corps, reported to Her Majesty's Government:—

Cuming, Lieutenant A. T., Royal Artillery ...

6th Dec. 72, 73 8218

Approved by the Secretary of State for India ...

27th Jan. 434—438 585

Firth, 2nd Lieutenant E. W. A. ...

7th Apr. 217, 218 2340 R.

French, Lieutenant J. A. I., 2nd Battery, 1st Brigade, Eastern Division, Royal Artillery.

18th Dec. 227—231 8530

Approved by the Secretary of State for India ...

23rd Apr. 249—259 2725

Hodgson, Lieutenant W. G., 1st Battalion, Worcestershire Regiment ...

4th July 44, 45 4500 R.

Approved by the Secretary of State for India ...

28th Feb. 375—379 1405

Humfrey, Lieutenant B. J. H., 2nd Battalion, Bedfordshire Regiment ...

14th May 321, 322 3241 R.

Approved by the Secretary of State for India ...

23rd Apr. 249—259 2725

Keays, 2nd Lieutenant E. W. C., 2nd Battalion, Somersetshire Light Infantry ...

4th July 44, 45 4500 R.

Approved by the Secretary of State for India ...

28th Sept. 357—361 6546

Moore, Lieutenant H. A., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers ...

4th Dec. 112, 113 8148 R.

Approved by the Secretary of State for India ...

28th Mar. 511—515 2174

Passingham, Lieutenant R. T., 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers ...

7th June 187, 188 3790 R.

Approved by the Secretary of State for India ...

23rd Apr. 249—259 2725

Paulet, 2nd Lieutenant F. E., 21st Hussars ...

4th July 44, 45 4500 R.

Approved by the Secretary of State for India ...

30th do. 513—517 5172

12th Oct. 223, 224 6785 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

Officers. The undermentioned — accepted by Her Majesty's Government as direct probationers for the Indian Staff Corps and posted to Madras :—

Adair, Lieutenant D., Gordon Highlanders. }
 Arnold, Lieutenant A. S., 18th Hussars ... }
 Bruce, 2nd Lieutenant, the Hon'ble O. G., }
 Oxfordshire Light Infantry ... }
 Denne, Lieutenant R. W. A., Royal Inniskil- }
 ling Fusiliers ... }
 Gunning, 2nd Lieutenant C. J., York and }
 Lancaster Regiment ... }
 D'Estrange, 2nd Lieutenant H. J., Leinster }
 Regiment ... }
 Travers, Lieutenant J. O., Devonshire Regi- }
 ment ... }

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

20th Sept.

482—484

6361 R.

Adams, Lieutenant W. A., Liverpool Regi- }
 ment ... }
 McHutchin, Lieutenant G. M., South Stafford- }
 shire Regiment ... }
 Ross, Lieutenant J. W., South Lancashire }
 Regiment ... }
 Unwin, Lieutenant R. B., Suffolk Regiment. }

6th Jan.

66—68

61 R.

Adye, 2nd Lieutenant D. R., Leicestershire }
 Regiment ... }
 Allen, 2nd Lieutenant H. M., Welsh Regi- }
 ment ... }
 Burton, 2nd Lieutenant F. N., Royal Mun- }
 ster Fusiliers ... }
 De La Chapelle, 2nd Lieutenant P. X., de M., }
 Welsh Regiment ... }
 Dunolly, Lieutenant K. J. G., Essex Regiment. }
 Priestley, 2nd Lieutenant O. E. N., Welsh }
 Regiment ... }
 Wallis, 2nd Lieutenant H. R., Highland }
 Light Infantry ... }
 Weldon, Lieutenant G. A., Royal Dublin }
 Fusiliers ... }

30th do.

763—765

655 R.

Beddek, 2nd Lieutenant E. E., Northampton- }
 shire Regiment ... }
 Lethbridge, 2nd Lieutenant F. W., East Kent }
 Regiment ... }
 Peacocke, 2nd Lieutenant C. L., Royal Artil- }
 lery ... }
 Smith, 2nd Lieutenant G. R. de H., North }
 Lancashire Regiment ... }

24th Mar.

652—654

2091 R.

Brabazon, Lieutenant A. H., Royal Marine }
 Light Infantry ... }
 Hurly, Lieutenant M. R., Royal Marine }
 Light Infantry ... }
 Magrath, Lieutenant H. A. F., Royal Marine }
 Light Infantry ... }

15th Nov.

337—339

7595 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

Officers. The undermentioned — accepted by Her Majesty's Government as direct probationers for the Indian Staff Corps and posted to Madras:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Bruce, Lieutenant F., Welsh Regiment ...</i> <i>Campbell, Lieutenant L. W. Y., Derbyshire Regiment ...</i> <i>Holmes, 2nd Lieutenant G. V., Essex Regiment ...</i> <i>Kelsall, Lieutenant H. J., Royal Artillery ...</i> <i>Mockler, Lieutenant G. H. G., Dorsetshire Regiment ...</i> <i>Oakes, Lieutenant G. R., Bedfordshire Regiment ...</i> <i>Savi, Lieutenant R. G. T., Dorsetshire Regiment ...</i> <i>Scott, Lieutenant W. T. W., Bedfordshire Regiment ...</i> <i>Stuart, Lieutenant A. P. D. C., East Yorkshire Regiment ...</i> <i>Trydell, Lieutenant B., 2nd West India Regiment ...</i> <i>Vickers, Lieutenant H., Northamptonshire Regiment ...</i> <i>Walsh, Lieutenant J. G. R., Royal Berkshire Regiment ...</i> <i>Wintour, Lieutenant E., Gloucestershire Regiment ...</i>	12th Jan.	323—325	252 R.
<i>Compbell, Lieutenant A. J., East Lancashire Regiment ...</i> <i>Ledward, Lieutenant G. H., Border Regiment ...</i> <i>Swettenham, Lieutenant G. K., Royal Irish Fusiliers ...</i> <i>Williams, Lieutenant O. H., Yorkshire Light Infantry ...</i>	30th Oct.	804—806	7246 R.
<i>Officers resigning Probationary appointments.</i> Decision of Her Majesty's Government on the subject of the reversion to British regiments of — in the Indian Staff Corps ...	12th May	159, 160	3194
Further on the above ...	20th Nov.	365, 366	7779
<i>Officers employed in the Burma Commission.</i> Extension to 1st April 1890 of the period within which certain — must qualify to remain in the service, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government ...	20th Aug.	429, 430	5849
<i>Peacocks, Lieutenant C. L.</i> Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government regarding the postponement of the appointment of — to be a probationer for the Staff Corps ...	7th July	135, 136	4600 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

Pease, Lieutenant W. L., Probationer, Staff Corps.
Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that — has been granted leave out of India on medical certificate for six months and that in the event of his being permitted to return to duty towards the expiry of his leave additional leave may be allowed him for the purpose of rejoining his regiment

18th July 457, 458 4899 R.
26th Oct. 655, 656 7222 R.

Further on the above

Powell, Lieutenant W. J. H., East Surrey Regiment, posted to Bengal instead of to Madras ...

6th Jan. 111, 112 87 R.

Reynolds, Lieutenant T. G. C., Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. Resignation by — of his probationary appointment in the Madras Staff Corps, sanctioned by Her Majesty's Government

27th July 657—660 5126 R.

Smith, Lieutenant G. R. de H., North Lancashire Regiment, posted to Bengal instead of to Madras.

7th Apr. 167—169 2315 R.

Stirling, Lieutenant W. G. H. Attachment of — to a corps in India during the period for which the term of his probation has been extended, suggested by Her Majesty's Government

18th Jan. 414, 415 363 R.

Vacancies. Number of — for Probationers in the Madras Staff Corps on 3rd January 1888, reported to the Government of India

6th do. 64, 65 59 R.

Further on the above

10th Feb. 230, 231 925 R.
21st do. 591, 592 1218 R.

Number of — for probationers in the Madras Staff Corps, reported to the Government of India with the request that it may be intimated whether any more direct Probationers are likely to be posted this season to this Presidency.

11th Apr. 249, 250 2376 R.

Further on the above

14th May 323, 324 3242 R.

Telegram from the Government of India requesting that the next quarterly return of Staff Corps — may be forwarded so as to reach Simla by 5th July 1888

9th June 276, 277 3861 R.

Number of — for probationers in the Madras Staff Corps, reported to the Government of India

22nd do. 639, 640 4257 R.

Number of — for probationers in the Madras Staff Corps on 2nd October 1888, reported to the Government of India

10th Oct. 199, 200 6764 R.

Number of — for probationers in the Madras Staff Corps, reported to the Government of India

19th Dec. 628—630 8572 R.

Venables, Lieutenant E. F., West Kent Regiment, permitted by Her Majesty's Government to withdraw his application for appointment as a probationer for the Staff Corps

23rd Jan. 553, 554 449 R.

STAFF CORPS—continued.

PROBATIONERS.

Wallis, 2nd Lieutenant H. R., Highland Light Infantry. Intimation from the Government of India that, as a matter of discipline, the name of — has been withdrawn for appointment to the Indian Staff Corps

1st Mar.

7—9

1455 R.

Williams, Lieutenant F. T. Sanction accorded to the probationary term of — being extended to the end of 1888 to enable him to qualify to remain in the Staff Corps

20th Feb.

254—257

1190

Sanction approved by Her Majesty's Government

20th June

386, 387

4188

Young, Lieutenant W. B. Application from — for an extension of his probationary period in view to his passing the Higher Standard examination in Hindustani for confirmation in the Staff Corps, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

9th July

96—100

4608

Extension sanctioned

26th Oct.

667, 668

7128 R.

STORES.

COMMISSARIAT, CLOTHING, MEDICAL AND ORDNANCE STORES. Statements of expenditure on — during 1887-88, forwarded to the Government of India

22nd Aug.

497, 498

5704 R.

GENERAL AVERAGE. Correspondence relative to the payment of — on Government stores shipped to India.

23rd Jan.

373, 374

445

INSTRUCTIONS to be issued in the event of an outbreak of war, forwarded by Her Majesty's Government

29th Mar.

544, 545

Confidl.

Further on the above

13th June

308, 309

2189
3929 R.

IRON AND STEEL. Observations of Her Majesty's Government on the subject of the local supply of — to meet the requirements of the Ordnance Department in India

16th Nov.

267, 268

7650

PORT TRUSTS. Proceedings of Government, Financial Department, communicating letter from the Government of India regarding the procedure to be adopted by — and similar corporations in obtaining stores from Europe, recorded

13th June

338, 339

3949 R.

REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION
APPOINTED TO INQUIRE INTO THE
SYSTEM UNDER WHICH PATTERNS
OF WARLIKE STORES ARE ADOPTED
AND THE STORES OBTAINED AND
PASSED FOR HER MAJESTY'S
SERVICE.

Copies of — for-
warded by the
Government
of India ...

19th Jan.

476, 477

402 R.

MINUTES OF EVIDENCE TAKEN
BEFORE THE COMMISSION.

SHORT DELIVERY OF STORES. Intimation from the Government of India that in making recoveries from the agents of vessels on account of — obtained through Her Majesty's Government, the value of the stores shall be calculated by adding to the invoice value 1 per cent. for insurance and 2 per cent. for departmental charges

28th Sept.

367, 368

6553

STORES—continued.

SUBMARINE MINING DEFENCES, RANGOON. Agent for Government Consignments requested to submit the bill for freight and other charges incurred in despatching certain packages to the officer in charge of — to the Commissariat Storekeeper-General, Madras, for adjustment

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
17th Nov.	488—492	7706 R.

BILLS OF LADING.

Government records. Bills of lading for — shipped to the India Office, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government, and the duplicates recorded

6th Jan.	62, 63	57 R.
10th Feb.	216, 217	915 R.
8th Mar.	279, 280	1693 R.
9th Apr.	233, 234	2352 R.
26th do.	752, 753	2818 R.
21st May	569, 570	3442 R.
18th June	489, 490	4105 R.
18th July	469, 470	4904 R.
15th Aug.	382, 383	5574 R.
21st Sept.	258, 259	6160 R.
22nd Oct.	477, 478	7000 R.
15th Nov.	393, 394	7622 R.
20th Dec.	674, 675	8626 R.

S S "Sirdhana." Tonnage certificate for four packages shipped per — to Rangoon, furnished to the agents

31st Aug.	721—724	5920 R.
-----------	---------	---------

INVOICES.

Commissariat Stores. Survey Proceedings and Packing Account of a consignment of — landed ex S.S. *Reva*, forwarded to the Under Secretary of State for India with the remark that 65 handkerchiefs were sent in excess of the requirement. Further on the above

17th Sept.	413—415	
15th Nov.	351—353	6290 R. 7602 R.

European Clothing Stores. Intimation from the Controller of Military Accounts that the packing account of — shipped from England per S.S. *Ganges* has been forwarded to the Accountant-General, Madras, for certification

30th Jan.	760—762	645 R.
-----------	---------	--------

Farther on the above

5th Dec.	124, 125	8160 R.
----------	----------	---------

Ordnance Stores. Two packing accounts of — per S.S. *Nepaul* and *India*, receipted and returned direct to the India Office in April last by mistake

4th July	62, 63	4510 R.
----------	--------	---------

Packing Accounts and receipts of the undermentioned stores, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Clothing stores per S.S. *Ganges*, *India*, *Goorkha* and parcel post

30th Jan.	760—762	645 R.
-----------	---------	--------

Clothing stores per S.S. *Brindisi*, &c.

15th Mar.	408, 409	1847 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Clothing stores per S.S. *Nasirino*

27th do.	696, 697	2136 R.
----------	----------	---------

Clothing stores per S.S. *Quetta*

27th do.	700, 701	2139 R.
----------	----------	---------

Clothing stores per S.S. *India*

5th Apr.	119, 120	2233 R.
----------	----------	---------

STORES—continued.

INVOICES.

Packing Accounts and receipts of the undermentioned stores, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government :—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Clothing stores, European and Native, per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i>	11th May	273, 274	3178 R.
Clothing stores per S.S. <i>Almora</i> , <i>Dacca</i> , <i>Rewa</i> and <i>Jumna</i>	29th June	857, 858	4436 R.
Clothing stores per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i> , <i>Dacca</i> and <i>Manora</i>	17th Aug.	424, 425	5626 R.
Clothing stores per S.S. <i>Navarino</i> , <i>Rewa</i> , <i>Goorkha</i> , <i>India</i> and <i>Manora</i>	8th Dec.	248, 249	8289 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Dorunda</i>	16th Mar.	448, 449	1899 R.
Medical stores per parcel post	23rd Jan.	584, 585	470 R.
Medical stores per parcel post	18th Feb.	366, 367	1031 R.
Medical stores per parcel post	16th Apr.	448, 449	2564 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Rewa</i> and <i>Manora</i>	3rd Oct.	79, 80	6662 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Almora</i>	6th do.	147, 148	6734 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel post	13th Feb.	375, 376	1035 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel post	13th do.	377, 378	1036 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel post	13th do.	379, 380	1037 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel post	20th do.	535, 536	1181 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Olive Branch</i>	20th do.	537, 538	1182 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel post	20th do.	539, 540	1183 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Bonnington</i>	20th do.	573, 574	1205 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Rewa</i>	5th Mar.	140, 141	1558 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Brindisi</i>	5th do.	142, 143	1559 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Baron Olyde</i>	5th do.	144, 145	1560 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>India</i>	14th do.	398, 399	1837 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Ganges</i>	14th do.	400, 401	1838 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i>	14th do.	402, 403	1839 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Nepaul</i> and <i>India</i>	27th Apr.	798, 799	2869 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel and <i>Brindisi</i> post.	21st May	555, 556	3435 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel post	21st do.	557, 558	3436 R.

STORES--continued.

INVOICES.

Packing Accounts and receipts of the undermentioned stores, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government :--

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Navarino</i>	21st May	559, 560	3437 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel post	21st do.	561, 562	3438 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Olive Branch</i>	21st do.	563, 564	3439 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Lamington</i>	21st do.	565, 566	3440 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Rosetta</i>	21st do.	567, 568	3441 R.
Ordnance stores per parcel and <i>Brindisi</i> post.	21st do.	738, 739	3608 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Macintosh</i>	20th June	559, 560	4176 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Dunedin</i>	20th do.	561, 562	4177 R.
Ordnance stores per S.S. <i>Baron Ardrossan</i>	20th do.	563, 564	4178 R.
----- and receipts of Ordnance stores received per S.S. <i>Almora</i> , returned to the Inspector-General of Ordnance	4th July	62, 63	4510 R.
----- and invoices of clothing stores, &c., Her Majesty's Government requested to furnish an additional copy of -- for the use of the office of the Superintendent, Army Clothing, Madras	3rd May	25--27	2972
Further on the above	21st Sept.	240--243	6386
<i>Salt meat.</i> Circumstances under which 200 lb. of -- of the consignment from England <i>ex S.S. Rewa</i> were ordered to be sold, brought to the notice of Her Majesty's Government	23rd July	550--552	5009 R.
Further on the above	25th Oct.	635, 636	7105 R.
<i>Survey Proceedings</i> with packing accounts on consignments of the undermentioned stores, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government :--			
Clothing stores and regimental necessities per S.S. <i>Nepaul</i>	9th July	180--185	4643 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Rewa</i>	18th Feb.	500, 501	1151 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Quetta</i>	1st Mar.	3, 4	1451 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i>	21st May	540--542	3414 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Almora</i> and <i>Manora</i> with remarks	8th June	218--220	3811 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Navarino</i>	16th do.	437, 438	4054 R.
Commissariat stores <i>ex S.S. Jumna</i>	22nd do.	645, 646	4260 R.

STORES—continued.

INVOICES.

Survey Proceedings with packing accounts on consignments of the undermentioned stores, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Rewa</i> with remarks	23rd July	550—552	5009 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i> ...	27th do.	665, 666	5146 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Rewa</i>	17th Sept.	413—415	6290 R.
Commissariat stores per S.S. <i>Navarino</i> ...	16th Nov.	429, 430	7671 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i> , <i>Manora</i> and <i>Rosetta</i>	7th Feb.	146, 147	855 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Rewa</i> and <i>Quetta</i> ...	27th do.	735, 736	1374 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Nepaul</i> , <i>Dorunda</i> and <i>India</i>	13th Apr.	368, 369	2482 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i>	14th May	360, 361	3259 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Manora</i>	25th June	714, 715	4352 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Rewa</i> , <i>Almora</i> and <i>Navarino</i>	16th July	419, 420	4852 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Jumna</i>	6th Aug.	131, 132	5348 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>Goorkha</i> and <i>Dacca</i> ...	27th do.	636, 637	5838 R.
Medical stores per S.S. <i>India</i> , <i>Navarino</i> and <i>Goorkha</i>	14th Nov.	286, 287	7553 R.

SEYMOUR, COMMISSARIAT } SERGEANT G. A. <i>alias</i> } GEORGE WHITE. } proceedings of a District Court Martial held at Secunderabad for the trial of —, communicated to the Commissary-General for necessary action ...	Remarks of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief on the ...	16th May	386, 387	3284 R.
---	---	----------	----------	---------

T.

TRANSPORT.

BUERMA COMPANY OF SAPPERS AND MINERS. Grant of free passages by rail and steamer and free transport by road to the Commandant of the — and to his subaltern when travelling on recruiting duty, sanctioned

25th Jan. 403—406 527

CARNATIC ORDINANCE ARTIFICERS. Decision of the Government of India that the indulgence of free passages to — transferred to the pension establishment to the places where they elect to reside should not be withdrawn in the case of men now in the corps, but that future enlistments should be restricted to passages to their homes

13th Nov. 194—199 7537

TRANSPORT—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
CHART OF CANNANORE TO MAHE. Marine Department informed that seven copies of the — including plans of Cannanore and Tellicherry are required for distribution by the Military Department	25th June	702—704	4312 R.
CROKER, MAJOR J. } Sanction accorded to the grant JONES, CAPTAIN R. G. } of free passages to — and their chargers, to the latter officer when returning from sick leave to his regiment in Upper Burma, and to the former when ordered to join the dépôt of his regiment at Kamptee on the expiry of the sick leave granted him while on field service in Burma, confirmed by the Government of India	21st Mar.	312—316	2086
EMBARKATION SERGEANT. Appointment of an — at the Shore, Mandalay, sanctioned by the Government of India for a further period of six months	6th Nov.	108, 109	7383
FAMILIES OF DEPARTMENTAL NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS. Application to modify existing orders under which families of — ordered on active service are debarred from receiving free passages to places in India where they may desire to reside, negatived by the Government of India	12th Apr.	49—52	2432
GUNPOWDER. Conveyance of 447 barrels of — from the fort at Cannanore, found surplus to the requirements of its armament, to Madras by an Indian Marine vessel about November next, ordered by the Government of India... ..	23rd July	553—556	5010 R.
MOTY RAM, SYCE, 3RD CAVALRY, HYDERABAD CONTINGENT. Grant of free passages from Burma to Secunderabad for — who has been incapacitated for further service by the amputation of a limb, and for the syce who accompanied him as an attendant, sanctioned specially by the Government of India... ..	24th Aug.	381—385	5602
OFFICER. Ruling of the Government of India on the question of the right of an — to travel at the public expense when on being transferred in the ordinary course of military duty from one station to another, he succeeds, by virtue of seniority alone, to the command of the station thereby benefitting pecuniarily	13th July	208, 209	4774
Further on the above	27th Nov.	541, 542	7981
PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF PASSAGES OF FREIGHT. Proceedings of Government, Marine Department, directing that — by Government officers should be made direct to the steamer agents	2nd Aug.	40, 41	5271 R.
RETURN INLAND PASSAGES TO OFFICERS. Grant of — who may have been invalided while on field service when they proceed on recovery to rejoin their appointments in the field, sanctioned by the Government of India	9th Feb.	129—135	908
PASSAGES. Observations of the Government of India on a proposal to insert in the Transport Regulations, Parts I and II, a rule allowing — at the public expense to all followers who may be taken on field service	28th do.	365, 366	1393

TRANSPORT—continued.

BAGGAGE.

British Troops. Utilization of Commissariat and other public establishments in loading and unloading the baggage, &c., of — on and from boats at Madras, and the employment on authority of hired coolies when no such establishments are available, directed by the Government of India ..

15th Mar.

210—218

1849

Officers in Burma. Decision of the Government of India that the free conveyance from India of the baggage of — in excess of field service scale should cease from 7th June 1888

7th July

86, 87

4593

Revised rules for the Transport of Troops and their Baggage. Report on the question of the applicability to the Madras Railway of the revised — issued under Circular No. XXVI, Railway, dated 18th September 1884, furnished to the Government of Bombay

16th Aug.

226—228

5583

Decision of the Government of India on the question of the applicability to the Madras Railway of the —

19th Nov.

312, 313

7731

Second Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Sanction accorded to the families of — moving in relief from Kemptee to Wellington taking a quarter of their husband's baggage in addition to their own regulated allowance

30th Jan.

506—509

663

Sanction of the Madras Government to the conveyance, at the public expense, of a fourth of the regulated allowance of baggage of the men of the — on the occasion of the movement of the families of the regiment from Kemptee to Wellington, confirmed by the Government of India

5th Mar.

55, 56

1548

Twenty-fifth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Admission of the cost of conveyance by railway from Bellary to Bangalore of the Adjutant's office records of the —, sanctioned specially by the Government of India with the intimation that the cost of the conveyance of band instruments should be met from the band fund

6th Sept.

49—53

6064

LAND.

Baggage, &c., of British troops. Utilization of Commissariat and other public establishments in loading and unloading the — on and from boats at Madras, and the employment on authority of hired coolies when no such establishments are available, directed by the Government of India...

15th Mar.

210—218

1849

Departmental and Regimental Staff Sergeants. Provision of a country cart for the conveyance of — proceeding from Mettapalayam to Wellington and vice versa on duty, sanctioned by the Government of India

23rd Apr.

273—282

4327

TRANSPORT—continued.

LAND.

Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Ordnance Department. Sanction accorded by the Government of India, with remarks, to all charges for carriage hire for — travelling on duty being recorded on contingent bills countersigned by the Inspector-General of Ordnance ...

Proceedings of Government. Nos. Order No.

18th May 244, 245 3347

Above sanction extended to warrant and non-commissioned officers of the Commissariat Department

2nd Aug. 43, 44 5265

OFFICERS.

Andrews-Speed, Captain H. S. } Provision of passages in troopship
Boddy, Captain O. F. } Serapis to — who
Wilkinson, Major O. B. } have been permitted to proceed to Chatham for the next April course of Military Engineering, intimated by the Government of India

3rd Feb. 71, 72 775 R.

Further on the above

6th do. 115, 116 826 R.

Binstead, Lieutenant C. H. F., 4th "Prince of Wales Own." Refund to — of his travelling expenses on the occasion of his journey from Kamptee to Secunderabad to go through a course of instruction in equestrian, sanctioned by the Government of India

6th Aug. 94—97 5338

Bisset Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel W., Royal (late Madras) Artillery. Provision of a passage per troopship from Portsmouth to Bombay for, — who has elected to reside in India, having been placed on the India supernumerary list, intimated by the Government of India

12th Oct. 221, 222 6784 R.

Captains of the Indian Army. Proposals for the extension to — of the indulgence of free passage when invalidated on account of wounds or sickness contracted on field service as now allowed to Subalterns of the Staff Corps going to England on sick furlough, negatived by the Government of India, but the grant to them in such cases of an advance of the passage money, sanctioned by that Government with instructions

8th Nov. 127, 128 7394

Croker, Major J., 2nd Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers. Sanction accorded to free passage for — and his charger from Mettupalaiyam and Kamptee when ordered to join the depot on the expiry of the sick leave granted him while on field service in Burma, confirmed by the Government of India

21st Mar. 312—316 2036

Cunningham, Captain P. J. Refund of Rs. 130-3-9 on account of the cost of railway fare from Belgaum to Madras, and again from Rangoon to Prome for the family of — permitted to join him at Myingyan, sanctioned

20th Nov. 406—409 7796

TRANSPORT—continued.

OFFICERS.

Free rail passage. Recommendation of the Mandalay Committee that the grant of — under Para. 515 of Transport Regulations, Part I, to officers returning to India invalided should now be restricted to wounded officers and to officers invalided on account of ill-health only when a Medical Board certifies that illness has been due to exposure on field service, approved by the Government of India

Proceedings of
Government.

Nos.

Order No.

13th Aug.

207, 208

5515

Correction in the above

3rd Sept.

58, 59

5976

Further on the above

15th Oct.

126—129

6842

General Officers of the Royal (late Indian) Artillery. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — being allowed a period of six months from the date of the letter informing them of the orders of Government during which they may still avail themselves of the grant of free passage to England

27th July

473, 474

5131

Hawkes, Captain G., 1st Goorkhas. Government of India informed that — travelled at the public expense when proceeding from Ootacamund to join his appointment at Dharmsala

25th Jan.

619—621

523 R.

Instruction in equitation. Decision of the Government of India that officers proceeding from one station to another to go through a course of — should travel at the public expense and be allowed free conveyance for chargers when necessary.

6th Aug.

94—97

5338

Iremonger, Lieutenant R. G. Grant of a non-regulation passage by an Indian Marine vessel from Calcutta to Rangoon for the wife of —, sanctioned by the Government of India with remark

20th Nov.

352, 353

7774

Jones, Captain R. G., 1st Madras Lancers. Sanction accorded for free conveyance for — and his chargers when returning from sick leave to his regiment in Upper Burma, confirmed by the Government of India

21st Mar.

312—316

2036

MacTier, Lieutenant H. C., 2nd Hampshire Regiment. Admission of a charge for a passage from Colombo to Madras for —, who was landed sick at the former station while proceeding to Burma on duty with certain drafts, and for his servants, sanctioned

17th Feb.

207—209

1114

Officers, &c. Submission of returns of all — sent to England on P and O vessels showing whether a "contract passage" or a "passage allowance" has been granted to each individual, directed by Her Majesty's Government

12th May

150, 151

3189

TRANSPORT—continued.

OFFICERS.

Officer. Ruling of the Government of India on the question of the right of an — to travel at the public expense when, on being transferred in the ordinary course of military duty from one station to another, he succeeds by virtue of seniority alone to command of the station thereby benefiting pecuniarily
Farther on the above

Proceedings of Government. Nos. Order No.

13th July 208, 209 4774
27th Nov. 541, 542 7981

P. and O. Steamers. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government showing that when passengers are provided with Government contract passages by the — to Madras, they will, if desired, be landed at Bombay and sent to Madras by rail at the expense of the company
Further on the above

18th June 338, 339 4078
19th July 315—319 4929

Probationers for the Staff Corps. Proposed addition to Para. 261, Transport Regulations, Part I, providing for the grant of only non-regulation passages by troopship to officers who cease to be — on unsatisfactory grounds and whose battalions have left India, approved by the Government of India

9th Feb. 121, 122 894

Return inland passages to —. Grant of —, who may have been invalided while on field service, when they proceed on recovery to rejoin their appointments in the field, sanctioned by the Government of India

9th do. 129—135 908

— *tickets.* Issue of — in lieu of single ones to officers entitled to passages to the Colonies and back at the public expense, sanctioned by the Government of India

24th Aug. 377, 378 5799

Royal Artillery Command in India. Decision of the Government of India relative to the question whether an officer appointed from England to a — should be provided with a free railway passage from port of embarkation to destination

20th Nov. 354—358 7775

Van Straubenzee Colonel T., Royal Artillery. Admission of the travelling expenses of — on the occasion of his proceeding in November 1887 from Bombay to Bangalore to assume command of the Royal Artillery, Bangalore Division, sanctioned by the Government of India

20th do. 354—358 7775

Wright, Lieutenant R. E. Admission of the charge on account of the conveyance of the charger taken by — when proceeding on exploration duty to Burma, sanctioned by the Government of India

9th Mar. 302, 303 1717 B.

Wyndham Quin, Captain W. H., 16th Lancers. Correspondence relative to an application from — for a non-regulation passage for himself, wife and child with nurse from Bombay to Portsmouth while proceeding to join his regiment on resignation of his appointment as Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor of Madras

17th Dec. 220—226 8520

TRANSPORT.—continued.

RAILWAY.

Adjutants of Royal Artillery Districts and Divisions. Reconstruction of the foot-note at page 123, Transport Regulations, Part II, in view to its being understood that the promotion or transfer of — to Batteries of Royal Horse or Royal Artillery shall be treated as a regimental transfer, sanctioned by the Government of India.

Further on the above

Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
27th July	486, 487	5131
13th Aug.	265, 206	5514

Adjutants of Royal Artillery. Admission as a special case of the cost of the passage from Bombay to Rawal Pindi of an officer and family on the occasion of his proceeding to join the appointment of — in the Rawal Pindi Division, sanctioned by the Government of India

13th do. 205, 206 5514

Aggas, Store-Sergeant J. H., Ordnance Department. Grant of free passage from Bellary to Madras for —, who has been permitted to accompany his sick wife to England, sanctioned specially ...

28th May 362, 363 3525

Army Hospital Native Corps. Admission of the charges for the railway passages provided for three men of the Madras — proceeding on sick leave from Madras to their native stations, sanctioned specially by the Government of India ...

23rd Mar. 364—368 2059
23rd do. 369, 370 2061

Bellary-Guntakal Railway. Proceedings of Government, Public Works Department, relative to the abandonment of the proposal for a mixed gauge truck on the —, communicated for the information of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

30th July 714, 715 5189 R.

Brumpe, Lance Corporal, 7th Hussars. Free passage by rail from Secunderabad and back for — when he proceeded in charge of a private of the regiment sent for treatment to the Ophthalmic Hospital at Madras, sanctioned specially ...

3rd May 15—17 2955

Burma State Railway. Claim preferred by the — on account of an engine and carriages stated to have been placed at the disposal of the military authorities at Pyuntasa in December 1885, negatived by the Government of India

23th Feb. 383—386 1414

Copy of correspondence explaining the cause of detention of certain rolling stock of the — at Prome station for 72 hours in January 1888, forwarded to the Government of India

13th Aug. 197—199 5512

Burma Sapper Company. Sanction to the grant to recruits provisionally enlisted in the Madras Presidency of free railway passages from the place of enlistment to the nearest military station to which they are sent for medical examination and final approval, extended by the Government of India to the recruits enlisted in Burma for the —.

23rd do. 349—352 5741

TRANSPORT—continued.

RAILWAY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Certificate.</i> Submission of a — showing the class by which an officer travels by railway in support of claims to travelling allowance, dispensed with by the Government of India	20th Feb.	246, 247	1174
<i>Civilian Mechanics.</i> Addition to Para. 589, Transport Regulations, Part II, providing for the grant of passages when travelling on duty to — other than Chief Civil Master Armourers and Chief Mechanical Engineers, directed by the Government of India	3rd Aug.	58, 59	5282
<i>Complimentary special trains and reserved accommodation.</i> Rules regarding the grant by Managers of State Railways of —	17th Feb.	492, 493	1143 R.
<i>Commander-in-Chief, Madras Army.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the privilege allowed to the — of taking a private carriage by railway at the public expense is admissible only on occasions when His Excellency proceeds to camps of exercise or durbars	18th Jan.	286—289	352
<i>Copy of Government of India letter No. 1202-C, dated 30th July 1886, recorded in Proceedings of Government No. 2184, dated 29th March 1888, furnished to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief as requested</i>	7th July	141—144	4604 R.
<i>Crooks, Insane Armourer Sergeant, 1st Battalion, Rifle Brigade.</i> Cost of the railway passages from Belgaum to Deolali provided for the four children of —, and for a Sergeant of the same regiment and his wife detailed to accompany them, and of the return passage to Belgaum for the escort, sanctioned by the Government of India ...	24th Sept.	297—301	6437
<i>Cunningham, Captain P. J.</i> Refund of Rs. 130-3-9 on account of the cost of railway fare from Belgaum to Madras and again from Rangoon to Prome for the family of — permitted to join him at Myingyam, sanctioned	20th Nov.	406—409	7796
<i>Damages to vehicles.</i> Resolution of the Government of India relative to the payment of compensation for — by troops while travelling by railway	30th Jan.	473—476	640 R.
<i>Dias, Mr., late Clerk, Commissariat Department.</i> Admission, as a special case, of the charge for the conveyance by railway from T'onghoo to Rangoon of the widow of — on her returning to Madras consequent on the death of her husband, sanctioned by the Government of India	22nd Mar.	348—353	2054
<i>District Staff Office, Bellary.</i> Passage by rail from Bellary to Madras for the late Manager of the — who has been ordered to Rangoon to take up a similar appointment there, sanctioned	11th Dec.	345—347	8370 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

RAILWAY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Elephants.</i> Construction of a new wagon for entraining the — attached to the Heavy Field Battery, ordered to be deferred by the Government of India	21st June	411—415	4217
<i>Explosives.</i> Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the conditions applicable to the transit of — by rail for Government departments	14th Mar.	197, 198	1827
<i>Extra accommodation for troops and their families.</i> Correspondence relative to the rate to be charged on the Madras Railway for —	9th Feb.	169, 170	885 R.
<i>Falconer, Apothecary P. J.</i> Admission of a charge for passage by railway from Mettupalaiyam to Avadi, and also for a return passage for — who was sent in charge of two sick soldiers of the Royal Fusiliers ordered to Poonamallee for change of air, sanctioned	29th June	521—523	4401
<i>Farrier or other Soldier.</i> Application for the continuance of the privilege of free conveyance to the — detached from a Native Cavalry Regiment to look after the Commander-in-Chief's horses when accompanying His Excellency on tour, negatived, with remarks, by the Government of India ...	17th Aug.	248—253	5610
<i>First Bombay Lancers.</i> Application for the conveyance from Madras to Palumpore at the public expense of certain remounts purchased at the former station for the — to replace those lost in Upper Burma, negatived by the Government of India	14th July	248—247	4816
<i>First-class Sergeant Instructors of Volunteer Corps in India and their families.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that a certain restrictive limit of pay does not apply to — sent under medical advice to a hill depôt, &c.	23rd Mar.	383, 384	2068
<i>Fourth Madras Pioneers.</i> Admission of the charge incurred on account of a party of the — sent from Trichinopoly to Bangalore for instruction in carpentry in the Sapper school, sanctioned by the Government of India	16th do.	256—260	1887
<i>Fourth Pioneers.</i> Admission of the rail charges incurred in the relief of two men of the — detained at Ootacamund in 1886 to fire the time gun, sanctioned with remark	27th Apr.	335—337	2860
<i>Free passages.</i> Occasions on which — by rail are admissible to the sons, over 16 years of age, of European warrant and non-commissioned officers and men, and of native officers, &c., specified by the Government of India	3rd Feb.	18—22	759

TRANSPORT—continued.

RAILWAY.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Gill, Assistant Apothecary G.</i> Admission of a charge for passage by railway from Mettupalaiyan to Avadi and back for —, who was sent in charge of a sick soldier of the 2nd Battalion, Royal Fusiliers, ordered to Poonamallee for a change of air, sanctioned	5th Dec.	57—59	8185
<i>Grass-cutter of the 1st Madras Lancers.</i> Grant of a passage by rail from Pallavaram to Nagpore for the —, who has been paralyzed and is proceeding on pension, and for an orderly with return passage for the latter, sanctioned specially by the Government of India	18th June	315—319	4069
<i>Hickey, Lieutenant, Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance.</i> Withdrawal of the retrenchment on account of passage provided between Bangalore and Bombay for the servant of the widow of the late —, sanctioned specially	19th Dec.	263—265	8560
<i>Horses.</i> Government of India informed that no charges have been admitted in the Madras Presidency on account of — taken to Burma in addition to the chargers authorized to be taken ...	28th Aug.	638—640	5842 R.
<i>Hospital Assistants.</i> Decision of the Government of India regarding the grant of free passages to the families of — when the latter proceed to do duty at stations in India on the expiration of sick leave granted while on field service ...	16th Mar.	245—251	1884
<i>Inglis, Captain T. D., R Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Application for the grant of a free passage by rail from Madras to Bombay to — to enable him to embark in a private vessel for England to join the Experimental Branch, School of Gunnery, sanctioned	11th Apr.	45—48	2409
Sanction confirmed by the Government of India	21st May	549, 550	3418 R.
<i>Jagannayakulu Naidu, Y., 2nd-class clerk, Commissariat Department.</i> Admission of the charge on account of passage by rail granted to the family of — on the occasion of his transfer from Bangalore to Cannanore in May 1887, sanctioned specially	22nd Dec.	296—298	8666
<i>Jones, Private T., Royal Scots Fusiliers.</i> Admission of a charge on account of railway fares from Madras to Belgaum and Trichinopoly for the children of —, sanctioned as a very special case.	1st June	7—9	3625
<i>Lewis, Pensioned Sergeant J.</i> Admission of the two children of — to the Lawrence Asylum, sanctioned together with free passages thither for the children and their guardian and a return passage for the latter, subject to the confirmation of the Government of India	3rd Oct.	36—38	6642, 6643 R.
Sanction confirmed by the Government of India	6th Nov.	94, 95	7370 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

RAILWAY.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
<i>Local trains between Pallavaram and the Beach Station.</i> Running of special —, by the South Indian Railway Company for the use of Government officials, &c., sanctioned			
	20th Feb.	565, 566	1201 R.
<i>Lockwood, Private, 7th Hussars.</i> Free passage by rail from Secunderabad to Madras and back for the soldier orderly who proceeded in charge of — when the latter was sent to the Ophthalmic Hospital, Madras, for special treatment, sanctioned specially			
	3rd May	15—17	2955
<i>Madras Railway.</i> Proposed introduction from 1st April 1888 of revised time-tables of the mail and mixed passenger trains on the south-west and north-west lines of the —, sanctioned			
	29th Feb.	799, 800	1438 R.
<i>Madras Railway Company.</i> Claim preferred by the — for damages caused by a bundle of grass from a troop train falling on the line and derailling a waggon, negatived			
	4th Oct.	81—84	6676, 6677 R.
<i>Military Prisoners.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that charges for the conveyance of — by rail should continue to be regulated by the decision communicated with their Military Department No. 157-S.C., dated 23rd April 1879.			
	18th Apr.	159, 160	2596
<i>Naigum, No. 148, 2nd-grade Cook, Army Hospital Native Corps.</i> Admission of the rail passage provided for — from Secunderabad to Madras to enable him to proceed to Upper Burma on the expiration of his sick leave, sanctioned			
	16th June	302—305	4041
<i>Native Non-Commissioned Officers.</i> Issue to — proceeding on or returning from furlough of third-class railway warrants, directed by the Government of India			
	29th Feb.	411, 412	1487
..... Decision of the Government of India that — proceeding on or returning from furlough shall, in future, be granted railway warrants for third-class accommodation only			
	12th Mar.	162, 163	1762
<i>Native soldiers.</i> Decision of the Government of India that — joining the active reserve shall, in the first instance, be regarded as on the same footing as men going on furlough and be granted free passages by railway only from their regiments to their homes			
	12th Apr.	61, 62	2458
<i>Native soldiers training as armourers.</i> Grant of free passages by rail to and from arsenals to —, sanctioned by the Government of India with remarks			
	13th Aug.	192—196	5511

TRANSPORT—continued.

RAILWAY.

Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers serving with their corps or on the Unattached List. Proposed addition to Para. 621, Transport Regulations, Part II, to provide for the grant of free passages to port of embarkation in India for — who are permitted to accompany their wives to England, considered unnecessary by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

15th Oct.

153—157

6857

Non-Commissioned Officers and Men. Officers Commanding Regiments and Batteries of the Native Army empowered by the Government of India to issue warrants for — when proceeding on or returning from sick leave

27th Nov.

539, 540

7980

Nursing Sisters. Proposed rules for the grant of inland passages to the — who are coming out from England for employment in military hospitals in India when travelling on public service, approved by the Government of India ... Further on the above

22nd Mar.

340, 341

2049

21st May

300, 301

3428

Officers. Orders passed by the Government of India on the question of the grant of free passages by railway to — proceeding to the port of embarkation en route to England to join a staff appointment there, and to those rejoining or joining corps in India from such employ ...

18th Apr.

163, 164

2598

——. Ruling of the Government of India on the question of the right of — to travel at the public expense when on being transferred in the ordinary course of military duty from one station to another, they succeed by virtue of seniority alone, to the command of the station thereby benefiting pecuniarily

13th July

208, 209

4774

Further on the above

27th Nov.

541, 542

7981

Official records. Report on the practice obtaining in the Madras Presidency for the conveyance by rail of the — belonging to the Adjutant or Quarter Master of a regiment or Brigade of Royal Artillery during the annual reliefs ...

25th Jan.

410—412

545

Further on the above

14th Mar.

191, 192

1818

Ordinary Members of Council. Correspondence regarding the adjustment of railway charges of — when not travelling on duty

2nd do.

36, 37

1491 R.

P Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery. Issue of instructions for the — being moved by rail from Madras to Bangalore on account of the prevalence of cholera on the line of march, reported ..

17th Jan.

389, 390

329 R.

Perrin, Pensioned Gunner, late G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Application for the grant of free passages to — for himself and his two children from Belgaum to Mount Abu and a return passage for himself, forwarded to the Government of Bombay

1st Aug.

12, 13

5234 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

RAILWAY.

Perrin, Pensioned Gunner. Payment by the State, as a special case, of the travelling expenses of — and his children from Belgaum to the Lawrence Asylum, Mount Abu, and from Mount Abu back to Belgaum for the man himself, sanctioned by the Government of India

12th Oct.

92—95

6794

Quinlan, Gunner J., Royal Artillery (Indian). His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to issue instructions for providing the widow of the late — with a free rail passage from Bombay to Madras on her arrival at the former station from England

29th do.

300, 301

7150

Further on the above

6th Nov.

90, 91

7388 R.

Recruit and Pension Boys. Certain alterations to Transport Regulations, Part II, Para. 698, directed by the Government of India so as to authorize the provision of free passages by rail and canal for such portions of the journey as can be so travelled to — returning to their homes on the regiment to which they belong proceeding on foreign service

9th July

129—133

4632

Return inland passages to Officers. Grant of — who may have been invalided while on field service when they proceed, on recovery, to rejoin their appointments in the field, sanctioned by the Government of India

9th Feb.

129—135

908

Revised rules for the transport of troops and their baggage. Decision of the Government of India on the question of the applicability to the Madras Railway of the —

19th Nov.

312, 313

7781

Rifles. Letter from the Government of India, Public Works Department, regarding the procedure adopted by the North-Western Railway for providing for the carriage of soldiers' — in 2nd and 3rd class railway carriages and inquiring whether there is any objection on the part of railway administrations to the extension of the practice

22nd Aug.

490, 491

5701 R.

Further on the above

16th Oct.

322, 323

6816 R.

Royal Artillery command in India. Decision of the Government of India relative to the question whether an officer appointed from England to a — should be provided with a free railway passage from port of embarkation to destination

20th Nov.

354—358

7775

Rules for the transport of troops and their baggage. Report on the question of the applicability to the Madras Railway of the revised — issued under Circular No. XXVI, Railway, dated 18th September 1888, furnished to the Government of Bombay

16th Aug.

226—228

5583

TRANSPORT—continued.

RAILWAY.

Selater, Sergeant, 1st Rifle Brigade. Admission of the charge for the passage by rail from Madras to Belgaum for the widow of —, sanctioned specially. Sanction approved by the Government of India

19th Nov.

314—417

7732,
7738

13th Dec.

161, 162

8427

Southern Mahratta Railway. Correspondence regarding the suitability of the low sided wagons of the — to convey artillery, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ...

4th Oct.

85—87

6678 R.

Transport Regulations, Part II. Government of India requested to add a clause to para. 493 of —, requiring that officers despatching stores shall specify in their requisitions the route by which they are to be conveyed

7th Mar.

222, 223

1644 R.

Troops and their families. Observations of the Government of India relative to the rate to be charged on the Madras Railway for extra accommodation provided for — under the "Revised rules for the transport of troops."

31st Jan.

526—529

686

Twenty-fifth Regiment, Madras Infantry. Admission of the cost of conveyance by railway from Bellary to Bangalore of the Adjutant's office records of the —, sanctioned specially by the Government of India with the intimation that the cost of the conveyance of band instruments should be met from the Band Fund

6th Sept.

49—53

6064

Van Straubensee, Colonel T., Royal Artillery. Admission of the travelling expenses of — on the occasion of his proceeding in November 1877 from Bombay to Bangalore to assume command of the Royal Artillery, Bangalore Division, sanctioned by the Government of India

20th Nov.

354—358

7775

Warrant Officer dismissed the service. Decision of the Government of India that a — may be allowed inland passage for himself and family to his intended place of residence in India on the understanding that no further claims for passage will be admissible

4th May

46—52

788

Williams, Major H. M., 2nd Middlesex Regiment. Correspondence relative to a claim preferred by the East Indian Railway Company against — owing to his having irregularly travelled on a Form E certificate

7th Mar.

239—241

1656 R.

REGULATIONS.

Adjutants of Royal Artillery Districts and Divisions. Reconstruction of the foot-note at page 123, Transport Regulations, Part II, in view to its being understood that the promotion or transfer of — to Batteries of Royal Horse or Royal Artillery shall be treated as a regimental transfer, sanctioned by the Government of India

27th July

486, 487

5137

TRANSPORT—continued.

REGULATIONS.

Army Regulations, India, Vol. X, "Passages." List showing in detail the number of copies of — that will be required by each official in this Presidency, furnished to the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
25th July	619—621	5062 R.

Civilian Mechanics. Addition to Para. 589, Transport Regulations, Part II, providing for the grant of passages when travelling on duty to — other than Chief Civil Master Armourers and Chief Mechanical Engineers, directed by the Government of India

3rd Aug.	58—59	5282
----------	-------	------

Recruit and Pension Boys. Certain alterations to Transport Regulations, Part II, Para. 698, directed by the Government of India so as to authorize the provision of free passages by rail and canal for such portions of the journey as can be so travelled to — returning to their homes on the regiment to which they belong proceeding on foreign service

9th July	129—183	4632
----------	---------	------

Return passages. Observations of the Government of India on a proposal to insert in the Transport Regulations, Parts I and II, a rule allowing — at the public expense to all followers who may be taken on field service

28th Feb.	365, 366	1393
-----------	----------	------

"Screened Berth." Terra — as used in Para. 94, Transport Regulations, Part I, defined by the Government of India

30th July	543—546	5186
-----------	---------	------

Transport Regulations, Part II. Government of India requested to add a clause to Para. 493 of — requiring that officers despatching stores shall specify in their requisitions the route by which they are to be conveyed

7th Mar.	222, 228	1644 R.
----------	----------	---------

—, *Parts I and II.* Application made to the Government of India for six copies of the — with correction slips required by the Commissary-General

25th Oct.	615—617	7088, 7089 R.
-----------	---------	------------------

—, *Part I.* Elimination of the word "harmless" from the 1st line of Para. 426 (b) — regarding the transport of insanes, sanctioned by the Government of India

8th Nov.	125, 126	7393
----------	----------	------

RIVER.

Burma reliefs. Correspondence showing the saving effected by using Government river steamers instead of chartering those of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Company for carrying out the river part of the — during 1887-88

20th Aug.	292, 293	5664
-----------	----------	------

Irrawaddy Flotilla Company Steamers. Exemption of small parties of British soldiers provided with passages on the — from making cash payments for their messing on board, sanctioned by the Government of India
Further on the above

30th Jan.	504, 505	660
16th Mar.	239, 240	1874

TRANSPORT—continued.

SEA.

Aggas, Store Sergeant J. H., Ordnance Department. Proceedings of Government No. 2968, dated 3rd May 1888, granting 12 months' leave to — to enable him to accompany his sick wife to England to be held to authorize a passage for him also

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
7th May	139, 140	3033 R.

*Andrews-Speed, Captain H. S. } Provision of pass-
Boddy, Captain O. V. } ages in troop-
Wilkinson, Major C. B. } ship *Serapis* to
— who have been permitted to proceed to Chatham for the next April course of Military Engineering, intimated by the Government of India.*

3rd Feb.	71, 72	775 R.
6th do.	115, 116	826 R.

Farther on the above

Asiatic Steam Navigation Company. Copy of contract entered into with the —, received from the Marine Department, forwarded to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief

20th July	502—504	4953 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Badgley, Captain J. M. T., Royal Engineers. Request of the Government of India that — proceeding to Chatham for the course of instruction commencing on 1st April 1889, may be directed to inform the Quarter Master General in India whether passages by troopship will be required by him for any one besides himself

18th Dec.	574, 575	8535 R.
26th do.	728, 729	8677 R.

Farther on the above

Boat hire. Admission of charges for — for going to and from steamers in which officers are provided with passages at the public expense for inspecting Volunteer Corps at out-stations, but receive no special allowance for this duty, sanctioned by the Government of India

9th Feb.	136—139	909
----------	---------	-----

British India Steam Navigation Company. Correspondence relative to the proposed contract with the — for the conveyance of troops, &c., between Calcutta and Rangoon, and Madras and Rangoon

Further on the above

20th Jan.	341, 342	412
19th Feb.	348, 349	1019 R.

... .. Copies of the contract entered into with the — for the conveyance of troops, &c., on the lines in the Bay of Bengal, forwarded by the Government of India

Farther on the above

4th Apr.	15, 16	2204 R.
25th June	472—475	4300

Burma. Decision of the Government of India that the grant of return passages and pay to Commissariat establishments sent from India for service in — should be continued under certain conditions

28th Sept.	375, 376	6557
------------	----------	------

... .. Programme of movements of river steamers carrying out the relief in — for the season 1888-89, recorded

Farther on the above

8th Nov.	134, 135	7415 R.
14th do.	282, 283	7550 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

SEA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Captains of the Indian Army.</i> Proposals for the extension to — of the indulgence of free passages when invalidated on account of wounds or sickness contracted on field service as now allowed to subalterns of the Staff Corps going to England on sick furlough, negatived by the Government of India, but the grant to them in such cases of an advance of the passage money, sanctioned by that Government with instructions	8th Nov.	127, 128	7394
<i>Carnatic Ordnance Artificers.</i> Decision of the Government of India that the indulgence of free passages to — transferred to the pension establishment to the places where they elect to reside should not be withdrawn in the case of men now in the corps, but that future enlistments should be restricted to passages to their homes ...	13th do.	194—199	7587
<i>Discharged soldiers and their families.</i> Despatch of — proceeding to the Australian Colonies by British India Steam Navigation Company's steamers to Colombo and thence to their destination by P and O steamers, sanctioned	22nd Aug.	325, 326	5699
<i>Divorce or legal separation.</i> Grant of a passage to England to a British soldier permitted to institute judicial proceedings in view to securing a — from his wife, declined by the Government of India	10th Jan.	72, 73	165
<i>Embarkation Sergeant.</i> Appointment of an — at the shore, Mandalay, sanctioned by the Government of India for a further period of six months.	6th Nov.	108, 109	7383
<i>Families of Commissariat Servants.</i> Certain information called for by the Government of India relative to the grant of passages to Burma and back to the —, furnished	10th Jan.	69—71	147
Further on the above	4th June	71, 72	3708
<i>Families of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the British Army and of the Indian Unattached Lists.</i> Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Government that reports of cases in which the — are granted passages to England on the recommendation of a Medical Board should invariably be sent to that country	7th do.	99, 100	3782
<i>Graham, J. W., Sergeant Farrier, M Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Her Majesty's Government informed of the intended embarkation for England on the troopship <i>Malabar</i> , leaving Bombay on the 3rd November 1888, of the motherless child of —	31st Aug.	812—814	7253 R.
<i>Hall line of steamers.</i> Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the — being placed provisionally for one year on the same footing as other companies in respect to officers travelling by such steamers overstaying their furlough or leave	21st Nov.	475, 476	7837

TRANSPORT—continued.

SEA.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
<i>Hare, Major R. S., 1st Battalion, Cheshire Regiment.</i> Letter from the Quarter Master General explaining the cause of delay in reporting to this department the embarkation to England of —, recorded	2nd July	6—8	4458 R.
<i>Her Majesty's Indian Marine Steamer "Canning."</i> Report of the arrival at Madras from Rangoon of — with certain passengers, &c., recorded	6th Jan.	82, 83	69 R.
— " <i>Clive.</i> "			
Report that the — left Calcutta for Madras on 6th January 1888	9th do.	149, 150	124 R.
— " <i>Tenasserim.</i> "			
Reports of the arrival of — at Madras, recorded	10th do. 10th do.	234, 235 236, 237	173 R. 174 R.
— " <i>Tenasserim.</i> "			
Report of the arrival of — at Madras, recorded.	11th do.	284, 285	200 R.
— " <i>Clive.</i> "			
Report that — will, after landing the 17th Regiment, Madras Infantry, at Negapatam, return to Rangoon direct	11th do.	286, 287	201 R.
— " <i>Clive.</i> "			
and " <i>Tenasserim.</i> " Revised programme of the movements of — in connection with the relief of troops in Burma during 1887-88... ..	20th do.	530, 531	427 R.
Further on the above	16th Mar.	456, 457	1906 R.
— " <i>Canning.</i> "			
Report of the arrival of — at Madras with certain passengers, &c., recorded	23rd Jan.	563, 564	454 R.
— " <i>Tenasserim.</i> "			
and " <i>Clive.</i> " Report of the arrival of — at Madras, recorded	31st do.	795, 796	679 R.
— " <i>Clive.</i> "			
Report of the arrival of — at Madras, recorded.	1st Feb.	7, 8	721 R.
— " <i>Canning.</i> "			
Report of the arrival at Madras of — with passengers, &c., from Rangoon, recorded	13th do.	358, 359	1027 R.
Further on the above	13th do.	360, 361	1028 R.
— " <i>Clive.</i> "			
Report of the arrival at Madras of — with the 11th Regiment, Madras Infantry, and details from Rangoon, recorded	18th do.	513, 514	1159 R.
— " <i>Canning.</i> "			
Report of the arrival at Madras of — with passengers, &c., from Rangoon, recorded	12th Mar.	329, 330	1756 R.
— " <i>Tenasserim.</i> "			
Report of the arrival at Madras of — from Rangoon, recorded	17th do.	483, 484	1925 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

SEA.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Her Majesty's Indian Marine Steamer "Olive."</i>			
Report of the arrival at Madras of — with troops, &c., from Rangoon, recorded	28th Mar.	706, 707	2160 R.
Further on the above	28th do.	708, 709	2161 R.
<i>"Canning."</i>			
Report of the arrival of — at Madras from Rangoon, recorded	4th Apr.	19, 20	2206 R.
Further on the above	4th do.	32, 33	2212 R.
<i>"Tenasserim."</i> Alterations in the programme of the movements of — in connection with the relief of troops in Burma during 1887-88, intimated by the Government of India	4th do.	74, 75	2236 R.
<i>"Canning."</i>			
Report that the — leaving Madras on the 16th April 1888 will call at Port Blair en route to Rangoon, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	7th do.	163, 164	2312 R.
Report that the — leaves Madras on the 15th and not on the 16th April, recorded	9th do.	241, 242	2368 R.
Report of the arrival of — with details, &c., from Rangoon, recorded	16th do.	452, 453	2566 R.
Further on the above	16th do.	454, 455	2567 R.
Report that 27 male and 4 female deportation convicts accompanied by a military guard in charge and also a medical subordinate were sent to Port Blair in — on the 15th April 1888, recorded ...	4th May	108, 109	2999 R.
<i>Ships.</i> Programme of the movements of — in connection with the relief of troops during the trooping season 1888-89, communicated to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and the Marine Department.	20th Oct.	453, 454	6985 R.
<i>Steamer "Olive."</i>			
Report of the arrival of— from Bombay, recorded.	8th Nov.	132, 133	7414 R.
Report of the arrival of — from Rangoon, recorded ...	21st Dec.	687, 688	8635 R.
<i>Karney, Surgeon W. H., Indian Medical Service.</i> Intended embarkation in Her Majesty's troopship <i>Euphrates</i> of —, who is suffering from temporary insanity, reported to Her Majesty's Government	21st do.	676—678	8628 R.
<i>Lindsay, Miss M., Army Schoolmistress, 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers.</i> Report that — was permitted to proceed to England on the recommendation of a Medical Board from Rangoon via Calcutta, recorded	14th May	348, 349	3252 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

SEA.

Lindsay, Miss M., Army Schoolmistress, 2nd Battalion, South Wales Borderers. Recovery of messing and canal dues from — who was permitted to proceed to Bombay in Her Majesty's Indian Troopship *Malabar* in December 1887 without payment of these charges, directed by Her Majesty's Government with the request that in future similar cases returns may be furnished showing whether the individuals embarked for England as Government passengers and invalids or otherwise

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

4th May

35—38

2990

Further on the above

20th Aug.

482—485

5689 R.

McPherson, late Sir H. Correspondence relative to a demand of Rs. 13 for boat hire for shipping horses and baggage belonging to —

9th Jan.

178—183

140 R.

MacTier, Lieutenant H. C., 2nd Hampshire Regiment. Admission of a charge for a passage from Colombo to Madras for — who was landed sick at the former station while proceeding to Burma on duty with certain drafts, and for his servant, sanctioned

17th Feb.

207—209

1114

Mayes, Pensioner S., late of the 67th Regiment. Grant of a free passage to England in a troopship to —, sanctioned

8th Dec.

114, 115

8299

Military passengers. Intimation from the Government of India that opportunity should be taken to provide passages from Burma for — by Her Majesty's Indian Marine or chartered vessels whenever possible and whenever such is the most economical arrangement

27th July

402, 463

5119

Morris, Lieutenant T. Controller of Military Accounts' explanation as to the delay in the submission of the embarkation return of —

14th Nov.

275—277

7547 R.

Officers, Warrant Officers or Non-Commissioned Officers. Submission of returns of all — sent to England on P and O vessels showing whether a "contract passage" or a "passage allowance" has been granted to each individual, directed by Her Majesty's Government

12th May

150, 151

3189

Further on the above

16th Aug.

229, 230

5584

Pariah, late a Cooper of the Commissariat Department. Grant of passages from Tonghoo to India for the widow and family of —, who died at the former place, sanctioned specially by the Government of India

16th Jan.

186—191

276

Passage money for Government passengers. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government relative to alterations in the contract rate of — proceeding by P and O steamers between England and India

7th Feb.

83, 84

833

TRANSPORT—continued.

SEA.

Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the existing arrangement for the payment of the cost of Government passages to England and India will be continued under the new mail contract with the —

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
16th Jan.	213, 214	290

Copy of the contract with the — for the conveyance of the India and China mails, recorded

31st do.	801, 802	690 R.
----------	----------	--------

A copy of the contract forwarded to the Marine Department for the use of the Port Officer

20th Mar.	596—599	2020 R.
-----------	---------	---------

Steamers. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government showing that when passengers are provided with Government contract passages by — to Madras, they will, if desired, be landed at Bombay and sent to Madras by rail at the expense of the Company. Further on the above

18th June	338, 339	4078
19th July	515—519	4929

Probationers for the Staff Corps. Proposed addition to Para. 261, Transport Regulations, Part I, providing for the grant of only non-regulation passages by troopship to officers who cease to be — on unsatisfactory grounds and whose battalions have left India, approved by the Government of India

9th Feb.	121, 122	894
----------	----------	-----

Regimental Warrant Officers. Allowance to — of messing as second-class passengers when proceeding on duty in Indian Government troopships or hired transports between ports in India or beyond the limits of India, sanctioned by the Government of India

7th do.	93—99	838
---------	-------	-----

Return of officers, details, &c., who proceeded to England by the undermentioned troopships, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government:—

Per troopship <i>Orocodile</i>	20th Jan.	518, 519	422 R.
" " <i>Euphrates</i>	16th Feb.	444, 445	1096 R.
" " <i>Serapis</i>	17th Mar.	485, 486	1926 R.
" " <i>Orocodile</i>	9th Apr.	235, 236	2354 R.
" " <i>Malabar</i>	20th do.	598, 599	2681 R.
" <i>Clanline steamer Clan Mackenzie</i>	13th July	361, 362	4806 R.
" <i>B. I. S. N. Co.'s steamer Hensada</i>	20th do.	519, 520	4960 R.
" troopship <i>Euphrates</i>	1st Nov.	8, 4	7264 R.
" " <i>Orocodile</i>	14th do.	284, 285	7551 R.
" " <i>Malabar</i>	21st do.	572, 573	7869 R.
" " <i>Serapis</i>	4th Dec.	97, 98	8135 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

SEA.

Return of officers who embarked for England as Government passengers or received passage money, forwarded to the Under Secretary of State for India

Return tickets. Issue of — in lieu of single ones to officers entitled to passages to the colonies and back at the public expense, sanctioned by the Government of India

Rowlands, Mrs. H., wife of Major-General H. Rowlands, Commanding Bangalore Division. Free passage to England to —, sanctioned

"Screened Berth." Term — as used in Para. 94, Transport Regulations, Part I, defined by the Government of India

Sixteenth Madras Infantry. Grant of free passage by sea from Bimlipatam to Madras and back for a Naigue of the — in view to his appearing before a pension appeal committee at the latter station, sanctioned

Solomon, Hospital Assistant. Grant of a free passage from Gopalpur to Madras and back for the soldier orderly detailed to accompany — when proceeding to Madras on sick leave in November 1887, sanctioned specially by the Government of India

Special passages. Early submission of particulars regarding — granted under exceptional circumstances, directed by Her Majesty's Government.

Sprent, Lance Sergeant, 14th Hussars. Grant of a non-regulation passage to England by a troopship of the ensuing season for the wife and three children of — who accompanied his regiment to England in the trooping season of 1886-87, sanctioned conditionally

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
1st Feb.	13, 14	728 R.
4th do.	81, 82	795 R.
4th June	106—108	3714 R.
28th do.	758, 759	4371 R.
28th do.	779, 780	4384 R.
13th July	363, 364	4307 R.
15th Aug.	389, 390	5578 R.
18th do.	443, 444	5653 R.
28th Sept.	742—746	6575 R.
3rd Oct.	53, 54	6651 R.
3rd do.	55, 56	6652 R.
16th do.	359, 360	6898 R.
16th do.	361, 362	6899 R.
		7001,
22nd do.	479, 480	7002 R.
22nd do.	506, 507	7014 R.
25th do.	641, 642	7109 R.
28th Nov.	768, 769	8032 R.
8th Dec.	238, 234	8277 R.
18th do.	569, 570	8529 R.
24th Aug.	377, 378	5799
22nd Oct.	510, 511	7016 R.
30th July	543—546	5186
29th Oct.	297—299	7149
9th May	132—136	3145
10th Aug.	152, 153	5454
29th June	540—542	4444

TRANSPORT—continued.

SEA.

Star Navigation Company (Limited). Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the — being placed on the same footing as the P. and O. and B.I.S.N. Companies in respect of officer's passages and their overstay of furlough or leave out of India

Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
11th Jan.	84, 85	189
27th Mar.	662, 663	2116 R.
27th Apr.	790, 791	2864 R.
21st Mar.	317—322	2037
17th Dec.	220—226	8520
6th Aug.	73—76	5324
12th Jan.	168, 169	244
14th Apr.	100, 101	2499
14th Dec.	172—176	8451

Transport Regulations, Part I. Government of India requested to cause certain additions to be made to Para. 440 of the —

..... Draft G.O. inserting a clause in the — requiring despatching officers to specify in requisitions the route by which stores are sent, approved by the Government of India.

Twenty-seventh Regiment, Madras Infantry. Conveyance, at the public expense, from Madras to Myingyan of the necessaries required by the —, sanctioned specially by the Government of India.

Wyndham-Quin, Captain W.H., 16th Lancers. Correspondence relative to an application from — for a non-regulation passage for himself, wife and child with nurse from Bombay to Portsmouth while proceeding to join his regiment on resignation of his appointment as Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor of Madras.

TABLE MONEY.

Cooke, Major W. S., 1st Osheshire Regiment. Recovery of Rs. 42-8-2 from — on account of messing contribution due to the War Office for the period of his voyage to India, reported to Her Majesty's Government

Messing contribution. Correspondence from Her Majesty's Government regarding the recovery in India of — due to the War Office from British officers proceeding to India and the remittance of such recoveries to England

..... recoveries. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the instructions contained in despatch No. 121 of 28th April 1887 shall be regarded as applicable only to — claimed by the Imperial Government in respect of officers proceeding to India on duty, any such recoveries claimed by the War Office or Admiralty in respect of passages on Imperial service being effected at the official rate prevailing at the time when the retrenchment is made

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Guilfoyle, Sergeant-Major of the Poonamallee Depot. Refund of the travelling expenses incurred by — in proceeding from Portsmouth to Woolwich and back on the occasion of his accompanying his sick wife to England on the recommendation of a Medical Board, sanctioned, with remarks, by the Government of India

TRANSPORT—continued.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Messing. Allowance to regimental warrant officers of — as 2nd-class passengers when proceeding on duty in Indian Government troopships or hired transports between ports in India or beyond the limits of India, sanctioned by the Government of India

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

7th Feb.

93—99

888

Warrant Officers, &c. Submission of returns of all — sent to England on P. and O. vessels, showing whether a “contract passage” or a “passage allowance” has been granted to each individual, directed by Her Majesty’s Government ...

12th May

150, 151

3189

WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Cahill, Pensioned Conductor D., Barrack Department. Orders passed on a recommendation for the grant of pecuniary aid to — to enable him to convey his family to Australia

30th Apr.

352—356

2877 R.

Further on the above

{ 17th Aug.
5th Sept.
28th do.
22nd Oct.
30th do.

413—415
116, 117
702—704
455—457
796, 797

5607 R.
6023 R.
6562 R.
6987 R.
7242 R.

Carpenter, Private, 1st Battalion, } Intended em-
Rifle Brigade. } barkation of

Crummey, Sergeant, 1st Battalion, } the sick wives
Rifle Brigade. } of — in the

Moriarty, Private, 2nd Battalion, } troopship *Ma-*
Somersetshire Light Infantry. } *labar* sailing

on the 3rd November 1888, reported to Her Majesty’s Government

29th do.

715—717

7170 R.

Dias, Mr., late Clerk, Commissariat Department. Admission, as a special case, of the charge for the conveyance by railway from Tonghoo to Rangoon of the widow of — while returning to Madras consequent on the death of her husband, sanctioned by the Government of India

22nd Mar.

348—353

2054

Discharged soldiers and their families. Despatch of — proceeding to the Australian Colonies by B.I.S.N. Company’s steamers to Colombo and thence to their destination by P. and O. steamers, sanctioned

22nd Aug.

325, 326

5699

Edmonds, Pensioned Quarter Master Sergeant J., 45th Regiment of Foot. Claim of the widow of — to a refund of the passage money paid by her from England to India, negatived with remarks.

23rd July

374—376

4991

Egerton, Sergeant C., 2nd Royal Fusiliers. Intended embarkation for England of the wife of — proceeding home on medical certificate accompanied by her husband, reported to Her Majesty’s Government

28th Feb.

774—776

1408 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Families of Commissariat servants. Certain information called for by the Government of India relative to the grant of passages to Burma and back to the —, furnished

Further on the above

— of *Departmental Non-Commissioned Officers.* Application to modify existing orders under which —, ordered on active service, are debarred from receiving free passages to places in India where they may desire to reside, negatived by the Government of India

— of *Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of the British Army and of the Indian Unattached Lists.* Instructions issued by Her Majesty's Government that reports of cases in which the — are granted passages to England on the recommendation of a Medical Board should invariably be sent to that country

Graham, J. W., Sergeant Farrier, M Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery. Her Majesty's Government informed of the intended embarkation for England on the troopship *Malabar* leaving Bombay on the 3rd November 1888 of the motherless child of —

Hennessy, Sergeant-Major J., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles. Grant of a free passage to England to the wife of —, in a private vessel, sanctioned

Heritage, Gunner, No. 4 Battery, 1st Brigade, North Irish Division, Royal Artillery. Sanction accorded specially to the wife and children of — accompanying him by troopship to England

Further on the above

Indian Unattached Lists. Decision of Her Majesty's Government not to withdraw the privilege of free conveyance to their place of residence in England to the families of non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the — who may be invalided home

Further on the above

Intended embarkation for England of certain women proceeding home on medical certificate accompanied by their husbands, reported to Her Majesty's Government

Jones, Private T., Royal Scots Fusiliers. Admission of a charge on account of railway fares from Madras to Belgaum and Trichinopoly for the children of —, sanctioned as a very special case.

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
10th Jan.	69—71	147
4th June	71, 72	3708
12th Apr.	49—52	2432
7th June	99, 100	3782
31st Oct.	812—814	7253 R.
11th Dec.	814, 815	8353 R.
13th Aug.	174, 175	5504
3rd Dec.	50—52	8101 R.
27th Feb.	349, 350	1367
7th May	94, 95	3044
16th Mar.	463—467	1910 R.
1st June	7—9	3625

TRANSPORT—continued.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Judge, Gunner, Q Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Sanction accorded specially to the wife and children of — accompanying him by troopship to England	19th Nov.	325, 326	7736
Further on the above	15th Dec.	493—495	8465 R.
<i>McKay, 1st-class Sergeant Instructor, Burma State Railway Volunteers.</i> } Intended embarkation of the sick wives of — on the troopship <i>Malabar</i> sailing on the 3rd November 1888, reported to Her Majesty's Government	17th Oct.	391—394	6933 R.
<i>McGuire, Corporal, 4th Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Grant of a passage by troopship to England for the stepson of —, sanctioned A.	4th do.	53, 54	6685
Report of the embarkation of the stepson of — on the 3rd November 1888 per troopship <i>Malabar</i> , communicated to Her Majesty's Government	24th do.	591—593	7072 R.
<i>Pariah, late a Cooper of the Commissariat Department.</i> Grant of passages from Tonghoo to India for the widow and family of —, who died at the former place, sanctioned specially by the Government of India	16th Jan.	186—191	276
<i>Piller, Quarter Master Sergeant W., G Battery, 2nd Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Report of the embarkation of the insane wife of — per troopship <i>Euphrates</i> , communicated to Her Majesty's Government	24th Oct.	603—605	7077 R.
<i>Quinlan, Gunner J., Royal Artillery (Indian).</i> His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief requested to issue instructions for providing the widow of the late — with a free rail passage from Bombay to Madras on her arrival at the former station from Bombay	29th do.	300, 301	7150
<i>Redfearn, Sergeant-Major, No. 8 Battery, 1st Brigade, Royal Artillery.</i> Intended embarkation for England in the troopship <i>Malabar</i> of the wife of — on the recommendation of a Medical Board, reported to Her Majesty's Government...	24th Mar.	638—640	2079 R.
<i>Riddell, Quarter Master Sergeant A. E.</i> Intended embarkation for England of the five motherless children of —, reported to Her Majesty's Government with the intimation that no claim for return passage or to subsistence allowance will be made	17th Feb.	479—481	1135 R.

TRANSPORT—continued.

WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Selater, Sergeant, 1st Rifle Brigade. Admission of the charge for the passage by rail from Madras to Belgaum for the widow of —, sanctioned specially

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
19th Nov.	814—817	7732, 7733

Sanction approved by the Government of India

13th Dec.	161, 162	8427
-----------	----------	------

Sprent, Lance Sergeant, 14th Hussars. Grant of a non-regulation passage to England by a troopship of the ensuing season for the wife and three children of — who accompanied his regiment to England in the trooping season of 1886-87, sanctioned conditionally

29th June	540—542	4444
-----------	---------	------

TUITE, Lieutenant M. A. Report of the marriage of —, forwarded to Her Majesty's Government

3rd Mar.	69—71	1514 R.
----------	-------	---------

U.

UNATTACHED LIST.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Transfer to the Unattached List of the — in place of the Commissariat Sergeants of the Bombay Presidency at present employed in Burma, approved by the Government of India

29th June	863, 864	4446 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Further on the above

7th Sept.	88—93	6091
16th Nov.	226—229	7635

— on the Unattached List. Correspondence regarding the adoption in the Public Works Department of the rules obtaining in the Military Department for the grant of furlough on private affairs to —, recorded

16th July	395, 396	4842 R.
-----------	----------	---------

REGIMENTAL SERGEANTS. Decision of the Government of India on an inquiry as to whether — appointed to permanent vacancies in departments are required to serve twelve months on probation, and, if so, whether periods of active service, though not continuous with permanent service, may be taken into account in calculating the period of probation. Further on the above

23rd Jan.	382—385	483
9th Feb.	207—210	906 R.

SUB. PRO TEM CONDUCTORS AND SUB-CONDUCTORS OF THE COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT. Question as to whether the additional — in Burma are to be brought on the rolls as supernumeraries, referred to the Government of India

16th Nov.	226—229	7635
-----------	---------	------

"WARRANT OFFICER." Application of the term — used in Para. 1 of the War Office letter of 19th April 1887, intimated by the Government of India. Further on the above

12th Jan.	124, 125	229
27th June	494—497	4355

V.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
ADAMS, VETERINARY SURGEON, REMOUNT DEPOT, HOSUR, permitted to proceed to Salem to attend the Agricultural exhibition as Judge :	14th Mar.	389—392	1833 R.
BECK'S STAB MICROSCOPE. Supply to the Madras Veterinary Circle, from the Medical Store Depot, Calcutta, of a — for bacteriological work, sanctioned by the Government of India	12th Sept.	175, 176	6196
BRITISH REGIMENTS AND BATTERIES OF ROYAL ARTILLERY STATIONED IN LOWER BURMA. Chief Commissioner, Burma, requested by the Government of India to submit a project for providing the remaining accommodation necessary for officers of the —.	15th do.	185, 186	6261
CHIEF VETERINARY HOSPITAL, BANGALORE. Hire of a building known as the Scripture Reader's house at Bangalore for the accommodation of the pharmacy and store-room of the —, sanctioned	10th do.	242, 243	6153 R.
CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT. Remarks of Government in the Revenue Department on correspondence from the Government of India containing proposals for the establishment of a — in each province and the transfer of the Horse-breeding Department from Military to Civil administration.	11th Apr.	266, 267	2397 R.
Further on the above	4th June	78, 79	3692 R.
DEGREES. Insertion of certain — in the official Army List against the names of officers of the Medical and Veterinary Departments, directed	18th Aug.	272, 273	5645
Further on the above	21st Nov.	454, 455	7828
HORSE HOSPITALS IN BANGALORE. Plans of Royal Artillery and Royal Horse Artillery and British Cavalry —, forwarded to the Government of India.	4th July	64, 65	4511 R.
HORSE AND FIELD BATTERY OF ARTILLERY. Observations of the Government of India in regard to the allowance of Rs. 2 per mensem granted to one syce in each — for assisting in veterinary work	9th do.	134, 135	4633
INSPECTING VETERINARY SURGEONS. Staff pay and allowances for officers of the Veterinary Department who may be appointed — in the field, fixed by the Government of India	16th Oct.	162, 163	6877
NATIVE CAVALRY AND TRANSPORT ANIMALS. Scheme for the veterinary supervision of —, approved by the Government of India	16th Aug.	224, 225	5582
SHARP, VETERINARY SURGEON F. W. Transfer of — now at Kampsee to the establishment of the Bombay Presidency, sanctioned by the Government of India	19th Dec.	618, 619	8567 R.

VETERINARY DEPARTMENT—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT—continued.			
STATION VETERINARY HOSPITAL SYSTEM. Regarding the cost of the introduction of — at Bellary ...	17th Feb.	482, 483	1187 R.
Correspondence relative to the question of the introduction into Madras of the —	27th do.	351, 352	1368
HOSPITALS. Report on certain — in the Madras Presidency, forwarded to the Government of India	14th June	256, 257	3976
Purchase of seven almirahs required for the — in the Madras Presidency, sanctioned, and the scale of furniture for chief and branch station veterinary hospitals submitted to the Government of India	1st Oct.	1—6	6603
Further on the above	19th Nov.	291, 292	7719
Issue of muzzles to — in certain proportions, sanctioned by the Government of India with instructions	6th do.	106, 107	7382
VETERINARY STATISTICAL REPORT. Annual — for 1887-88, forwarded to the Governments of India and Bombay	24th Sept.	304—307	6439
ASSISTANT. Supply of clothing and rations to a — ordered to Burma to replace a saltnie of the Upper Burma Mounted Infantry, sanctioned by the Government of India	15th Nov.	269, 270	7651
WATKINSON, VETERINARY PUPIL G., 3RD MADRAS LIGHT CAVALRY. Grant of some compensation to — invalided for injury received while in the performance of public duty, declined by the Government of India	14th Dec.	181—184	8453
VOLUNTEERS.			
ADJUTANT OF A VOLUNTEER CORPS. Correspondence from the Government of India relative to the staff pay and furlough pay, admissible to an — ...	8th Dec.	110, 111	8278
ADMINISTRATION OF VOLUNTEER CORPS IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY transferred to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and certain instructions issued on the subject. Transfer to the Commander-in-Chief of the administration of Volunteer Corps in Burma and Hyderabad, recommended to the Government of India	13th July	201—203	4770, 4771
Further on the above	15th Aug. 30th Nov.	222, 223 578, 579	5564 8053
BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS. Attention of the Officer Commanding — invited to the letter from the Government of India No. 2821-B, dated 22nd November last, with reference to an inquiry whether a volunteer in receipt of an income of Rs. 500 per mensem or less is exempted from income-tax ...	20th Mar.	581, 582	2015 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
BANGALORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS. Names of certain officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the — who received certificates of proficiency, notified in G.O.	18th Apr.	482, 483	2592 R.
... .. Application from the Officer Commanding — for a grant for the construction of an armoury at the Gold Fields and one at Mysore, negatived, with remarks, and the Commandant requested to submit an estimate for the Sergeant Instructor's quarters at the Gold Fields for the consideration of the Government of India, Military Works Department	8th June	208, 209	3806 R.
BENGAL PRESIDENCY VOLUNTEER RESERVE BATTALION. Intimation from the Government of India that no rules for the — have been as yet drawn up ...	12th Sept.	313—316	6210 R.
BURMA. Organization of a Volunteer Reserve in —, sanctioned by the Government of India	14th Feb.	481, 482	1081 R.
BURROWS, COLOR SERGEANT J. HOLTON, SERGEANT W. H. IVATTS, SERGEANT A. J. JOHNSON, SERGEANT M. LUCAS, COLOR SERGEANT J. A. D. NICHOLAS, SERGEANT E. S. SCHMIDT, SERGEANT C. SEAGER, SERGEANT A. SMITH, SERGEANT W. D. STEPHENS, SERGEANT J.	Names of — of the Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles who obtained certificates of proficiency, notified in G.O.	7th June	191, 192 3792 R.
CAMPBELL, SERGEANT S. CRICHTON, CORPORAL J. M. McMAHON, LIEUTENANT C. F. SHORT, LIEUTENANT C. K.			
Names of — who have passed the necessary examination and obtained proficiency certificates, notified in G.O. ...	16th May	404, 405	3294 R.
COORG AND MYSORE RIFLE VOLUNTEERS. Recommendation that a separate company of the — composed of Coorgs be enrolled at Mercara, and that its members be permitted to wear their national dress, negatived with remarks /	3rd Feb.	64, 65	768 R.
COORG AND MYSORE RIFLES. Adoption by the members of the — of a badge ("Bison's head," sanctioned conditionally	6th do.	58, 59	801
... .. Issue of a British privates' tent for the use of the Sergeant Instructor of the West Mysore Company of the — at Chickmagalur pending the construction of permanent quarters, sanctioned	13th do.	182—185	1018
... .. Conveyance of the thanks of Government to the officers and members of the — for the zeal and promptitude displayed by them on the occasion of their march to Veerarajendrapett in aid of the civil power to put down a riot between the Mussulmans and Hindus, directed ...	22nd Oct.	249, 250	7023
CORPORALS AND PRIVATES OF VOLUNTEER CORPS. Proposal to extend to — the privileges of drawing proficiency allowances and wearing proficiency stars, negatived by the Government of India with remarks	11th July	156—160	4698

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
DASKE, CAPTAIN A. W. } Ordered that steps be EWING, LIEUTENANT J. M. } taken for — passing REYNOLDS, LIEUTENANT J. W. } their proficiency examination	10th Nov.	139, 140	7461
EDWARDS, LIEUTENANT H. A., MADRAS VOLUNTEER Guards. Transfer of — from the active to the superannuated list, notified in G.O.	16th do.	423, 424	7668 R.
ENSOR, LIEUTENANT J. H., 12TH LANCERS. Govern- ment of India informed that — was retained as Adjutant of the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers after his regiment left India under Para. 288, Madras Army Regulations	26th Oct.	681—684	7137, 7138 R.
EXAMINATIONS IN HINDUSTANI. Intimation from the Government of India that no rewards will be given to members of Volunteer Corps who may pass —, but that their names will be published in G.O.C.C.	27th Feb.	345, 346	1365
FINANCIAL CONDITION OF VOLUNTEER CORPS. Govern- ment of India addressed on the subject of certain proposals made by Major Logan for the improve- ment of the —	4th July	24—52	4492, 4493
Further on the above	8th Nov.	123, 124	7392
FISHER, VOLUNTEER, MADRAS RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS. Application from — for the admission of his two children into the Lawrence Asylum, Ootacamund, transferred for disposal to the Secretary of the institution and the attention of the Commandant of the Corps invited to rule 32 of the Asylum rules	9th July	186—188	4644 R.
FOOTE, CAPTAIN R. B., YERCAUD VOLUNTEER RIFLES. } Orders passed on ROBINSON, MAJOR W. R., MADRAS } the subject of RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS. } the non-qualifi- STEPHENSON, CAPTAIN W., } cation of — as MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS. } efficient	10th Nov.	139, 140	7481
HALL, SERGEANT L. } Names of — of the Coorg JUPP, COLOR SERGEANT A. } and Mysore Rifles, who STRICKLAND, SERGEANT F. } have passed their ex- amination and received certificates of proficiency, notified in G.O.	1st June	26, 27	3641 R.
HARPER, LIEUTENANT R. } Names of — of the PARKINSON, LIEUTENANT W. } Nilgiri Volunteer PLUNKETT, LIEUTENANT C. E. } Rifles, who have passed the necessary examination and obtained proficiency certificates, notified in G.O.	1st do.	32, 33	3647 R.
HEAVEN, CAPTAIN F. G., MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS. Transfer of — to the Alibabad Rifles Volunteer Corps, sanctioned	10th Jan.	218, 219	160 R.
HENRY, CAPTAIN E. R., ORISSA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS. Correspondence regarding the transfer of — to the Behar Light Horse, which was forwarded to the General Officer Commanding the Eastern District, Madras, by mistake, transmitted to the Government of India for favor of disposal	14th May	374, 375	3266 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
LOGAN, MAJOR W. Services of — in connection with the Malabar Volunteer Rifles, acknowledged ...	11th Feb.	242—247	947 R.
MADRAS VOLUNTEER GUARDS. Formation of a Cadet company to be attached to the —, sanctioned ...	27th do.	339—344	1364
RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS. Names of certain officers, non-commissioned officers, &c., of the —, who received certificates of proficiency, notified in G.O.	7th Apr.	185, 186	2325 R.
Names of certain officers, non-commissioned officers and volunteers belonging to the —, who received certificates of proficiency, notified in G.O.	4th May	114, 115	3008 R.
Sanction accorded to the transfer of the head-quarters of the Beypore Company of the — to Calicut and to its being designated the Calicut Company, Madras Railway Volunteers, in future	5th Dec.	122, 123	3158 R.
MALABAR VOLUNTEER RIFLES. Formation of the Pálgat section of the — into a separate company, sanctioned	23rd June	425, 426	4268
Formation of a section of the — at Meppadi, sanctioned	9th Aug.	132, 133	5418
Government of Madras requested by the Government of India to submit definitive recommendations relative to Major Logan's proposals for the improvement of the financial condition of the —	8th Nov.	123, 124	7392
MANDALAY VOLUNTEER RIFLES. Proposed change of designation of the — to "Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles," as well as the separation of the Corps from the Burma State Railway Volunteers, sanctioned by the Government of India	11th June	171, 172	3875
MELLISH, CAPTAIN T. C., MALABAR VOLUNTEER RIFLES. G.O.G. No. 720, dated 29th November 1887, permitting — to resign his commission in the corps, cancelled	5th Apr.	111, 112	2279 R.
Letter "P" ordered to be entered after the name of — in the Army List	20th June	548, 549	4171 R.
MOONE, CAPTAIN F., MALABAR RIFLE VOLUNTEERS. Application from — for permission to be placed on the supernumerary list, sanctioned and notified in G.O.	5th Apr.	96, 97	2273 R.
NILGIRI VOLUNTEER RIFLES. Formation of a Cadet company in the —, sanctioned	23rd Aug.	356, 357	5744
Application of the Officer Commanding — for Crewe Hall free of rent during the months it is not required for housing the Government clerks, negatived	17th Oct.	446—449	6979 R.
Further on the above	27th Nov.	729, 730	7989 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
NILGIRI VOLUNTEER RIFLES. Formation of a company at Devala and of a half company at Pundalur in connection with the —, sanctioned	22nd Nov.	499, 500	7899
OFFICERS OF BATTALIONS OF RESERVE VOLUNTEERS. Intimation from the Government of India that the establishment of — should be the same as that allowed for battalions of Active Volunteers, and that officers of reserve battalions should qualify by passing the same examination as officers of Active Corps if they have not already done so ...	13th do.	192, 193	7586
PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION. Proposal that members of Volunteer Corps who are candidates for certificates of proficiency should undergo a — by the Adjutant of the Corps, negatived by the Government of India with remarks	19th May	266—270	3385
RANGOON VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS. Correspondence from the Controller of Military Accounts requesting orders in regard to the adjustment of the value of certain deficient arms and accoutrements which were issued to the F company of the —, forwarded for disposal to the Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, Burma	13th July	337—339	4781, 4782 R.
REYNOLDS, REV. C. H. Letter from the Officer Commanding Orissa Volunteer Rifles, submitting the name of — for appointment to Honorary Chaplain to the Corps, which was addressed to the Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Eastern Division, Madras, apparently by mistake, forwarded to the Government of India for disposal	21st May	553, 554	3433 R.
RIFLE VOLUNTEER CORPS, COCANADA. Correspondence regarding the erection of a building for — ...	14th Nov.	312, 313	7582 R.
SCOTT, LIEUTENANT W. H., COORG AND MYSORE RIFLES. Restoration of — to the effective list, sanctioned with remarks	17th Oct.	430, 431	6966 R.
SEWELL, CAPTAIN R., MADRAS RAILWAY VOLUNTEERS. Transfer of — to the supernumerary list, notified in G.O.	4th do.	103, 104	6688 R.
SOUTHERN MAHRATTA RAILWAY VOLUNTEER CORPS. Government of Bombay addressed on the subject of the rules proposed for the —	3rd Feb.	43—57	764, 765 R.
UNSHOOTABLE FUZES. Increase from 10 to 30 per battery of the allowance of — given to Artillery Volunteers for instruction in fuze boring, sanctioned	11th July	169, 170	4704
VOLUNTEER RESERVES. Correspondence relative to the proposed formation of — in the Madras Presidency forwarded to the Government of India with remarks	4th do.	24—52	4492, 4493
Further on the above	11th Aug.	153, 159	5477
	17th Oct.	233, 234	6956
	22nd do.	247, 248	7022
	8th Nov.	123, 124	7392

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

VOLUNTEER RESERVES. Correspondence from the Government of India showing the steps taken for organizing — in the Panjab

Proceedings of Government.

Nos.

Order No.

17th Oct.

231, 232

6955

Proposed alteration of the musketry course laid down for reservists, approved by the Government of India with the request that general regulations for the — may be formulated and submitted to them for approval

17th do.

233, 234

6956

Report from the Collector of Coimbatore that the number of Europeans and East Indians in the district who are willing to join the — is 25

15th Nov.

383, 384

7616 R.

WAR MEDALS. Correspondence relative to the grant of — to efficient volunteers proceeding on field service

21st Feb.

271, 272

1212

ALLOWANCES.

Corporals and Privates of Volunteer Corps. Proposal to extend to — the privileges of drawing proficiency allowances and wearing proficiency stars, negatived by the Government of India with remarks

11th July

156—160

4698

Further on the above

11th do.

268, 264

4699 R.

Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps. Grant of an advance of Rs. 5,000 to the —, sanctioned conditionally

18th Jan.

300, 301

356

Madras Railway Volunteers. Admission of capita- tion allowance to the 25 members of the Raichur Company of the — who fired their annual musketry course over an incorrectly distanced range, sanctioned conditionally

28th June

508—512

4369

Malabar Volunteer Rifles. Refund to the — of Rs. 1,100, being the 1st instalment of the amount of advance to the Corps wrongly deducted, directed

27th do.

751—753

4353 R.

Mandalay Volunteer Rifles. Advance of Rs. 3,000 to the —, sanctioned by the Government of India conditionally

13th Feb.

350, 351

1020 R.

Yercaud Rifle Volunteers. Orders passed in con- nection with the question of the admission of capita- tion grant for the — for 1887-88

20th July

482—484

4943 R.

Advance of Rs. 700 to the —, sanctioned on the understanding that it is repaid in two instalments

10th Sept.

166—168

6150

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

APPOINTMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	No.	Order No.
<i>Allen, Mr. P. R.</i> , appointed a Lieutenant in the Malabar Volunteer Rifles	29th June	855, 856	4435 R.
<i>Anderson, Honorary Surgeon P., Retired List.</i> Appointment of — as Honorary Surgeon of the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, approved and notified in G.O.	4th July	60, 61	4508 R.
<i>Ansted, Major H. L.</i> , appointed Commandant, Madras Railway Volunteers	7th Mar.	208, 209	1623 R.
— <i>Madras Railway Volunteers.</i> Appointment of — as Officiating Commandant of the Corps, sanctioned as a special case ..	5th Apr.	107—110	2278 R.
<i>Armitage, Captain P. T., South Wales Borderers.</i> Application from — to be appointed Adjutant of the Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps, forwarded to the Government of India	30th Oct.	790, 791	7239 R.
Further on the above	6th Dec.	181, 182	8220 R.
<i>Aspinall, Captain H. H. H., 16th Madras Infantry.</i> Adjutant-General informed that the name of — has been recorded and will be considered when the Adjutancy of a Volunteer Corps falls vacant	28th Nov.	758, 759	8028 R.
<i>Bailey, Honorary Major J.</i> Controller of Military Accounts furnished with a copy of Government of India Military Department letter No. 1689-B, dated 6th August 1888, to enable him to pass a claim to pay as Adjutant for — of the Nagpore Volunteer Rifle Corps	14th do.	290—293	7574 R.
<i>Batten, Mr. J. K.</i> , appointed a Lieutenant in the Malabar Volunteer Rifles	16th May	400, 401	3292 R.
—, correction in the second Christian name of —, notified in G.O.	13th June	332, 333	3941 R.
<i>Beech, Surgeon-Major L.</i> } Names of — not to <i>Cooke, do. H. D.</i> } be removed from the list of officers of the Godavari and Malabar Volunteers, respectively, until the resignation of their honorary commissions have been notified in G.O. The Commandants addressed on the subject	20th do.	586—589	4198, 4199 R.
<i>Begbie, Lieutenant-Colonel E. W., late Instructor of Army Signalling, Bangalore</i> , appointed Commandant of the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers ...	7th Dec.	191—199	8287 R.
<i>Blealand, Colonel J. L., General List, Infantry.</i> Appointment of — as Commandant, Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles, notified in G.O.	21st Apr.	611—614	2703 R.
<i>Chamier, Mr. W.</i> , appointed Lieutenant, Malabar Volunteer Rifles	14th Feb.	437—441	1085 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

APPOINTMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Commands and Adjutancies of Volunteer Corps.</i>			
Intimation that nomination of officers from the Army for — will continue to be made by His Excellency the Governor after the transfer of the administration of such corps to His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief	18th July	201—203	4770,
	15th Aug.	222, 223	4771
Further on the above	23rd do.	536, 537	5564
			5750 R.
<i>Cook, Mr. J. N.</i> Appointment of — as Honorary Surgeon of the Madras Artillery Volunteers, notified in G.O.	17th Dec.	549, 550	8504 R.
<i>Coz, Lieutenant-Colonel R. E., Commandant, Coorg and Mysore Rifle Volunteers,</i> informed that the Adjutant of the corps cannot be appointed to act for him during his absence on privilege leave, and that no acting Commandant need be appointed for the short period	3rd Feb.	58, 59	766 R.
<i>Ensor, Lieutenant J. H., 12th Lancers.</i> Government of India informed that — was retained as Adjutant of the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers after his regiment left India under Para. 288, Madras Army Regulations	26th Oct.	681—684	7137, 7138 R.
<i>FitzPatrick, C.S.I., Honorary Colonel D., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.</i> Report that — have not notified their intention to resign their Honorary Colonelcies on their leaving the stations to take up new appointments, recorded, and the officers addressed on the subject ..	15th June	399—398	4017, 4019 R.
<i>Lyall, Honorary Colonel Sir I. B., Coorg and Mysore Rifle Volunteers.</i>	29th do.	799, 800	4410 R.
<i>Greene, Mr. G. P.</i> Appointment of — as Lieutenant in the Malabar Volunteer Rifles, approved with remark and notified in G.O.	7th Apr.	189, 190	2327 R.
<i>Hay, Mr. C. V. Dalrymple,</i> appointed a Lieutenant and Adjutant in the Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers	19th Nov.	509, 510	7756 R.
<i>Hayes, Captain J. W., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.</i> Appointment of — as Honorary Paymaster of the Corps, notified in G.O.	24th Jan.	605, 606	498 R.
<i>Hanna, Mr. F. B.,</i> appointed Honorary Colonel, Madras Railway Volunteers	6th do.	91, 92	78 R.
<i>Hill, Rev. F. C., M.A., Madras Ecclesiastical List,</i> appointed Honorary Chaplain to the Coorg and Mysore Rifles	23rd do.	594, 595	476 R.
<i>Inglis, Mr. J.,</i> appointed a Lieutenant in the South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps	21st Dec.	692—694	8645, 8646 R.
<i>Johnstone, Captain F. F., Bedfordshire Regiment.</i> Permission granted to — to hold the appointment of Adjutant, Madras Railway Volunteers, temporarily on his promotion to the rank of Major			

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

APPOINTMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>McCabe, Mr. A.</i> , appointed Honorary Surgeon to the Malabar Volunteer Rifles	9th Jan.	140, 141	120 R.
<i>Malabar Volunteer Corps.</i> Application for the appointment of an officer from the regular forces as Commandant of the —, negatived by the Government of India	11th Feb.	242—247	947 R.
<i>Mandalay Volunteer Rifles (Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles).</i> Appointment of a paid Adjutant to the —, sanctioned by the Government of India conditionally and as a special case	11th June	171, 172	3875
<i>Minister or Chaplain.</i> Appointment of any — as a combatant officer in the volunteer force, considered undesirable by the Government of India.	13th Aug.	200—204	5513
<i>Morgan, Color Sergeant J. T.</i> , appointed Lieutenant in the Coorg and Mysore Rifles	8th Mar.	268—271	1635 R.
<i>Munro, Mr. J. H.</i> , appointed 2nd Lieutenant in the Bellary Volunteer Rifles	2nd do.	25, 26	1484 R.
<i>O'Donoghue, Lieutenant, Adjutant, 30th Regiment, Madras Infantry.</i> Sanction accorded by the Government of India to — performing the duties of Adjutant of Moulmein Volunteers during Captain O'Brien's absence on leave	18th May	242, 243	3346
<i>Oliver, Mr. F. G.</i> Appointment of — as a Lieutenant in South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, notified in G.O.	29th Oct.	756, 757	7204 R.
<i>Pakenham, Lieutenant W. V., Staff Corps, 19th Madras Infantry,</i> appointed Adjutant of the Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles	17th Dec.	551—556	8505 R.
<i>Read, Mr. F. W.</i> } Appointed Lieutenants in the <i>Wake, Mr. T.</i> } Madras Railway Volunteers.	9th May	203, 204	3100 R.
<i>Reynolds, Rev. C. H.</i> Letter from the Officer Commanding Orissa Volunteer Rifles, submitting the name of — as Honorary Chaplain to the corps, which was addressed to the Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Eastern Division, Madras, apparently by mistake, forwarded to the Government of India for disposal	21st do.	553, 554	3433 R.
<i>Rhenius, Mr. C. E.</i> , appointed a Lieutenant in the Visagapatam Rifle Volunteers	20th July	523—526	4964 R.
<i>Russel, Mr. O. E. M.</i> , appointed a Lieutenant in the Mysore Company of the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers	6th June	158, 159	3764 R.
<i>Scott, Lieutenant W. A., Coorg and Mysore Rifles.</i> Restoration of — to the effective list, notified in G.O.	30th Oct.	A B 795, 795	A 7241 R.
<i>Swell, Mr. R.</i> , appointed a Captain in the Madras Railway Volunteers	23rd Jan.	569, 570	461 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

APPOINTMENTS.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Stevens, Lieutenant G. B.</i> Appointment of — as Adjutant of the Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles, intimated by the Government of India	2nd July	6, 7	4452
<i>Sweet, Mr. H. S.</i> , appointed 1st Lieutenant in the Bellary Volunteer Rifles	2nd Mar.	25, 26	1484 R.
<i>Symonds, Mr. William Alfred.</i> Appointment of — as Captain Commandant, Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, notified in G.O.	19th Sept.	448, 449	6823 R.
<i>Trevethick, Lieutenant-Colonel F. H., Commandant, Madras Railway Volunteers.</i> Intimation from the Government of India that the Adjutant, Madras Railway Volunteers, can't be allowed to act for — during his absence on leave ...	4th Apr.	21—25	2208 R.
<i>Walker, Captain</i> , appointed Acting Commandant, Malabar Volunteer Rifles	11th Feb.	242—247	947 R.
<i>Williams, Lieutenant H. A., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers.</i> Correction of the second Christian name of —, notified in G.O.	1st Aug.	29—30	5254 R.

ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

<i>Accoutrements.</i> Report called for by the Government of India regarding the cost of substituting brown — for black ones in possession of the Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps	17th Feb.	494—496	1145 R.
Further on the above	10th Mar.	310, 311	1729 R.
<i>Escort for Ammunition for the Malabar Volunteer Rifles.</i> Proceedings of Government, Judicial Department, directing that the Police should provide an — sent through the Malabar district.	13th Aug.	510—515	5520 R.
<i>Madras Volunteer Guards.</i> Commandant of the — authorized to indent on the Ordnance Department for 150 carbines and sets of accoutrements required for the use of the — attached to the corps under his command	24th do.	379, 380	5800
<i>Magazine Rifles.</i> Commandant, Coorg and Mysore Rifles, informed that there are no — available for issue to his corps	18th July	466—468	4908 R.
<i>Match shooting.</i> Officer Commanding Yercaud Rifle Volunteers informed that ammunition for — purposes is now available in the Ordnance stores for issue to corps on payment	1st June	16—18	3637 R.
<i>Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.</i> Instructions issued by the Government of India to avoid delay in complying with indents for arms and accoutrements from the —	10th Oct.	70, 71	6758

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

CAMPS OF EXERCISE.

Burma Volunteers. Government of India informed, in reply to an application for issue of free rations and entertainment of necessary cooking establishment, that no camp of exercise will be held for the —

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
21st Dec.	689—691	8641 R.

Goorg and Mysore Rifles. Formation of a camp of exercise at Mercara for the —, sanctioned ...

30th Jan.	467—472	637 R.
-----------	---------	--------

Madras Artillery Volunteers. Sanction accorded by the Government of India to the — holding a camp of exercise in March 1888

9th Mar.	113—117	1700
----------	---------	------

Madras Volunteer Guards. Formation of a camp of exercise for the — at Pallavaram during the next drill season, sanctioned

14th June	234—236	3969
-----------	---------	------

Formation of a camp of exercise for the — in March 1889, sanctioned, and certain instructions issued in connection therewith

5th July	68—70	4527
----------	-------	------

COMMISSIONS.

Chamier, Lieutenant W., } Date of despatch of
Malabar Volunteer Rifles. } the commissions
Maylor, Lieutenant W., } for — to the Com-
Malabar Volunteer Rifle. } mandant of the
corps, intimated

18th July	444, 445	4893 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Harper, Lieutenant R. } Issue of commissions
Parkinson, do. W. } to — in the Nilgiri
Plunkett, do. C. E. } Volunteer Rifles,
directed

1st June	32, 33	3647 R.
----------	--------	---------

James, Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel F. J., Madras Volunteer Guards. Despatch of 3 commissions for — to the Commandant of the Corps ...

11th Dec.	310, 311	8352 R.
-----------	----------	---------

McMahon, Lieutenant C. F. } Issue of commissions
Short, Lieutenant C. K. } to — in the Yer-
caud Volunteer Rifles, directed

16th May	404, 405	3294 R.
----------	----------	---------

McCabe, Honorary Surgeon, Malabar Volunteer Rifles. Issue of a commission to —, directed ...

18th June	495, 496	4108 R.
-----------	----------	---------

Winter, Captain G. R., Madras Railway Volunteers. Issue of a commission to —, directed

4th May	114, 115	3008 R.
---------	----------	---------

DRILL INSTRUCTION.

Commandant, Nilgiri Volunteers, informed that the revised classification does not affect the classification of volunteers as extra efficient, &c. ...

7th Jan.	127—129	105 R.
----------	---------	--------

Malabar Volunteer Rifles. Extension of the musketry period of the Nellampathy and Mepaddi sections of the —, sanctioned, and His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief authorized to sanction similar applications in future

21st Nov.	556, 557	7845 R.
-----------	----------	---------

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

DRILL INSTRUCTION.

South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Extension till 30th April 1888, of the annual course of musketry of the Madras Company of the —, sanctioned specially

Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
12th Apr.	57, 58	2456

DRILL INSTRUCTORS.

Burma State Railway Volunteer Rifles. Appointment of a 1st-class Sergeant Instructor to the new or "P" Company of the —, sanctioned by the Government of India

2nd Feb. 35, 36 751 R.

... .. Appointment of a 3rd-class Drill Instructor to the Thayetmyo Company of the —, sanctioned as a special case

11th July 289, 290 4751 R.

Further on the above

19th Nov. 287, 288 7717

Coorg and Mysore Rifles. Issue of a British private's tent for the use of the Sergeant Instructor of the — at Chickmagalur pending the construction of permanent quarters, sanctioned.

13th Feb. 182—185 1018

Malabar Volunteer Rifle Corps. Sanction accorded specially by the Government of India to the appointment of a 3rd-class Drill Instructor to the Wynad Company of the — from 30th May to 15th August 1888, during the absence of the permanent incumbent at the School of Musketry, and also to his occupying the Instructor's quarters

16th July 267—271 4893

Mandalay Volunteer Rifles. Appointment of an additional staff of Instructors to the —, sanctioned specially by the Government of India

11th June 169, 170 3874

Further on the above

29th Aug. 649, 650 5854 R.
5th Sept. 131, 132 6030 R.

Nagpore Volunteer Rifle Corps. Report called for by the Government of India relative to an application for the services of an additional 1st-class Sergeant Instructor for employment with the —, furnished

7th Feb. 125—127 831 R.

Further on the above

1st Mar. 10, 11 1456 R.

... .. An additional 1st-class Sergeant Instructor for the —, sanctioned.

10th Sept. 240—242 6152 R.

Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles. Appointment of a second 1st-class Sergeant Instructor for the head-quarter companies of the — at Ootacamund, sanctioned by the Government of India

28th Mar. 503—508 2168

... .. Appointment of a Drill Instructor for the new company to be formed at Devala in connection with the —, sanctioned ...

22nd Nov. 499, 500 7899

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

DRILL INSTRUCTORS.

Rangoon Volunteer Rifle Corps. Purchase of a pony for the use of the Sergeant Instructor of the Mounted Company of the — and a monthly allowance for its feed and keep, sanctioned ...

19th Jan. 318, 319 385

Further on the above

11th May 239, 240 3156 R

Wooley, Sergeant Instructor M., Madras Railway Volunteers. Payment of house-rent at Rs. 15 per mensem to —, sanctioned

8th Mar. 251, 252 1674 R.

EQUIPMENT.

Bangalore Rifle Volunteers. Sanction accorded to such of the black leather accoutrements at present in use with the — as may be condemned as unserviceable at the next inspection of equipment by an Ordnance Officer being replaced by articles of accoutrement made of brown leather ...

23rd Oct. 262—264 7049

INSPECTIONS.

Annual Inspection Reports. Orders passed on the — of certain Volunteer Corps serving in the Madras Presidency

10th Nov. 139, 140 7481

Malabar Volunteer Rifles. Inspection report on the — considered generally satisfactory ...

23rd Jan. 364, 365 442

Rangoon Volunteer Artillery Corps. Chief Commissioner, Burma, directed by the Government of India to improve the condition of the —, and the General Officer Commanding Lower Burma instructed to give the corps every encouragement

19th Sept. 455, 456 6326 R.

LEAVE.

Alexander, Lieutenant A. L., granted six months' leave out of India

6th Mar. 178, 179 1595 R.

Barefoot, Lieutenant W., Madras Railway Volunteers. Report of the return of — from leave, recorded

23rd Jan. 573, 574 463 R.

Black, Lieutenant E. H., Malabar Volunteer Rifles, granted one year's leave of absence

8th Mar. 259, 260 1680 R.

Chisholm, Captain J., Coorg and Mysore Rifle Volunteers, granted two years' furlough to Europe

20th Feb. 546, 547 1186 R.

Oor, Lieutenant-Colonel R. E., in charge of Family Payments and Pensions at Mercara, granted 90 days' accumulated privilege leave to England ...

7th do. 150, 151 858 R.

Return from leave, reported

11th June 308, 304 3897 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

LEAVE.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Orighton, Lieutenant-Colonel C. E., Commandant, South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Application from — for 60 days' leave out of India, sanctioned with remark</i>	16th July	417, 418	4851 R.
<i>Dalsiel, Lieutenant I. A., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles, granted six months' leave in India</i>	8th Mar.	272, 273	1686 R.
<i>Gilchrist, Captain W. G., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, granted one year's furlough out of India</i>	18th Apr.	538, 539	2619 R.
<i>Holland, Lieutenant J. L., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles, granted twelve months' leave in India</i>	17th May	443, 444	3331 R.
<i>Lamb, Lieutenant R., Malabar Volunteer Rifles, granted six months' leave out of India</i>	1st Mar.	15, 16	1458 R.
<i>McMullins, Colonel J., Staff Corps, Commandant, Madras Volunteer Guards. Application from — for three months' privilege leave, sanctioned</i>	14th Apr.	386, 387	2518 R.
<i>Martin, Lieutenant G. K., Coorg and Mysore Rifles. Grant to — of four months' leave in India, notified in G.O.</i>	25th do.	736, 737	2798 R.
<i>Norton, Captain E., Madras Artillery Volunteers, granted leave out of India for four months</i>	7th do.	210, 211	2337 R.
<i>O'Brien, Captain C. E. M., Moulmein Volunteers, permitted by the Government of India to proceed to Europe in anticipation of the formal grant of six months' leave for which he has applied</i>	18th May	242, 243	3346
<i>Oakley, Captain A. S. B., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, granted three months' furlough out of India</i>	17th do.	438, 439	3829 R.
<i>Pearse, Colonel C. J., Commandant, Bangalore Rifle Volunteers. Grant of 60 days' privilege leave to —, notified in G.O.</i>	9th do.	205, 206	3113 R.
from which the leave will be availed of by —, reported	30th do.	704, 705	3554 R.
<i>Scott, Captain H. R., Madras Volunteer Guards, granted nine months' leave out of India</i>	14th Apr.	384, 385	2507 R.
<i>Short, Lieutenant C. K., Yercaud Rifle Volunteers, granted leave out of India for one year</i>	27th Mar.	698, 699	2138 R.
<i>Smith, Lieutenant M., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, granted six months' leave in India</i>	26th Apr.	743, 744	2814 R.
<i>Trevithick, Lieutenant-Colonel F. H., Commandant, Madras Railway Volunteers, granted leave out of India for one year</i>	7th Mar.	208, 209	1623 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

LEAVE.

Walker, Major R. K., Officiating Commandant, Malabar Volunteer Rifles, granted nine months' leave to Europe ... 22nd Feb. 642, 643 1264 R.

Wedderburn, Captain H. G., Madras Artillery Volunteers, granted an extension of leave till 31st April 1888 ... 17th Jan. 385, 386 326 R.

PROMOTIONS.

Hayes, Captain J. W., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers. Promotion of — to the Honorary rank of Major, notified in G.O. ... 19th Nov. 509, 510 7756 R.

Honorary rank. Intimation from Her Majesty's Government that the service required for — in the case of officers of the Volunteer Force in England is not required to be continuous ... 16th Feb. 196—199 1092

Officers. The following — promoted to the rank specified against their respective names:—

Abbott, Lieutenant R. K., Malabar Volunteer Rifles, Captain ... 14th do. 437—441 1085 R.

Chisholm, Lieutenant R., Madras Railway Volunteers, Captain ... 19th Mar. 487—490 1935 R.

Dance, Lieutenant G. W., Malabar Volunteer Rifles, Captain ... 29th June 799, 800 4410 R.

Evans, Lieutenant W. J., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers, Captain ... 11th Apr. 290, 291 2421 R.

Martin, Lieutenant G. K., Coorg and Mysore Rifles, Captain ... 6th Sept. 185, 186 6082 R.

Ross, Captain G. Hope, Madras Volunteer Guards, Honorary Major (on retirement) ... 16th Feb. 196—199 1092

Walker, Captain, Malabar Volunteer Rifles, Major ... 16th do. 242—247 947 R.
... 14th do. 437—441 1085 R.

Tremenhere, Captain G. H. W., South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, granted a step of Honorary rank while serving ... 7th Apr. 187, 188 2326 R.

RANGES.

Madras Railway Volunteers. Application for a site required for a rifle range for the — at Raichur, negatived by His Highness the Nizam's Government with remarks ... 17th Aug. 238—245 5608

Malabar Volunteer Rifles. Attention of the Commandant, —, invited to Para. 396, Army Regulations, India, Vol. IX, Volunteers, with reference to a request for a rifle range at Meppadi ... 9th do. 182, 183 5418

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

RANGES.

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Ootacamund.</i> Proposals regarding certain lands required for the rifle range at —, sanctioned ...	25th Oct.	623, 624	7095 R.
<i>Rifle range at Perambūr.</i> Orders passed in connection with the construction of the stop butt on the — for the use of the Madras Railway Volunteers ...	6th Feb.	55—57	800
Further on the above ...	13th do.	287—289	970 R.
<i>Rifle Range for the Madras Railway Volunteers.</i> Instructions issued for the acquisition of certain lands in the village of Ayanaveram, Saidāpet taluk, for a — ...	2nd Mar.	22, 23	1480

REGULATIONS.

<i>Revised Regulations for the Volunteer Forces.</i> Copies of the —, ordered to be distributed ...	21st Feb.	621, 622	1245 R.
---	-----------	----------	---------

REMOVALS.

<i>Waylen, Lieutenant F. A., Madras Railway Volunteers,</i> struck off the strength of the regiment ...	18th Mar.	347, 348	1787 R.
---	-----------	----------	---------

RETIREMENTS.

Officers. Resignation by the following — of their commissions, accepted:—

<i>Adam, Lieutenant J., Madras Artillery Volunteers</i> ...	15th Dec.	509, 510	8472 R.
<i>Bain, Honorary Surgeon D. S. B., Bangalore, Rifle Volunteers</i> ...	16th May	402, 403	3293 R.
<i>Beech, Sergeant Major L., Godāvari Rifle Volunteers</i> ...	9th July	174, 175	4624 R.
<i>Bramton, Lieutenant W., Malabar Volunteer Rifles</i> ...	18th do.	440, 441	4880 R.
<i>Cook, Surgeon-Major H. D., Honorary Surgeon, Malabar Volunteer Rifles</i> ...	9th do.	170, 171	4622 R.
<i>Crawford, Lieutenant J. O., Madras Artillery Volunteers</i> ...	16th Nov.	425, 426	7669 R.
<i>Dane, Captain R. A., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i>	3rd Oct.	75, 76	6660 R.
<i>Drow, Lieutenant A., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i>	4th Dec.	89, 90	8131 R.
<i>Dunell, Captain O., South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps</i> ...	16th Nov.	427, 428	7670 R.
<i>Dunsterville, Captain E. F. B., Madras Railway Volunteers</i> ...	2nd Feb.	23, 24	742 R.
<i>Elliot, Lieutenant A. F., Godāvari Rifle Volunteers</i> ...	24th do.	715, 716	1339 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

RETIREMENTS.

Officers. Resignation by the following — of their commissions, accepted:—

	Proceedings of Government.	Nos.	Order No.
<i>Farnington, Lieutenant J., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers</i>	10th Dec.	304, 305	8340 R.
<i>Fawcett, Captain F., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers</i>	6th Jan.	101, 102	82 R.
<i>FitzPatrick, C.S.I., Honorary Colonel D., Bangalore Rifle Volunteers</i>	11th July	287, 288	4730 R.
<i>Fletcher, Lieutenant F. W. F., South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps</i>	17th Jan.	383, 384	325 R.
<i>French, Captain G. A., Madras Railway Volunteers</i>	5th Apr.	98, 99	2274 R.
<i>Gass, Lieutenant H. A., South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps</i>	7th do.	191, 192	2328 R.
<i>Greenlade, Lieutenant E., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles</i>	25th May	660, 661	3516 R.
<i>Haldwell, Captain E., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.</i>	21st June	604, 605	4219 R.
<i>Hill, Rev. F. C., Honorary Chaplain, Coorg and Mysore Rifles</i>	10th Nov.	204, 205	7471 R.
<i>Leggatt, Lieutenant W. C., Vizianagram Rifle Volunteers</i>	6th Feb.	99, 100	819 R.
<i>Locke, Lieutenant S., Malabar Volunteer Rifles.</i>	6th July	128, 129	4578 R.
<i>Lyall, Honorary Colonel J. B., Coorg and Mysore Rifles</i>	11th do.	268, 269	4721 R.
<i>Mangles, Captain F., Coorg and Mysore Rifles.</i>	20th Apr.	596, 597	2680 R.
<i>Michell, Lieutenant V. B., Madras Artillery Volunteers</i>	20th Dec.	656, 657	8599 R.
<i>Pilkington, Captain A., Madras Railway Volunteers</i>	6th Jan.	107, 108	85 R.
<i>Rice, Captain J., South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps</i>	23rd do.	586, 587	471 R.
<i>Schmidt, Captain W. E., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles</i>	5th Sept.	162, 163	6043 R.
<i>Smith, Captain P., Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles</i> ...	7th June	197, 198	3797 R.
—, Surgeon-Major J., Honorary Surgeon, Coimbatore Volunteer Corps	13th Dec.	436, 437	8419 R.
<i>Stevens, Captain O. F., Adjutant, Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles</i>	23rd Nov.	643—645	7922 R.

VOLUNTEERS—continued.

RETIREMENTS.

Officers. Resignation by the following — of their commissions, accepted:—

<i>Wedderburn, Captain H. G., Madras Artillery Volunteers</i>	15th Dec.	511, 512	8478 R.
<i>Winter, Captain G. K., Madras Railway Volunteers</i>	23rd Nov.	627, 628	7912 R.
<i>Stevens, Captain C. F., Staff Corps.</i> Request of the Adjutant-General that an officer may be nominated as Adjutant of the Nilgiri Volunteer Rifle, vice — resigned	28th do.	754, 755	8619 R.

W.

WARRANT OFFICERS.

FUEL. Recommendation for the grant of — to warrant officers of the Commissariat and other departments who may be required to do duty on the Hills, negatived with remarks

20th Jan. 330—335 409

WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

HUSKINS, SERGEANT D., U BATTERY, 1ST BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Sanction accorded conditionally to the child of — remaining in India after the man's departure to England

3rd Oct. 38, 39 6637

KELLY, MRS. A., WIFE OF SERGEANT T. KELLY, LATE OF THE 2ND ROYAL FUSILIERS. Admission of the claim of — to compensation in lieu of half-rations after the departure of her husband to England, sanctioned specially by the Government of India

31st Jan. 522—525 685 R.

WILLIAMS, DRIVER W., M BATTERY, 2ND BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY. Sanction accorded conditionally to the child of — remaining in India after the man's departure to England

15th Mar. 227, 228 1851

WORKING PARTIES.

MILITARY LABOR. Orders passed on letter from the Quarter Master General on the subject of the employment of — in connection with the Periyar Project...

7th Dec. 200, 201 8238 R.

X.

Y.

Z.

Eng

2/5/79